

**PANOPU COHAMACU
YARE YAHU MUHTARI TJU**

**Resumen en guanano de
pasajes selectos del
Antiguo Testamento**

Resumen del Antiguo Testamento en guanano

Ilustraciones usadas con permiso
de la David C. Cook Foundation

Primera edición

© 1987, Sociedad Biblica Internacional

Segunda edición

© 2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

www.ScriptureEarth.org

Licencia Creative Commons (Reconocimiento-NoComercial-SinObraDerivada 3.0 Unported)

- Compartir — Usted es libre de copiar, distribuir y comunicar públicamente la obra.
- Reconocimiento — Debe reconocer los créditos de la obra.
- No comercial — No puede utilizar esta obra para fines comerciales.
- Sin obras derivadas — No se puede alterar, transformar o generar una obra derivada.

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Introducción

Para comprender mejor el Nuevo Testamento es indispensable conocer algo del Antiguo Testamento, pues en éste se encuentra el trasfondo histórico y religioso en que se fundamenta el Nuevo Testamento. Puesto que el Antiguo Testamento es tres veces más extenso que el Nuevo, su traducción demoraría mucho tiempo.

El resumen que presentamos en este libro incluye los acontecimientos más importantes del Antiguo Testamento. A pesar de su brevedad, este resumen incluye datos que le pueden dar al lector un conocimiento general sobre el desarrollo de la historia en aquella época; contiene las historias, los personajes y las costumbres del Antiguo Testamento que se mencionan en el Nuevo Testamento. Incluye, además, algunos de los pasajes más importantes que se citan en el Nuevo Testamento.

El resumen se divide en historias; cada una tiene un título y debajo del título una o más referencias a los pasajes del Antiguo Testamento que se refieren a ellas. En ocasiones, algunos acontecimientos no se han incluido en las historias; pero todos los hechos narrados en la historia sí han sido tomados de los pasajes citados, excepto la

información implícita que se ha añadido por formar parte del trasfondo necesario para la historia.

En las últimas páginas de este libro encontrará dos secciones. La primera es un índice de los pasajes del Antiguo Testamento que se encuentran en este libro. La segunda es una serie de cinco mapas donde se indica la ubicación de los lugares mencionados en el libro.

Cohamacu jipihtiare bajuamehneha (Génesis 1-2)

Wahmanopure Cohamacu muanore ahri yahpa cūhure bajuamehne mūhtaa tiha. Ā jiro nahitianore jisininia timaha. To ā jichu ñuno, "Buhriaro jijaro," niha tiro. To ā nichuta buhriaro wahaha. Buhriarore, nahitianore cūno dacho macai cūha. Tiro buhriarore dacho wamoaha. Nahitianore ñami wamoaha.

Ā yoa cū dacho baharo Cohamacu yahpa macaa core buiri dojochu yoaha. Me curuari wahaha ti. To ā cūchu mūano bajuaha.

Jipihtiro yahpapure dia wuru dihta jisininimaha. To ā jichu ñuno pua dacho baharo Cohamacu dia wurure dacho macai dihta wahachu yoaha. Ā yoa tuhsu dihtare yahpa wamoaha. Core pjiri ma wamoaha.

Ā jiro to yoaare ñuno, ō sehe niha: "Yahpapure tja, toaa yucu, dica tihti cjihti dujaro," niha tiro. To ā nichu tja duha. Ā jia toaa yucu cūhu duha. To bajuamehnerire to ñuchu noa yuhdua jiha.

Tia dacho baharo Cohamacu ñahpichōha pocare, sū ñami macarimore, sū dacho



macarirore bajuamehneha. To
bajuamehnerire to ñuchy noa yuhdua jiha.

Pititia dachori baharo Cohamacu dia
macainare, waina cūhure bajuamehneha. Ñ
jiro to bajuamehnerinare "Noano jia," ni,
cūha. "Dia pjiri mapu cūhure, máripu

cũhure, yahpaw cũhure payu masaputiga,"
ni, cũha.

Cũ wamomaca pihtia dachori baharo
Cohamacu wahiquinare yahpa macainare
bajuamehneha. Tire noano bajuamehne
pahñonoca, mũnore yoa mũhtaha. Yoa tuhsu
tirore Adão wamoaha. Baharo numinore
yoaha. ã jiro tinare "Noano jia mũsa," ni
cũha. "Payu pohna ti masaputiga," ni
cũha.

Seis dachori baharo Cohamacu to
dahraa pihtichu ñũno, soha. ã jiro ti
dachore sori numu cũha.



ã yoa mũnore to yoa mũhtarirore
numino cũhure wesepu Paraíso wama tiropu
cũha Cohamacu. ã cũ tuhsu õ sehe ni cũha
mũnore. "Jipihtia toaa dichare chu masina
mũsa. Cũdu dichare chuena tjia. Tu

macaare chuna yarianahca," niha Cohamacu.

**Masa ñaina, yuhdurucaina waha ducaha
(Génesis 3.1-21)**

Ti papure pinono noano masiro jia.
Tiro paina wahiquina yuhdoro masiro
jia. Ñ jiro numinore sinitu ñuha.

—¿Ne, dohse niri Cohamacu?
¿"Jipihia yucu dichare chuena tjiga,"
niri? ni sinitu ñuha pinono.

To ñ nichu tuhoro numino yuhtia
tirore.

—Jipihia yucu dichare chu masia.
Cũdureta chu masieraja sã. "Cũdu macaare
chuena tjiga musa. Tu dichare chuna,
yariaa wahanahca," ni yahure sãre
Cohamacu, ni yuhtia ticoro. To ñ nichu
tuhoro õ sehe niha tiro.

—Yariasia musa. Tu macaare chuna,
Cohamacu yoaro seheta noano masina
tjuanahca musa, niha pinono.

To ñ nichu tuhoro tu dichare tuaro
chu duaro, noano masiricoro ji duaro, tu
dichare sua, chuha. Chu tuhsu to manũno
cũhure waha. To wachu ñũno tiro cũhu
chuha.



Chu tuhsu noano masi buo tiina waha,
"Suhti marieina jija mari," ni, ti basi
buo tiha. Ā buo tia tina pūri mehne ti
suhti cjihtire yoaha.

Ŋamichahapu Cohamacu wesepure
Paraísopure tinino suha. Tina tirore
tuho, cui, yucuri watoi duhtiha. Ā jiro
Cohamacu pisuha mūnore.

—¿Nohopu jijari mūhu? niha tiro.

—Yūhu suhti marieriro jija. Ā jicu
mūhure cuija, niha mūno.

To ā nichu Cohamacu ō sehe ni
sinituha:

—¿Diro baro suhti marieriro mɔ jichɔ masichɔ yoari mɔhɔre? ¿Yɔ chɔ dutieradu dichare chɔri mɔhɔ? niha Cohamacɔ.

To ă nichɔ mɔno ă sehe ni yɔhtiha:

—Numino yɔhɔre mɔ waricoro tɔ dichare sua, wahre yɔhɔre. To ă wachɔ chɔhi, niha mɔno.

To ă nichɔ numinore ă sehe niha:

—¿Ne, dohse yoari mɔhɔ? niha Cohamacɔ numinore.

—Pinono mahñore yɔhɔre. Ă jico to mahñochɔ tɔhoco, chɔhti yɔhɔ, niha ticoro.

To ă nichɔ ă sehe niha pinonore:

—Mɔhɔ ă ñano yoachɔ yoariro jichɔ, ñano yɔhdɔriro tjuaihca mɔhɔ mipɔre, niha Cohamacɔ pinonore.

—Dachoripe chihchă tiniriro jiihca mɔhɔ. Dachoripe dihtare chɔcɔhca mɔhɔ. Mɔhɔ pinono numino mehne, to macɔno mehne cahma ñɔ tuhtiina jinahca, niha Cohamacɔ pinonore.

Ă ni tuhsɔ ă sehe niha numinore:

—Mɔhɔ pohna tico, ñano yɔhdɔcɔhca. Mɔhɔre tuaro puriñohca. Ă ñano yɔhdɔpacɔhta yɔhdɔ witicɔhca mɔhɔ. Mɔno mɔ pɔhtoro jirohca, niha Cohamacɔ numinore.

Ã ni tuhsu munore õ sehe niha:

—Muhu yuhure yuhdurucari jihre.

"Chui tjiga," nimahi muhure. Yu ã nipachuta yuhure yuhdurucari jihre. Mu ã yoari buhiri mu wese ñano diarohca. Muhu wesepure tuaro dahrarucucuhca. Mu pjacure dihta mehne yoahi. ã jiro mu yariachu mu pjacu dihta tjuarohca, niha Cohamacu munore.

Ã jiro numino jipihtina masa pocoro jiha. To ã jichu Adão tiorore Eva wamoaha. ã jiro Cohamacu wahiquina cahsari mehne ti suhti cjihtire yoaha. ã jiro ti ñano yoari buhiri Paraísopu jirinare cohã wionocaha tinare.

Caĩ Abere wajāha (Génesis 4-5)

Adão namono Eva pohna tiha. Wahmanore Caĩ wama tihtiro cjihto masa bajuaha. Baharo Abe wama tihtiro masa bajuaha. Wahmuno jiro Abe ovejare ñu wihboriro jiha. ã jiro to wahmino Caĩ weserire dahrariro jiha. ã jiro Caĩ to wese macaa dichare waha Cohamacure. Abe to nuina ovejare waha Cohamacure. ã ti



wachu ñuno Cohamacu Abe to waa sehere ñu
jicoaha. Caĩ to waa sehere ñu jicoaeraha.
To ã ñu jicoaerachu ñuno Caĩ sua, cahyaha.
To ã suachu ñuno õ sehe niha Cohamacu
tirore:

—¿Dohse jiro baro sua, cahyajari
muhu? Suai tjiga muhu. Noano yoaga muhu.
Mu ã yoachu ñucu muhure ñu jicoaihta.
Yuhure quihõno waeracu ñano yoai niihca
muhu. ã yoacu ñano yoa namo duaihca muhu.
Ã jicu noano yoaga, niha Cohamacu Caĩne.

Baharo Caĩ to bahuro Abe mehne wésepu
jiro, to bahurore wajãha.

To ã wajãri baharo õ sehe niha
Cohamacu Caïne:

—¿Nohopu jijari mu bahu? niha
Cohamacu Caïne.

—Masieraja. Yu bahure ñu wihboriro
jieraja yuhu, niha Caĩ.

To ã nichu Cohamacu yuhtiha.

—¿Dohse yoari muhu? Yuhu masija mu
bahure mu wajãrire. Ñ jicu muhu nu ñano
yuhduihca mipure. Mu wese macaa ne dicha
maria jiahca. Ñ jicu pa sehepu muhure
cũihita, niha Cohamacu.

To ã nichu õ sehe niha Caĩ.

—¿Mu ã yoachu dohse yoaihcarĩ yuhu?
Muhu yuhure õi jirirore cohã wio pa sehei
yuhure mu cũchu, paina yuhure boca su
wajãahca, niha Caĩ Cohamacure.

To ã nichu Cohamacu yuhtiha:

—Pairo muhure wajãno tiro ñano
yuhdu, yariarohca, niha Cohamacu.

Ñ jiro Caĩ pa dihtapu wahaa wahaha.
Topu to namono pohna tiha. Ti pata to
pocoro cũhu pohna tiha toa. Ñ jiro Sete
wama tihtiro cjihto masa bajuaha. Baharo
payu pohna tiha ticoro. Ti macuno Sete
bucuro jiro, pohna tiha. Sete macuno Eno
wama tihtiro cjihto masa bajuaha. Eno

bucuro to jichu, to macuno Caina cjihto masa bajuaha. Caina bucuro to jichu, to macuno Mahalaleel cjihto masa bajuaha. Mahalaleel bucuro to jichu, to macuno Jared cjihto masa bajuaha. Jared bucuro to jichu, to macuno Enoco cjihto masa bajuaha. Enoco bucuro to jichu, to macuno Matusalē cjihto masa bajuaha. Enoco sehe Cohamacu yairo jia tiha. Ā jiro baharo āta butinocaha. Cohamacu naaha tire. Enoco macuno Matusalē bucuro to jichu, to macuno Lame cjihto masa bajuaha. Matusalē sehe yoari pa catiha. Novecientos sesenta y nueve cūhmari cjuaro, Matusalē yariaa wahaha tiro. Lame bucuro to jichu to macuno Noé masa bajuaha.

Noé pjiria dohoria yoaha (Génesis 6-9)

Noé noariro wahaha. Tiro Cohamacu yairo jia tiha. Ā jiro Cohamacu dutiare yūhdurūcaeraha. Tiro tiaro pucuro jiha. Sē wama tiriro, Cā wama tiriro, Jafe wama tiriro to pohna jiha. Paina masa payu jiha. Tina sehe jipihtina ñaare yoaa tiha. Ā jia Cohamacure yūhdurūcaa tiha.



Ti ã ñano yoa yũhdurucachu ñũha Cohamacu.
Jipihtina masa ñaina, cahma wajãina jiha.
Ti ã jiina jichu ñũno õ sehe niha
Cohamacu:

—Jipihtina masa yaria pihtia

wahaahca. Yũhũ yariachũ yoaihta tinare,
niha Cohamacũ Noéne.

Ã ni yahu tuhsũro õ sehe ni namoha:

—Pjiria dohoriare noaa yucuri mehne
yoaga, niha Cohamacũ Noéne.

—Ã yoacũ tia puhichapũ payũ
tahtipoca yoaga. Tiare tuhsũcũ, ire
comape mehne bihaga. Ã jicũ mũ noano
pahñori baharo yũhũ jipihtiropũ yoari pa
coro tachũ yoaihta. Ã jia jipihtina masa
mini, yariaa wahaahca, ni yahuha Cohamacũ
Noéne.

Ã jiro õ sehe ni namoha Cohamacũ:

—Ti pare mũhũ, mũ namo, mũ pohna, mũ
macũ namosonomia mehne dohoriapũ
samunahca. Dohoriapũ mũsa samuhto pano
wahiquinare mũa, numia cũhũre ñaha sõhga,
niha Cohamacũ.

To ã yoa dutichũ Noé pjiria dohoriare
dahreha. Cohamacũ to dutiro sehta yoa
pahñoha.

—Mũhũ noariro jira, niha Cohamacũ
Noéne.

—Ã jina dohoriapũ samuahga mũsa.
Jipihtina wahiquinare mũa, numia mehne
naahga ti masaputihtina cjihtire. Siete
dachori baharo coro tachũ yoaihta. Ã jiro

cuarenta dachori waro coro tarohca, niha Cohamacu.

To ã niri baharo Noé to coyea mehne, payu wahiquina mehne dohoriapu samuha. Ti samu tuhsuchu ñuno, dohoria sopa pahmare bihaha Cohamacu.

Ã yoa siete dachori baharo tuaro coro ta ducaha. Jipihtiropure tuaro coro taha. Jipiehtia mári puhtaha. Dia pjiri ma puhtaha. Ã jia jipihtiropure puhtachu masa mini, yaria pihtia wahaha.

Pjiria dohoria puhichapu wachua, minichahca peri, payu wahiquina yahpa macaina, mua, numia mehne jiha. Ã jia jipiehtina, tiapu samueraina wahiquina, masa mehne yaria pihtia wahaha.

Ã jiro cuarenta dachori waro coro taha. Jipihtiropu minia wahaha. Macaroca mini pihtia wahaha. Ã jiro siete metro cuãno wahaha. Ciento cincuenta dachori waro ã jirucuha. Ã jiro Cohamacu dia sihbichu yoaha. Siete sũri baharo pjiria dohoria tũcu buipu witiwe pjaa wahaha. To ã witiwe pjachu ñuno, Noé sopa pahmare pjõ, minichahcare wioha. "¿Yahpa bajutjiãjari?" nino ñu dutirocaha. Ã jiro minichahca sehe wu wijaa wahaha, "¿Dia



witijari?" ni ñuno waharo. Ne wihieraha
dohoriapu. Baharo bujare warocaha ñu
dutiroti. Ñ jiro buja yahpare bocaeraro tju
wihaha toa dohoriapu. Pari turi Noé
bujare warocaha toa. Ti pare olivo wama
tidu pūre cuhcūriro buja tju wihaha toa.

Pari turi Noé bujare warocaha toa. Ti pare buja ne bajueraha. Ā jiro, "Yahpa bajuca," ni, masiha Noé.

To ā masichu ō sehe niha Cohamacu tirore:

—Muhu, mu coyea mehne, jipihtina wahiquina mehne wijaahga. Ā jia wahiquina masaputijaro, niha Cohamacu Noéne.

To ā nichu tina wijaha.

Noé to wijari baharo noainare wahiquinare wajā, ño payoha Cohamacure. To ā ño payochu ñuno ñu jicoaha Cohamacu.

—Pari turi jipihtina masare, wahiquina cūhure miosi yuhu, niha Cohamacu.

Ā ni tuhsuro, "Noano jia," ni, cūha Noéne.

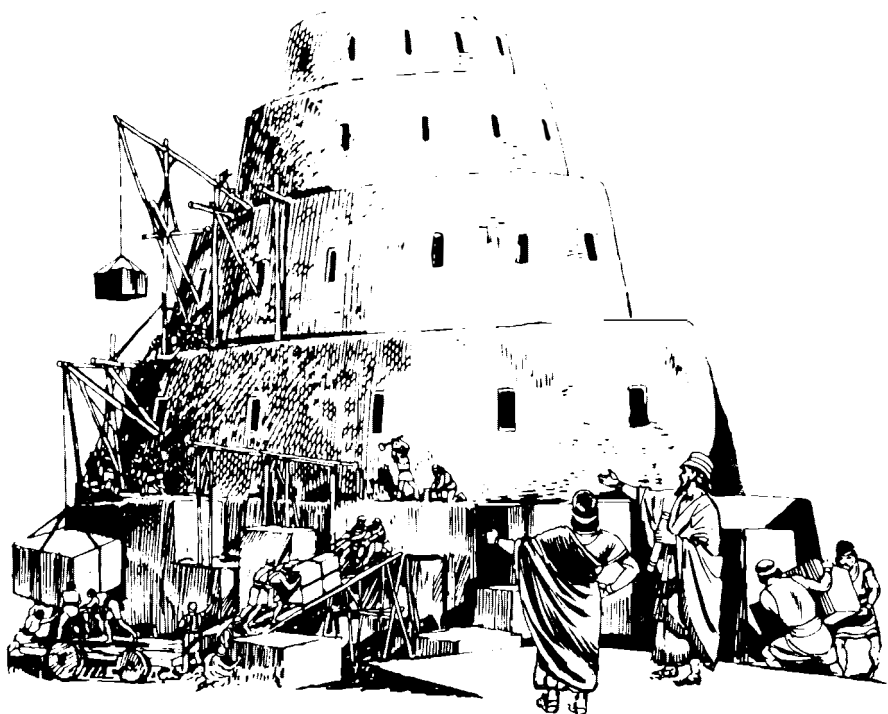
—Ā jicu pari turi masare diare puhtachu yoa miosi yuhu. Tire wacū duticu buhini sorore bajuaroca wahā suchu yoaihta. Ti soro mehne yu yahurire wacūchu yoaihta masare. Ā jina ti sorore buhini sorore ñuna, ne pari turi jipihtinare yu mioerahtore masinahca musa, ni cūha Cohamacu.



**Jipihtina masa cū dusero durucuinare
payu duserire durucuchu yoaha
(Génesis 11.1-9)**

Wahmanopure jipihtina masa cū
duserota durucuina jia tiha. Ñ jia payu
tina Sinar wama tiri yahpai jia niha. Ti
yahpai jia ō sehe niha ti basi:

—Pjiri maca dahrejihna mari. Ñ
yoana m̄ari wuhure m̄anopu suri wuhure
dahrejihna. Mari ã yoachu ñua paina masa
marire masiahca. Ñ jina wiho jiina jisi



mari. Mari ã jina ahri yahpaw paró waha
sitesi mari, niha tina ti basi.

Ã ni tuhsu ti macare, mûari wûhu
cûhure dahre ducaha. Ti ã dahrechû ñno
Cohamacu tinare ñu jicoaeraha. ã jiro
jipihtina masare soro durucuchû yoaha. ã

jiro cū curua soro durucu, pa curua soro durucu, payu duserire durucuchu yoaha Cohamacu masare. To ã yoachu masa wisia waha, cūno mehne dahra namo masieraha. Ñ soro durucuina waha, tina waha sitea wahaha ahri yahpapy. Ti yoamari maca Babe wama tiha.

Abrã **(Génesis 12-18, 21.1-8)**

Payu cūhmari baharo Noé to yariari baharo, Abrã jiha. Haran wama tiri macai jiha tiro. Ñ jiro ñ sehe niha Cohamacu tirore:

—Mu ya maca Haranre cohã wahcã, pa sehepu wahaga. Ñ jicu mūhure yu cūhti yahpapy wahaihca mūhu. Mu ã wahachu payu pohna tichu yoaihta mūhure. Ñ jicu mu panamana ji turiaina mehne noano yoaihta jipihtina masare, niha Cohamacu Abrãre.

To ã nichu tūhoro to dutiriro seheta yoaha Abrã. Ñ yoaro to wahmino macuno Lote wama tiriro mehne, to namono Sarai wama tiricoro mehne jipihtina to coyea mehne, Canaa yahpapy wahaa wahaha.

Ã yoa Canaa yahpaw ti suri baharo
Cohamacu õ sehe ni yahuha tinare:

—Musare, mu panamana ji turiaina
cũhure ahri yahpare waihta, niha Cohamacu.

To ã nichu tuhoru, Abrã cua pisaro
mehne na tuhcuca caha su, Cohamacure ño
payoha.

Ã yoa ti pare ti yahpare chua maria
cureha. Coro taerachu, chua maria cureha.
Ã jichu ñuno Abrã to coyea mehne Egiptopu
wahasiniha. Waha, suha topu. Topure
mahanoca ji, tjua taha Canaa yahpaw toa.

Ã yoa Canaai Abrã, to namono mehne,
Lote mehne, to coyea mehne noano jinocaa
tiha. Ã jia Lotere dahra cohtaina Abrã
yaina mehne cũnoihta dahraha. Ã dahraa
pumea waha, cahma tuhtiha ti basi. Ti ã
cahma tuhtichu ñua Abrã Lote mehne
suhuduha:

—Marire dahra cohtaina, ovejare ñu
wihboina payubia jira. Ã jia cahma
tuhtira tina, niha Abrã.

—Mari basi ñano jia tienaa tjijihna.
Noano jijihna. Ã jina mari ya yahpare
mari dahrahtore cahnojihna mari. Pjĩro
jinocahna ahri yahpa mari dahrahto. Ã
jicu die sehe mu cahmari yahpare naga. Mu



na dūhari yahpare dahraa cjuaihta yūhū
cūhū, niha Abrā Lotere.

To ā nichū tūhoro, Lote tjabuturo
sehere pu tiha. Abrā sehe pa sehe pu tiha
tiro cūhū. Lote ya yahpa Sodoma wama tiri
maca cahapu jiha. Sodoma űabiario yoaina
ya maca jiha. Cohamacure yūhdurucaina
jiha tina. Ā jia Abrā Lote mehne ti ya
yahpare cahma tjuwaha.

Ti ā yoari baharo Cohamacū ō sehe ni
yahuha Abrāre.

—űuga mūhū. Ahrie sehepu sie sehepu
cūhūre ahri yahpare mū űuno puro waihta
mūhūre, ni, yahuha Cohamacū.



—Mu panamana pa turupure payu wahaahca. Tina paduro yoaro sehe jiahca. Ti pohca ne quihō pahñohto basioerara. Mu panamana cūhure quihō pahñohto basioerahca, ni yahuha Cohamacu Abrāre.

—Ā jicu ahri yahpare mūhure yu yahuri yahpare ñui wahaga. Noho puro mu cahmano puro waha ñui wahaga. Mu ñuriro puro mūhure waihta ahri yahpare, niha Cohamacu Abrāre.

Ā yoa ti pare paye macari macaina puhto ti masa mehne cahmachu, Sodoma macaina mehne cahma wajāa wahaha. Sodoma Lote to jiri maca jiha. Cahma wajā tuhsu

Lote cūhure na wahcāha. Ti pache cūhure ma wahcāha. Tinare ā yoa tuhsu tina paye macaripu cūhure wajāa wahaha. Ti ā yoachu tūhoha Abrā Lote pucuburo.

—Mu yai macure Lotere to ya mehneta naa wahare, ni, yahuha duhtiro Abrāre.

To ā nichu tūhoro, Abrā to coyea mehne, to cahamaca mehne to yai macunore űaha wahcāinare nūnu ti wahcāha. Tinare boca su, tina mehne yūhdurūcaha Abrā cūhu. Ā yūhdurūca tuhsu ti narire, ti űaha wahcārina Lote cūhure na tjua ta taha. To na tjua tachu űuno Sodoma macaina puhtoro Abrāre piti bocaro wahaha. Pairo cūhu Salē wama tiri maca macariro puhtoro Abrāre piti bocaro wahaha. Salē macariro Melquisede wama tiro Cohamacu yairo sacerdote jiha. Ā jiro Melquisede Abrāre "Noano jia," ni yahuha.

—Mūhure űu tuhtiina mehne mu cahma wajāchu mūhure yoadohoha Cohamacu. Tiro muanore, yahpa cūhure bajuamehneriro jira. Tiro mehne noano jiga mūhu, niha Melquisede.

Ā yoa Sodoma macariro puhtoro to ya maca macainare űuno, ō sehe ni yahuha:

—Sã ya pache cjirire mu tjua narire mûhuta naga. Ahrina yu ya maca macaina pinihta wahasi. Yûhu mehneta tjuaahca, niha tiro Abrãre wapa duaro.

To ã nipachuta õ sehe ni yûhtiha Abrã:

—Mu pachere nãeraja. Yu mua ti puhi tihti mu suro waga tinare. ã jicu wapa cahmaeraja, ni yûhtiha Abrã Sodoma macariro puhtorore.

Ti ã yoari baharo Cohamacu yahuha Abrãre.

—Ne cuiecu tjiga. Mu yairo Cohamacu jija yûhu. ã jicu yoadohoihta mûhure, niha Cohamacu.

To ã nichu Abrã õ sehe ni sinituha:

—¿Cohamacu, yabare waijari mûhu ã nicu yûhure? Yûhu pohna marieriro jija. Yu yariari baharo paio yu yare nanohca. Mûhu pohna tichu yoaerare yûhure. ã jiro yu yariari baharo paio nanohca yu yare, niha Abrã.

—Ne, paio mu yare nasi. Yûhu pohna tichu yoihta mûhure, niha Cohamacu Abrãre.

—Ñahpichoha poca ti payuro purota jiahca mu panamana cûhu, niha Cohamacu.

To ã nichu tũhoro Abrã Cohamacure
wacũ tuaro "Potocãta nino nica," ni
tũhotuha. To ã wacũ tuachu ñũno "Noariro
jira," ni ñũha Cohamacu tirore.

Ã jiro õ sehe ni namoha Cohamacu
Abrãre:

—Ahri yahpare waihta mũhũre. Yu ã
wapachuta mu coyea pa yahpamu waha,
cuatrocientos cũhmari bui curero jiahca.
Ã jia ti maca macaina cahamaca jiahca.
Yoari pa baharo õpũre tjua taahca toa. Ti
ã tjua tari baharo ahri yahpare waihta
tinare, niha Cohamacu.

Ti pare Abrã namono Sarai pohna
mariericoro jiha. Ã jiro tuaro pohna ti
duaro ticoro, õ sehe ni yahuha Abrãre:

—Yũhu pohna mariericoro jija. Ã
jicu mũhu pacoro mehne yu cahamacono mehne
jiga, niha ticoro to manũnore.

To ã nichu tũhoro, Abrã to namono
cahamacono mehne Agar wama tiricoro mehne
jiha. Ticoro Egipto macaricoro jiha. Ã
jiro ticoro pohna tiha. Ã jiro Ismael
wama tihtiro masa bajuaha.

Trece cũhmari baharo Cohamacu Abrãre
õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Yuhũ Cohamacũ tuariro jija.

Quihõno yoaga. Mũ ã yoachũ mũ panamanapũ payũ curuari wahaahca yũ niriro seheta, niha Cohamacũ Abrãre.

To ã nichũ tuhoro Abrã na tuhcuca caha sũ Cohamacũre ño payoha. ã jiro õ sehe ni yahu namoha Cohamacũ:

—Mũhũ payũ macari macaina ñũchũno jiihca. Mũ wamare cohtotaihta. Mipũre mũhũ Abrahã wama tira. Mũhũ payũ masa ñũchũno jiihca mũhũ. Ahri yahpa mũ ya yahpa ã jirucurohca. Mũhũre yũ niriro seheta yoaihta, niha Cohamacũ.

ã jiro õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Yũ yaina masa jira mũa. Ahri yũ õ sehe nirire mũa wacũhto sehe mahanoca cahsarore yihso naga mũa, ni cũha Cohamacũ Abrahã cũhũre. Ti cahsarore ti yihso nari circuncisiõ wama tiha.

ã ni tuhsũ õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Mipũre mũ namo pohna tirohca. ã jicu ticoro to wamare cohtotaihta. ã jiro Sara wama tirohca mipũre. Ticoro payũ macari macaina ñũchũno jirohca, niha Cohamacũ.

ã jiro Abrahã pohna tiro Isaa wamoaha to macũnocãre. ã jia Cohamacũ to niriro

seheta pohna tiha. Ti pohna tiri baharo tirocāre mahanoca cahsarore yihso naha tina, Cohamacu to yoa dutiro sehta. Ti cahsarore ti yihso nari circuncisiō wama tiha.

Isaare to yahuri quiti jira (Génesis 22.1-19; 25.19-23)

Isaa bucuro curero to jichu "¿Abrahā yuhure yuhtibocari?" nino, ō sehe niha Cohamacu Abrahāre:

—Mu macu cūiro jirirore mu cahīrirore Isaare Moria yahpapy naa wahcāga. Ā naacu tūcupu tirore wajā, jū muo, ño payoga yuhure, ni, dutiha Cohamacu Abrahāre.

To niriro sehta yoaha. Pa dacho ñami curerocā jichu Abrahā to macuno mehne, to cahamaca mehne wahcā, pichare sa, Moria yahpapy, tūcupu wahaa wahaha.

Tia dacho waha, Cohamacu to niriropu su, to cahamacaŕe tūcu dahpotoi cūha. Tinare toi cū tuhsu Abrahā, to macuno mehne tūcupu mujaa wahaha. Isaa to macuno pichare wua mujaha. Ā jiro Abrahā sehe yihsoni pīre pichaca cūhure sihā cjuaha.

Ā jiro sihāri pī mehne sihā na mɔjaha. Ā jiro Isaa to pɔcɔrore ō sehe ni sinituha:

—Mai, pichacare picha mehne cɔwaja mari. ¿Cordero Cohamacure mɔ wahtiro, nohopɔ jijari tiro? ni sinituha Isaa.

—Cohamacɔ to basi Corderore warohca marire, ni yɔhtiha Abrahā.

Ā ninota tɔcɔpɔ mɔjaa wahaha.



Ā yoa Abrahā tāa mehne pari tuhu duhu cū mɔha. To macɔnore to duhu payohti tuhu yoaha. Ā jiro Abrahā ti tuhu bui pichare duhu payoha. Isaare picha bui pisa dutiha. To pisachɔ tirore dɔhte ha. Dɔhte tuhsɔ to ñosano cahachɔ waro,

Cohamacu yairo anjo muanopure pisuha
Abrahãre.

—Abrahã, wajãi tjiga mu macure, niha
tiro.

—Cohamacu dutiare yuhdurucaerara
muhu, niha anjo Abrahãre.

Ã jiro to baharo buhusehe majare ñuha
Abrahã. Cordero jiha. Yucu dupuripu to
sahari ñahaha. Ã jiro toi ducuha cordero.
Tirore ñu, Abrahã to macunore na boro to
duhteri dare pjãha. Pjã tuhsu cordero
sehere cohtota wajã, jũ muo Cohamacure ño
payoha.

Ã jiro Cohamacu yairo anjo muanopu
yahuroca boroha.

—Muhu Cohamacu dutiare
yuhdurucaerara. Ã jicu masa payu yoaihta
mu ya curua macaina cjihtire. Masa payu
jiahca mu panamana. Ñahpichoha poca, padu
pohcaricã cũhu ti payuro purota payu
jiahca mu panamana. Mu panami mehne noano
yoaihta jipihtina paina masare, mu yuhure
yuhdurucaerachu, niha Cohamacu yairo anjo.

To ã nichu tuho tuhsu, Abrahã to
macuno mehne, to cahamaca mehne, to ya
macapu tjuua wahaha.

Ã yoa payu cūhmari baharo, Sara to yariari baharo Isaa namo tiha. To namono Rebeca wama tiricoro jiha. Isaa ticoro mehne jiha. Ticoro pohna mariericoro jiha. To ã jichu ñño Isaa siniha Cohamacure:

—Yu namo Rebeca pohna mariericoro jira. ã jicu pohna tichu yoaga ticorore, ni siniha Isaa Cohamacure.

To ã sinichu tuhoru, Cohamacu pohna tichu yoaha ticorore. ã jiro Rebeca pohna tiha. Puaro pohna tiha. Esaú wama tihtiro masa bajua muhtaha. To bajuari baharocã Jacobo wama tihtiro masa bajuaha.

Esaú, Jacobo mehne jiha (Génesis 25.24-34)

Esaú bucuro curero waharo wahiquinare wajãriro jiha. ã jiro to pucuro to cahĩriro jiha tiro. Jacobo sehe to wahmino yoaro sehe wahiquinare wajãriro jieraha. Tiro wuhu macariro, chua dahreriro jiha. ã jiro to pocoro tuaro cahĩha tirore Jacobo sehere. ã jiro cū dacho Jacobo corire doharo niha. Esaú sehe nucupu waha, wahyariro, juca bariro

to wuhupw wihiha. Ā juca baro ti corire
tuaro chu duaha.

—Yuhw juca yariai nica. Ā jicu mw
cori biatore waga yuhure, niha Esaú to
bahurore.

To ā nichw tuhoro to bahuro ō sehe ni
yuhthiha:

—Muhw yw wahmi jira. Ā jicu yuhw
sehere mw wahmi yoaga. Mw ā yoachw cori
biatore waihta mūhure. Mari pucw to
yariahto pano yuhure Cohamacure to noano
yoa dutichw cahmaja. Ā jicu to yariari
baharo mari yare yuhw cohtotaihta, niha
Jacobo to wahminore Esaúre.

To ā nichw tuhoro, ō sehe niha to
wahmino:

—Jai, "Yw wahmi" niihca mūhure cori
biatore mw wachw, niha Esaú to bahurore.

Ā jiro Jacobo to cori biatore pāo
mehne waha Esaúre. To wachw Esaú chw,
sihni tuhsu, wahcārūca, wahaa wahaha.

Ā jiro Esaú ya curua cjihto pjiri
curua Edō wama tíri maca macari curua
jiha. Jacobo doce pūcuro jiha.

Baharo Cohamacw Jacobo wamare
cohtotaha. Israe wamoaha tirore. Ā jia



baharopu to yaina masa Israe masa wama
tiha.

**Josére to yahuri quitu jira
(Génesis 37; 39-50)**

Panopu Canaa yahpau Jacobo payu
ovejare cjuariro jiha. Cohamacu to wamare
cohtotaha Israe. Tiro Israe doce pohna
tiriho jiha mua pohmare. Ā jiro tiro
jipihtinare to pohmare tuaro cahīha. Ā
cahīparota puaro to pohna sehere ti bui
curero cahī yuhdurucaha. To cahīina José,
Benjami wama tiina jiha. Tina Raque pohna

jiha. Israe cahī yuhduaha to namonore Raquere.



José diecisiete cūhmari to cjuachu to pucuro noano jori tiri suhtirore waha tirore. Israe Josére cahīha, to wamisumare to cahīriro yuhdoro. Ā jia to wahmisuma José suhtirore ñua, suaha.

Israe pohna jipihtina ovejare ñu wihboina jiha. Ā jia tina campopu dahraha. Cāa tahari José to wahmisuma ti soro yoachu ñuno to pucuropure yahu mujaha. Ā jia to wahmisuma suaha tiro mehne.

Cũ ñami José cahãha. ã jiro to
cahãrire yahuha to wahmisumare.



—Tuhoga musa. ñamipũ õ sehe cahãhi.
Mari campopũ pja putirire tuã dihona nihi.
ã jiro yũ ya puti ducure. To ã ducuchũ
ñua, musa ya putiri sehe na tjucua caha sũ
ño payore ya putire, ni yahuha José to
wahmisumare.

To ã nichũ tuhoa to wahmisuma sehe
sua ñũ tuhtiha ti bahurora.

—¿Ne, sã puhtoro ji duajari muhũ ã
cahãcũ? ni tuhtiha to wahmisuma.

Baharo pari turi José cahãno to
wahmisumare to pucuro cũhure yahuha toa.

—Sũ dacho macariore, sũ ñami
macariore, once ñahpichoha pocare ñuhi.
Ti jipihtia na tuhcuca caha su yuhure ño
payore, ni yahuha José tinare.

To ã nichu tuhoro to pucuro Israe
Josére tuhtiro ò sehe ni sinituha.

—¿Ne, yuhu, mu poco, mu bahu ã yoa
mu wahmisuma mure ño payonahcari sã, mu
ã cahãchu? niha to pucuro to macunore
Josére.

Ã jia to ã cahãrire to yahuchu tuhoa,
to wahmisuma suaa wahaha. Wiho mejeta
José pucuro to cahãrire wacũha.

Baharo to wahmisuma nortepu Siquẽpu
wahaha. ã yoa topure ti oveja sehe tjare
maca chuha. Toi ti jichu ò sehe niha ti
pucuro Josére:

—Siquẽpu ñui wahaga mu wahmisumare.
Topure ti dohse wahachu ñucu, yuhure yahui
taga, niha Israe to macunore Josére.

To ã nichu tuhoro José Hebrõpu to ya
macapu jiriro waha, Siquẽpu suha. Topu to
suchu to wahmisuma ne mariaha. Ti
mariachu ñuno paire sinitu ñuha José:

—Yu wahmisumare macai nija. ¿Tinare
ñuerari muhu? ni sinitu ñuha.

—Ñuhi. Mɥ wahmisuma Dotāpu wahare,
ni yahuha pairo Josére.

To ã nichu tuhoru tinare nunu ti
wahcã, to wahmisuma ti jiropu Dotāpu suha.
Yoa curero to tachu ñua to wahmisuma
Josére ñu, sua, õ sehe niha tina.

—Ñuga. Mari bahu cahã payuriro taro
nina. Tirore wajãjihna. Pjiri copapu
cohãjihna tirore, niha tina.

—"Wahiquiro suariro wajãre tirore,"
ni, yahujihna mari pucure, niha tina ti
basi.

Rubẽ sehe ti masa wahmino jiha. ã
jiro Josére cahĩmaha tiro. ã jiro õ sehe
niha:

—Mari bature wajãena tjijihna. Musa
tirore yabina pjiri copapu cohãga tirore.
Wiho mejeta tirore wajãena tjiga, niha
Rubẽ to bahanare.

ã jia tina cahapu José to suchu ñua
tirore ñahaha to wahmisuma. Ñaha tuhsu to
suhtirore noari suhtirore tjuwe na pjiri
copapu cohãha tirore.

Tirore cohã tuhsu to wahmisuma toihta
chu dujiha. Ti chu dujiro watoi payu
pache duainare, ti camelloa bui pisainare
ti cahai yuhduachu ñuha. Tina Ismaelita



masa jiha. Ā jia Egiptorɯ wahaa, payɯ
pachere naa niha. Ti ā yɯhdɯachɯ ñɯno ō
sehe niha Juda to wahmisɯma mehne
macariro:

—¿Mari tirore wajāna, yabare

wapatabocari? Josére duanocajihna
Ismaelita masare, niha Juda.

To ã nichu tuhoa, "Jai," ni, Josére
copapu sãariore na wio, duaha Ismaelita
masare. ã jia Ismaelita masa José
wahmisumare veinte turi niñeru turire
wapaha.



To bahana ti ã yoachu ñuno Rubẽ tuaro
cahyaha. Baharo tina José suhtirore di
mehne wisõha. ã yoa tuhsu to suhtiro
cjiore na, tjuaa wahaha ti pucuro cahapu.

—Ñuga, sã ahri suhtirore mahapu
bocahi. ¿José ya suhtiro jierajari? ni
mahñoa tina ti pucurore.

Ti ã ñochu ñuno to macuno suhtirore
ñuno, masiha.

—Yu macu ya suhtirota jira. Yairo
churo nia yu macure, ni sañurucuha ti
pucuro.

Ã ninota, tuaro tiha ti pucuro Israe.
To ã tichu ñua "Tii tjia," nimaha José
wahmisuma ti pucurore. Ti ã nipachuta
Israe cahya yuhduaha.

—Yu macure wacũihta. Coã yariacupu
wacũ duhuihta, niha Israe to pohnare.

To ã nichu ne dohse ni masieraha
tina. Ñano yajeripohna tiro niha tiro.

Ã yoa Ismaelita masa Egipto yahpapu
naaha Josére. Topu sua, tina cũhu Josére
dua turianocaha. Josére nuchuriro Potifar
wama tiriro jiha. Tiro faraõ yaina surara
puhtoro jiha. Egipto macaina bui puhtoro
jiha faraõ. Ã jiro Potifar Josére to
wuhupu naaha. To ya wuhupu na su, Josére
to cahamacuno cjihto sõha. To ã sõri
baharo José ne to puhtorore
yuhdurucaeraha. Ã jiro jipihtiare noano
dahra mihniriro jiha Cohamacu tirore to
yoadohochu. Ã jiro to noano mihniriro
jichu ñua to puhtoro Potifar. Ã jiro
Josére noano yoaha. To ã noano yoachu

ñuno tirore Potifar cũhure noano yoaha
 Cohamacu. Ā jiro Potifar to ya wũhure ñu
 wihboriro cũha Josére.



Baharo Potifar namono mahñoha to
 manunore:

—José ñariro jira. Yũhu mehne ji
 duaro nina, ni mahñoha ticoro.

To ā níchũ tũhoro to puhtoro José
 mehne suaha. Ā suaro Josére peresu yoa
 dutiha. Wiho mejeta Josére Cohamacu sehe
 ñu wihbonocaha. Ā jiro to ā jica
 nierariro to jichũ ñuno, peresure cohtaina
 puhtoro tirore noano yoaha. Ā jiro peresu
 ti yoarinare ñu wihbohtiro cũha Josére.



Ñ yoa ti peresu yoarina mehne
 macariro puhtoro faraõre pãore yoabasa
 cohtariro jimaha. Pairo tina mehne
 macariro faraõ cahamacunota jimaha tiro
 cũhu. Cũ dacho ñami curero jichu José
 tinare cahyainare ñuha.

—¿Dohse jiro baro cahyana nijari m̄sa? niha Jos  tinare.

—S  cah hi.   jina s  cah rire noano masi yahu masieraja s  dohse wahahtore, ni yahuha Jos re.

Ti   nichu tuhoro Jos    sehe ni yahuha:

—M sa cah rire yahuga y hure. Cohamacu marire yahurohca, niha tinare.

To   nichu tuhoro fara  cahamacuno to cah rire yahu m htaha:

—Tia dupu se da dup rire  hi. Ti cohor  baharo ti se  ia wahare.   jicu fara  to sihniri wahware cjuahi.   jicu ti wahwapu sere wipe s ahi.   wipe s a tuhsu, fara re ti wahware wahi, ni yahuha fara  cahamacuno.

To   nichu tuhoro   sehe ni yahuha Jos  to cah rire:

—Tia dupu se dupuri tia dacho nino baro jia.   jicu tia dacho baharo mu dahraropu wahaihca toa.   jicu mu puhtoro fara  cahapu sucu yahuga tirore. Y hure wiojaro. Paina ahri yahpau na tare y hure.   jiro pairo yu  ano yoerapachuta y hure peresu yoare, niha Jos  fara  cahamacunore.

Ã yoa faraõre pãore yoabasa cohtariro
to cahãrire yahuha Josére. To yahuchũ
tuhoro õ sehe ni yahuha José tire:

—Faraõ mũhũre wajã dutiro taro nina,
niha José.

Ã yoa jipihtia to ã ni yahuriro
seheta yoaha tinare. Ã jiro faraõ
cahamacũnore to wiori baharo faraõ cahapu
noano jinocaha. Wiho mejeta tiro José to
yahu dutirire boa wahaha.

Ã yoa pua cũhma peresu ti yoariro
jiha José. Ti pare cũ ñami faraõ cahãha.
To cahãnopũ õ sehe ñũha. Dia dũhtũ cahapũ
ducuro, ñũha wachũare. Ã jia siete wachũa
dihi tiina diapũ jiina maja ta mũhtaha.

Ã maja ta, tjare chũa niha. Baharo
paina wachũa dihi marieina diapũ jiina
maja taha. Ã maja wihi, wachũa dihi
tiinare chũha wachũa dihi marierina sehe.
Wachũa ti basi chũchũ ñũrucuro cahãha
faraõ. Tinare cahã tuhsũ, wahcã, pari
turi carĩa wahaha. Ã carĩno pari turi
cahãha toa. Ã cahãno õ sehe ñũha. Cũriõ
yo parorire siete parorire noa parorire
dicha tiha. Ã jiro pariõ siete parorire
ñaia parorire dicha tiha. Baharo ñaia

parori sehe chuha noa parorire. Õ sehe ti
yoarore cahãha faraõ.

Ã cahãno cahyariro wahcãha faraõ. Ã
to cahãri baharo to yaina masare noano
masiinare, yaya cũhure pjirocaha to
cahãrire yahu dutiro. Ne yahu masieraha.
Ã jiro faraõ pjíro cahyaha. Ti ã yahu
masierachu ñuno to cahamacuno wacũha
Josére. Ã wacũno faraõre yahuha. To ã
yahuchu tũhoro faraõ Josére pji dutiha.
To ã pji dutichu tũhoa, pjia waha, tireore
na taha. "Ahiro jira mu pji dutiro,"
niha faraõre. Ã jiro faraõ Josére to
cahãrire sinitu ñuha. To ã sinitu ñuchu
tũhoro õ sehe ni yahuha José faraõ to
cahãrire:

—Yũhu mu cahãrire yahu masieraja.
Cohamacu sehe tire yahu masina. Õ sehe
wahahto pano yahuro nina mu cahãri: Siete
wachua ã yoa siete yo parori siete cũmari
yoaro sehe jira. Siete cũmari noa
cũmari jirohca. Baharo siete cũmari ñaa
cũmari jichu juca waharohca marire. Ñaa
cũmari jichu jipihtina masa noa cũmarire
boa wahaahca, ñano yũhdua. Jipihtina masa
juca baahca. To purota jira mu cahãri.



Mu cahārire yu yahuriro seheta yoarohca
Cohamacu, niha José.

—¿Mari dohse yoabocari? ni sinituha
faraõ.

To ã ni sinituchu José õ sehe ni
yahuha:

—Siete cūhmari noa cūhmari jichu
noano masiriore noano yoariore besega.
Ã besecu ahri dahraare cūga tiore: Tiro
payu chware wihbojaro. Baharo ñaa cūhmari
jichu ti chware cjuarohca, niha José.

To ã nichu faraõ tiore noano tūhoha.
Ã jiro õ sehe niha tiore yahurioreta
Josére:



—¿Nohopu masunore Cohamacu Espíritu
cjuariore bocabocari yuhu? Yu masa ne
cũiro mu yoaro sehe jiro mariahna.
Muhuta sãre yoadoho masina. ã jicu muhuta
yuhure yoadohohtiro sãaga. Yu yaina masa
puhtoro jiihca muhu. Yuhu dihta mu bui
puhtoro jiihta, niha faraõ Josére.

Ã ni tuhsu faraõ to wamomaca sãari
sorore tjuwe na, ti sorore José wamo
picare sãaha. ã jiro noa suhtire Josére
waha. ã jiro José Egiptopu puhtoro sãaha.

José to puhtoro sãari cuhma treinta
cuhmari cjuariro jiha. ã jiro dahraa payu
cjuaha. Siete cuhmari noa cuhmari jichu
tiro ne soeraha. Chuare na cahmachu ã
wihborucuro niha. ã jiro chua to wihbohti

wuhusere bujua wuhusere yoa dutiha. Masa payure ti chware na cahmachu wihbo dutiha José. To wihboa wuhuse wahpachy ñuno, paye wuhuse yoa dutiha. Ñ jia ñaa cuhmari wahachypure Egiptoi payu chua cjuaha tina.

Ñ yoa Canaa yahpa macaina tuaro juca baha. Ne chua mariaha tinare. Chua mariachy ñuno Israe to pohnare ñ sehe ni yahuha.

—Egipto macaina chware cjuu wama tira. Ñ jina nuchuna wahaga tinare. Marire ne chua mariaha ñre, niha Israe to pohnare.

To ñ nichy tuhoa José wahmisuma Egiptopu chware nuchua wahaha. Ñ jia Benjami to pucuro mehne puarota tjuaha ti nuchua wahari baharo. Ñ jia Egiptopu su, puhtoro José cahapu to wahmisuma chware nuchua taa niha. Ti bahuro José cahapu su, to panoi na tuhcuu caha suha.

Ti ñ suchy ñuno José to wahmisumare masiha. Tina sehe ñu masieraha tirore. Ñ jia to wahmisuma "Ahiro Egipto macariro puhtoro mari bahu jira," ni tuhhotueraha. Ñ jiro José tinare ñ sehe niha:

—¿Noa jijari musa? ¿Noho baropu tari musa? niha tinare.



—Sā doce cūiro pohna jija. Sā bahu,
sā pucu mehne tina sahsero tjuahre. Ā
jiro pairo sā bahu mariahna. Sā Canaa
yahpapu tahi chuare nuchuna tana, niha
tina.

Ti ã nichu tuhoru õ sehe niha José tinare:

—Ahri yahpa macainare ñu tuhtiina jira musa. ã jina duhti ñuna tana nire musa. Yuhure mahñona nina musa, niha José to wahmisumare.

Ã ni tuhsu to wahmisumare peresupu yoa dutiha. Baharo tiro õ sehe ni yahuha tinare:

—Yuhu Cohamacure ño payoriro jija. ã jicu musare wioihta. Cũirota peresupu tjuaga. ã jina musa paina tjuaa wahaga. ã jina musa bahure õpu na tahga, niha José tinare.



To ã nichu to wahmisuma sehe tuaro cahyaha. ã jia ti basi õ sehe ni durucuha.

—Mari ya buhiri jira puhtoro marire to ñano yoachu. Mari bahu José cjirore mari ñano yoari buhiri Cohamacu buhiri dahrero nina marire, ni durucuha tina ti basi.

Ti ã nichu tuhoru õ sehe niha Rubẽ.

—"Tirore ñano yoaena tjia, " nimahi musare. Ne yuhure musa tuho duaerare. ã jina mari ã yoari buhiri mipure ñano yuhduja mari, niha Rubẽ.

Ti ã ni durucuchu tuho duaeraro, José wijaa wahaha.

Baharo José Simeore duhte dutiha. ã ti duhteri baharo to wahmisumare ti ya wuhupu tjuaa dutiha. ã jiro José to cahamacare õ sehe niha:

—Ahrina ya wajure trigore posaga. Noano wahpaa waju yoaga ti wajure. ã yoa tuhsuna marire ti wapamari niñerure ti wajupu duhu sãaga, niha José.

ã ni tuhsu to wahmisumare chware duhu payoha. ã jia Canaa yahpapu to wahmisuma tjuaa wahaha. Waharucuma, ti wajure pjã, ñuha. Ti wajupu ti nuchumari niñerure ti

wia sãarire ñuha. Ñu cua, cuiha tina.
"¿Dohse jiro baro mari wapari niñerure
naerari tiro?" niha ti basi. Ñ ni tuhsu
wahaa wahaha tina. Waha, ti pucuro cahapu
suha. Su, õ sehe ni yahuha ti pucurore:

—Sã bahu Benjamine cahmarocare
Egipto macariro puhtoro. Tirore
naaerana sã pari turi waha masieraja, mari
chuare nana wahana, ni yahuha ti pucurore.

Ti pucurore ti yahu pahñori baharo
tiro quiro Israe sehe tuaro cahyaha. Ñ
cahyaro õ sehe niha:



—Benjami yu macure ne musa mehne
warocasi yuhu. Yu macu cñiro butiare.

Mipure Simeo peresupu ji wama tira. Ñ jicu yu macu Benjami to wahmisuma yoaro sehe butichu cahmaeraja yuhu, niha ti pucuro.

Ñ yoa yoari pa baharo ti chua pihtia wahaha. Ti pihtichu ñu õ sehe niha Israe to pohnare:

—Egiptopu chware nuchuna wahaga, ni warocaha toa.

To ñ nichu to pohna ti pucurore yuhtiha.

—Sã mehne Benjami to wahaerachu Egiptopu sã waha masieraja, niha ti pucurore.

Ñ jia Rubẽ Juda mehne õ sehe niha:

—Potocã nina nija. Mu macure ne Egiptopu cûsi sã. Tirore na tjua tanahta sã, ni yahuha tina ti pucurore.

Ti ñ nichu yuhtiha ti pucuro.

—Ti pa pini naahga Benjamine, niha ti pucuro.

Ñ jia niñeru, pache payu naaha, Egiptopu wahaa. Israe pohna, ti bahuro Benjami mehne Egiptopu suha. Ñ jia Egiptopu ti suchu, José to bahuro Benjamine ñuno, wahche yuhduaha. Ñ wahchero to wahmisumare Benjami mehne to

ya wuhupw pji wahcāha. Baharo ti jiri tahtiapu José chuare warocaha. Ā warocaro to bahuro Benjamine pjíro chuare warocaha. Ā jia jipihtina to wahmisuma Benjami mehne wahchea niha.

Ā yoa ti ñamihi José to cahamacunore ō sehe niha:

—Ti wajure yore posaga. Ā posana ti niñerure ti wajupw cūga toa. Ā yoana yu sihniri wahware Benjami ya wajurupw posaga, niha José to cahamacunore.

To ā nichw tūhoro, to cahamacuno to niriro seheta yoaha. Bohrearo José wahmisuma Benjami mehne tjuaa wahamaha. Ā jiro José to cahamacunore ō sehe niha:

—Ahrina Canaa macainare nūnw ti wahcāga. Yu sihniri wahware tjua nai wahaga, ni warocaha to cahamacunore.

To ā warocachw tinare mw sw, sinitu ñuha:

—¿Dohse yoana yu puhtoro to sihniri wahware yaca tari msa? niha to cahamacuno.

To ā sinituchw tūhoa, José wahmisuma yuhtiha.

—Sā ne yacaerahi mw puhtoro to sihniri wahware. Sā wajure maca ñuga

muhu. Mu puhtoro to sihniri wahware mu
 bocachu ti wahware nariro yariajaro, niha
 tina.



Ti ã maca dutichu macano Benjami ya
 wajurupu boca. Benjami ya wajurupu to
 bocachu, to wahmisuma pjíro cahyaha. José
 cahamacuno Benjami dihtare na majare tjuaa
 duaha. To ã na tjuaa duachu ñha to
 wahmisuma cūhu Benjami mehne majare tjuaa
 wahaha. Pari turi ti majare tju suri
 baharo José sinituha tinare:

—¿Dohse jiro baro yuhure yacari
 msa? Yu sihniri wahware nariro yu

cahamacuno jirohca. Musa sehe tjuaa masina, niha José.

To ã nichu Juda yuhtiha:

—Yu puhtoro, mûhure yahusinihta. Benjami sã bahure tuaro cahîna sã pucu. ã jiro to wahmino José yariaa wahari jire. ã jiro sã pucu tuaro cahyara. Yuhu sehe yu bahu to dahraborire dahraihta. Cahamacuno sôga yuhu sehere. Benjami to wahaerachu yu pucu cahapu tjuaa masieraja yuhu, niha Juda.

To ã nichu tuhoru José yahu duha tinare. ã jiro jipihtina to cahamacare Egipto macainare wija dutiha. Ti wijari baharo to wahmisuma mehne ti sahsero tjuaha. ã jiro José to wahmisumare ô sehe ni yahuha:

—Yuhu José musa bahu warota jija. ¿Mari pucu noajari? niha José.

To ã nichu tuhoa to wahmisuma tuho cuaa waha. Ti cuachu ñuno José ô sehe niha:

—Yu cahapu tagá. Cuiena tjiga musa. Yuhu musare ñano yoasi. Ôpure musa sehe yuhure warocarrare. Cohamacu sehe yuhure warocare. Ahri jahpa macariro puhtoro cjihto sôre yuhure. Mipure mari pucu



cahapu tjuaahga. Mari pucure o sehe ni yahuga. "Mu macu José jihre. Catihre," ni yahuga mari pucure. Jipihtina mari pucu mari coyea cūhu ōpu Egiptopu tajaro. Ōpu jinocajihna mari. Ōpore payu jira chua. Ō macaina Egipto macaina ovejare ñu wihboina jierara. Ā jina o cahacapu Gosē wama tiropu jinocahga musa. Topu musa yaina oveja noano jiahca. Tja jira payu ti chuhti, niha José.

Ā ni tuhsu José to wahmisumare, Benjami to bahuro cūhure tjuaa dutiha.

Ā yoa José to coyeare to yahurire tuhoha faraō. Ā tuhoro, pjíro wahcheha.

—Mu pucu to pohna mehne õpu tajaró,
niha faraõ Josére.

Ã jiro José to pucurore payu pachere
warocaha. Diez wachuá to warocari pachere
naaha. Ã jia diez wachuata chuare naaha.

—Noa pihtijaro mari coyea, niha
José.

—Ã tjijaro, ni, yuhtiha to
wahmisuma, Benjami mehne.

Payu cuhmari yuhdu tuhsuha Israe to
macunore Josére to ñueraro. Ã jiro "José
mu macu catihre," ti ni yahuchu tuhoró,
Israe tuho duaeraha. Wiho mejeta José to
pachere warocarire ñuno, "Potocã tjica,"
ni tuhotuha tiro.

Ti ã nichu tuhoró, "José yu macu
catiri jira," ni sañurucuha Israe.

—Yu yariahto pano Josére ñui waha
duaja, niha tiro.

Ã jiro Israe to pohna mehne Egiptopu
wahaa wahaha, to macunore Josére ñuno
waharo. Topu ti suchu ñuno wahche
yuhduaha José. Ã jiro José to pucurore
faraõ cahapu naaha. Ã jiro faraõ Israere
noano yoaha. Ã yoaro Israere jipihtina to
coyea mehne Gosẽpu cũha tinare. Ã jia



Egipto macaina Israe coyeare wamoaha Israe pohna.

Ã jiro to yariahto pano topu diecisieste cûhmari wahchea mehne jinocaha Israe.

—Wiho mejeta yu yariachupû Egiptoi yaena tjia yûhure. Ya yahpa Canaa yahpapû Cohamacû marire to wari yahpapû yaga yûhure, niha Israe.

Ã jiro José to pûcuro to yariari baharo to coyea mehne wahchea mehne jinocaha. Payû cûhmari José Egipto pûhtoro jiha. Ã jiro faraõ to ya yahpa macaina mehne cahîha Josére. Cohamacû

Josére yoadohoha. Egipto puhtoro jiha. Ā jiro faraõ noano yoaha Israe masare.

Egipto macaina Israe masare ñano yoapeha (Exodo 1)

José, to wahmisuma cūhu Israe masa jia tiha. Ā jia tina yariaa waha tiha. Ti ā yariari baharo ti coyea sehe Egipto yahpai jisinia tiha. Payu pohna tiha tina. Ā jia payu cūhmari baharo tina payubia masaputiha. Ti pare pairo faraõ Egipto yahpa macaina bui puhtoro sãaha. Tiro José cjirore ne masieraha. Tiro cjirore ne wacūeraha. Ā jiro payu Israe masa ti wahachu ñuno tiro tinare ñu yabiha. "Tina Egipto macaina yūhdoro tuaina wahaahca," nino, tiro tinare Israe masare cuiha. Tinare ā cuiro jipihtinare tinare tuaro dahra dutiha. To ā dahra dutichu tina to cahamaca jia tiha. Cãa curuari tiro tju waha tinare. Ā tju waro ti curuari bui tinare dutiinare, Egipto macainare cūha faraõ. Ā cūno ti curuarire wahma macarire dahre dutiha. Ti macari trigo yaparire ti wihboa macari cjihti jiha. Ā jiro Egipto macaina tinare ti ā

ñano yoapachuta Cohamacu sehe Israe masare noano ñu wihboro niha. Ñ jia Egipto macaina tinare ti ñano yoapachuta payu pohna tia niha Israe masa. Ñ jia payu masa ti wahachu ñua Egipto macaina pano ti ñu yabiriro yuhdoro tinare ñu yabiha. Israe masa numia ti pohna tichu cãa numia pohna tia numiare cohtaa numia jiha. Ti numiare õ sehe dutiha faraõ sehe:

—Jipihtina Israe masa numia muare ti pohna tichu ñuna, tinacãre wajãga, niha tiro.

To ã nipachuta ti numia, cohtaa numia sehe to dutiriro seheta yoaeraha. Muacãre wajãeraha. Ti ã wajãerachu ñuno, wahcheha Cohamacu. Ñ wahchero, ti numiare noano yoaha tiro. Ñ jiro faraõ õ sehe niha Israe masare:

—Jipihtina musa pohnare, mua pohna ti masa bajuari baharo, diapu cohãga tinacãre, niha tiro.

**Moise Israe masare yoadoho duamaha
(Exodo 2.1-22)**



Baharo cūiro Israe masuno muncāre
pohna tiha. Tiro Jacobo cjiro macuno Levi
cjiro panamino ji turiariro jiha. To

macunocã noarirocã jiha. Ā jiro to pocoro tirocãre diapw cohã duaeraha. Ā jiro tia sũ waro tirocãre nuoha. "Yoari pa ahrirocãre nuo masieraja," nino õ sehe yoaha ticoro. Puhurore comape mehne wisõha, "Co wijiri," nino. Ā yoaro ti puhuroi duhu sãaha to macunocãre. To duhu sãari baharo na buha diapw duhupoha tirocãre. Wujw watoi nuopoha tirocãre. Ā yoaro tirocã pocoro to maconore toi pahsarirocãre ñuroca dutiha.

—"Soro wahari," nico, ñw nunuga tirocãre puhuropw pahsarirocãre, niha ticoro to maconore, tirocã wahmionore.

Mahanoca baharo Egipto macaina bui puhtoro, faraõ macono buhaha. Cuhsuro waharo niha. Ā buhu suro puhurore ñuha. Ā ñuno to cahamaconore ti puhure na ta dutiro warocaha. To ã na tachw ticoro puhurore pjõ, tirocãre ñuha. Tirocã tiro niha. To ã tichw ñuno ticoro pja ñuha tirocãre. To ã yoachw ñuno tirocã wahmiono õ sehe niha faraõ maconore:

—Israe masonore, ahrirocãre pũhticorore macaco wahacohta, niha ticoro.



Ã waharo tirocã pocorore bocaro,
ticorore pji taha faraõ macono cahapũ. Ã
jiro faraõ macono tirocã pocorore tirocãre
bucuo dutiha. Ã dutiro to bucutori wapare
wapaha ticorore. Baharo mahanoca to
cjuari baharo to pocoro tirocãre faraõ
macono cahapũ naaha. Ã jiro faraõ macono
sehe tirocãre to macuno yoaro sehe cjuaha.
Ã cjuaro Moise wamoaha tirocãre.

Baharo Moise wahmuno wahaha. Ã jiro
cũ dacho tiro tinino wahaha. Ã tinino to
yaina masa, Israe masa ti ñano yuhdu
dahrachu ñuha. Ti ã ñano yuhdu dahrachu
tuaro pja ñuha tinare. Cũiro Egipto



macariro Israe masunore to cjāchu ñño sua
 yuhduaha Moise. Ñ suaro paina ti ñu
 payoeraro watoi tiro Egipto macarirore
 wajā duhtiha. Wajā tuhsu paduropu to
 pjacu cjirore ya duhtinocaha. Pa dachoi
 pari turi tinino wahaha. Ñ tinino puaro
 Israe masare ti basi cahmacheinare ñuha.
 Ti ñ cahmachechu ñño tuhtiha tiro pairore
 cjārirore. To ñ tuhtichu tūhoro cjāriro
 sehe tiro mehne suaha. Ñ suaro ñ sehe
 niha Moisere:

—Muhu sã puhtoro jierara. ¿Canure
 Egipto macarirore mu wajāriro seheta yuhu

cũhure wajāi tai nijari mũhũ? niha tiro.



To ã nichũ tũhoro cui yũhdũaha Moise. "Jipihtina Egipto macarirore yũ wajārire masina mipure," ni tũhoturo cui yũhdũaha tiro. Baharo faraõ Egipto macarirore Moise to wajārire tũhoha. ã tũhoro Moise to wajāri buhiri tirore wajāno taro nimaha. Wiho mejeta Moise Egiptoi jiro duhtia wahaha. Madiã wama tiri yahpaw wahaha. Topũ sũro, ti yahpa macariro sacerdote mehne jia tiha. Baharo sacerdote maconore namo tiha. Ticoro Sefora wama tiha. Tina mũnocāre pohna tiha. Tirocāre Gersõ wamoaha.

Israe masare yoadoho dutiha
Cohamacu Moisere
(Exodo 2.23-4.31)

Payu cūhmari baharo Egipto macaina bui puhtoro, faraō to yariari baharo Cohamacu to yaina masare, Israe masare yoadoho duaha. Ti pare pairo Egipto macaina bui puhtoro cohtotaha. Tiro cūhure faraō ni pisuha masa. Ā jiro Cohamacu Israe masare yoadoho duaha. Egipto macaina Israe masare ti ñano yoachū ñuno, tirore "Sāre yoadohoga," ti ni sinichū tūhoro tinare yoadoho duaha. Ā yoadohoro taro Moisere Egipto yahpapu waroca duaha, topure Israe masare na wija dutiro. Cū dacho to marechūno to nuinare ñu wihboro niha Moise masa marienopu. Ā ñu wihboro Horeb wama tidupu, tūcupu suro, yucucucāre jūducāre ñuha. Tu sehe ā jūrucuro niha. Ne jū pihtieraha. Ture ñuno tu cahapu suha. Topu to suchu Cohamacu to wamarē "Moise," ni pisuha. "Ju," ni yūhtiha Moise. To ā nichu ō sehe ni yahuha Cohamacu:

—Yu cahai ta namoi tjiga. Yuhu
Cohamacu ahri yahpai yu jiri yahpai muhu



ducucu, mu dahpo suhtire tjuwega. Yu ōi
jichu ahri yahpa mu ducuri yahpa wiho jiri
yahpa jierara, niha tiro.

To ã nichu tũhoro to dutiriro seheta
Moise to dahpo suhtire tjuweha. ã jiro
pari turi durucuro ō sehe niha Cohamacu:

—Yũhũ Abrahã cjiro, Isaa cjiro,
 Jacobo cjiro mũ coyea panopũ macaina ti
 puhtoro tjija. Egipto macaina mũ coyeare,
 Israe masare ti ñano yoachũ ñũhi. ã jicũ
 tinare yoadohoi tai nija. Egipto yahpai
 jiinare tinare wioihta. ã wiochũ Canaa
 wama tiri yahpapũ naaihta tinare. Ti
 yahpa noari yahpa jira. ã jia topũ
 wahchea mehne jiahca tina.



Moise, mũhũ sehe Egipto macaina bui
 puhtoro cahapũ durucui wahaga. Mũhũ sehe
 Israe masare Egipto yahpai jiinare wio
 naaihca, niha Cohamacũ.

To ã nichũ tũhoro Moise õ sehe ni
 yũhtiha:

—Yũhũ sehe yaba cjihti jieraja.
 Tire mũ ã nichũ yoa masieraja, niha tiro.

—Mũhũ mehne jiihta. Ā jicu mũhũ bihonocaihca, niha Cohamacũ.

—Israe masa yũhũre warocarirore sinituahca. ¿Dohse ni yũhtiihcari yũhũ ti ā sinituchũ? niha Moise.

—Ō sehe niga tinare: "Cohamacũ sehe, Abrahā cjiro, Isaa cjiro, Jacobo cjiro, ti pũhtoro yũhũre warocare. Ō sehe wama tira tiro. 'Ā jiruturiro,' wama tiriro yũhũre warocare," ni yahuga tinare. Ahrire ni yahuga Israe masa bũcũnare. Mũ ā yahuri baharo mũa jipihtina faraō cahapũ yahuna wahaga. Ō sehe ni yahuga: "Tia dacho waro masa marienopũ waha dutiha Cohamacũ sãre. Topũ wahiquinare wajã, jũ mũo tirore ño payo dutiha Cohamacũ sãre," ni yahuna wahaga faraõre. Mũa ā nichũ tũhoro tiro mũsare wio duasi. To ā wio duaerachũ ñũchũ yũhũ sehe Egipto macainare ñabiario yũhũdũchũ yoaihca. Yũ ā yoari baharopũ tiro mũsare wiorohca. Tuaro mũa wahachũ cahmanohca tiro. Ā jiro mũsare waha dutirohca, niha Cohamacũ.

To ā nichũ tũhoro Moise ō sehe niha:

—Israe masa bũcũnare mũ nino seheta yũ yahuchũ yũhtisi tina, niha tiro.

To ã nichu Cohamacu sehe Moisere to tjuadure yahpapu doca cū dutiha. To ã doca cūchu tu sehe agã dojoaha. To ã dojochu ñuno agã pichonore ñaha dutiha Moisere. To ã ñahachu agã sehe tjuadu wahaha toa. To ã yoari baharo Cohamacu Moisere to wamomacare to suhtiro puhichapu siō sō dutiha. To ã dutichu Moise sehe to nino seheta yoaha. Baharo to wamomacare to tuãwe wiori baharo to wamomacare payu cami baha. Ñ jiro pari turi to wamomacare to suhtiro puhichapu siō sō, to tuãwe nachu cami marieni wamomaca wahaha toa. To ã yoachu Cohamacu ò sehe ni yahuha tirore:

—Ahdu mu tjuadu mehne mu yoa ñochu, mu wamomaca mehne mu yoa ñochu cūhure Israe masa bucuna mūhure yūhtiahca. Mūhure yu warocarire masiahca. Wiho mejeta mūhure ti tuhoerachu ñucu mahanoca core diapu wa na, tire yahpapu pio cūga. Mu ã pio cūchu ti co di waharohca, niha Cohamacu.

To ã ni yahuchu Moise sehe cuisinimaha. Cohamacu to niriro sehe yoa duaeraha cuiro. Ñ cuiro ò sehe niha:

—Ne, noano durucuriro jieraja yuhu.
Cuhcuri ro jija, niha tiro.

To ã nichu tũhoro Cohamacũ õ sehe
niha:

—Ahrire wacũga. Yuhu Cohamacũ jija.
Mu duserore yoahi yuhu. Yu niriro seheta
yoai wahaga mũhu. Mu ã wahachu mũhure
yoadohoiha noano mu durucuhto sehe, niha
Cohamacũ tirore.

To ã nipachuta Moise to niriro seheta
yoa duaeraha toa. Pairo sehere waroca
dutimaha Cohamacure. To ã nichu tũhoro
suaha Cohamacũ. ã suaparota õ sehe niha
Moisere:

—Ti pa pini mu wahmi Aarõ mũhure
yoadohorohca. Mũhure yahuihta. ã jicu
mũhu sehe Aarõre yahuihca yu nirire. ã
jiro tiro sehe painare yahubasarohca
mũhure. Egiptopu mu tjuaachu tiro mũhure
piti bocarohca, ni yahuha Cohamacũ
Moisere.

To ã ni yahu tuhsuchu to marechũno
cahapu tjuaa wahaha. Tju su Egiptopu to
wahahtore to marechũnore yahuha.

—¿Egiptopu yu wahachu noabocari mu
tũhotuchu? niha to marechũnore.

To ã ni sinituchũ tuhoru, "Jai," niha to marechũno, Jetro wama tiriro.

To ã nichũ tuhoru wahaha Moise Egiptopũ. To namono, to pohna waha pihtia wahaha. Topũ ti wahachũ Cohamacũ tinare piti bocaha. ã piti bocaro Moisere wajãno taro nimaha. To macũnore mahanoca cahsarocãre to yihso naerari buhiri to dutiriro sehe to yoaerari buhiri tirore wajãno taro nimaha. Wiho mejeta to namono to macũnore mahanoca cahsarocãre yihso naha to pjacure Cohamacũ to dutiriro seheta. To ã yoachũ ñũno Cohamacũ Moisere wajãeraha. ã jia tina wahaa wahaha.

To pano Cohamacũ Moisere Aarõre piti boca dutiha. ã jia tina Egiptopũ ti wahachũ mahapũ tinare piti bocaha Aarõ. To piti bocachũ Moise yahuha Aarõre jipihtiare Cohamacũ to yahuri cjirire. ã jia Egiptopũ sua, tina puaro jipihtina Israe masa bucũna mehne cahmachuha. ã jiro jipihtia Cohamacũ Moisere to yahurire Aarõ sehe yahuha bucũnare. To ã yahuri baharo Moise to tjuadure agã wahachũ yoa ñoha. To nari baharo to tjuadu yucũcũ wahaha toa. ã jiro Moise to wamomaca to cami tiri wamomaca to wahachũ to yatia

wahachu cūhure yoa ñoha bucunare. To ã
yoa ñori baharo Israe masa bucuna ò sehe
ni tuhoutuha: "Potocãta Cohamacu marire
yoadohoro taro nina mipure," ni tuhoutuha.
Ã ni tuhoutuha, na tuhcuca caha su,
Cohamacure ño payoha.

**Egipto macaina bui puhtoro Israe
masare waha dutieraha
(Exodo 5-10)**



Ã yoa Moise, Aarõ mehne faraõ cahapu
suha. Tiro faraõ sehe Egipto macaina bui

pũhtoro jiha. Topũ sũ, faraõre õ sehe niha:

—Masa marienopũ bose numũre yoa dutire Cohamacũ sãre, tirore sã ño payohto sehe, niha tina tirore.

—Waha masierara mũsa. Yũhũre caribo duana nica mũsa. Israe masare ti dahraerachũ yoa duana nica mũsa. ã jicu tinare waha dutieraja, niha faraõ.

ã ni tuhsũ tirore dahra cohtainare, Israe masare dahra dutiinare õ sehe ni dutiha:

—Pano ti dahrariro yũhdoro mipure tuaro dahra dutiga Israe masare. Ladrillore ti yoahiti tjare tinare wa namoena tjiga. ã waerapanahta pano ti yoripe coarita ladrillo coarire dachoripe yoa dutiga tinare. Masa marienopũ bose numũ yoaa wahaborina jierara. Capa bujuina jira. Dahra duaeraputiara tina, niha tiro.

To ã dutichũ Israe masa tja marieno pano ti yoripe coarita ladrillo coarire yoaeraha. ã tope coari ti yoaerachũ ñua ti pũhtoa Egipto macaina tinare tuaro cjãha. Ti ã yoachũ ñua Israe masa Moise cũhũ mehne suaha. Moise cũhũ faraõ mehne

ti suhūduri baharo Israe masa to pano ti
ñano yūhdūriro yūhdoro ñano yūhduha.
Faraō tinare tuaro dahra namo dutiha. Ā
jia Israe masa Moise cūhu mehne suaha. Ti
ā suachu ñuno Moise Cohamacu mehne
durucuro wahaha:

—¿Dohseacu säre ō sehe yoajari muhu?
Pano ti ñano yūhdūriro yūhdoro Israe masa
ñano yūhdura mipure, niha Cohamacure.

—Cohtasiniga. Yu niriro seheta yoai
tai nija. Jipihtia yu niriro seheta ā
waharohca. Faraō musare wiorohca. Ā jicu
Canaa wama tiri yahpapu naaihca musare.
Ti yahpare waihca musare, niha Cohamacu
Moisere.

To ā nichu tuhoro Israe masa bucunare
yahuro wahaha Moise. To ā yahupachuta
tina tirore tuho duaeraha. Ā tuho duaeraa
tirore ā ñunocaha.

Ā yoa Moise, Aarō mehne faraō cahapu
suha toa. Topu su Aarō to tjuadure
yahpapu doca cūha. To ā doca cūchu tu
sehe agā wahaha. To ā ñopachuta faraō
tinare yuhti duaeraha. Baharo Cohamacu
Moisere diapu yucucu mehne cjāpo dutiha.
To ā cjāpochu ti ma macaa co di wahaha.
To ā wahachu ti ma macaina wahi peri yaria

pihtia wahaha. Ñ jia masa ti sihnihti co
 mariaha. Ñ ñano wahapachuta faraõ Israe
 masare wio duaeraha. To ã wio duaerachu
 ñuno payu tahari ñano yuhduchu yoaha
 Cohamacu Egipto macainare. Cũ taha payu
 taharo bucunare ti yahpapu warocaha. Pa
 tehe nunana perire warocaha. To ã
 warocapachuta Israe masa cahapu taharo
 bucuna, nunana cũhu mariaha. Baharo
 Egipto macaina yaina wachware dohatichu
 yoaha. Ñ dohatia yaria pihtia wahaha
 wachua peri. Israe masa yaina sehe
 yarieraha. Baharo Egipto macainare musua
 poca cami mehne dohatichu yoaha tinare.
 Baharo yusua pocare bora tachu yoaha
 Egipto yahpapu, coro to taro seheta. Ti
 poca ti weseri macaare yaria pihtiachu
 yoaha. Israe masa sehere ti poca
 boraeraha. Baharo poreroa perire warocaha
 Cohamacu Egiptopu. Tina poreroa sehe ti
 weseri macaa duhsarire chu pahñonocaha.
 Baharo Egiptore nahitiachu yoaha Cohamacu.
 Israe masa cahapu nahitiaeraha. Egipto
 sehere tia dacho waro nahitiarucuha. Ñ
 yoaro nueve tahari ñano yuhduchu yoaha
 Cohamacu tinare. Cãa tahari to ñano
 yuhduchu to yoachu faraõ sehe Israe masare

waha dutimaha. Ā waha dutiparota Cohamacu
 tinare ñano to wahachu yoarire to
 duhusinichu ñuno faraõ pari turi tinare
 waha dutieramaha. Cũ taha õ sehe ni yahu
 dutiha Cohamacu faraõre:



—Mũhure wajãboa yuhu. Ā wajã
 duapaihta mũhure jisini dutiihta,
 jipihtina yu tuare ti ñũhto sehe, faraõre
 ni yahu dutiha Cohamacu Moisere.

**Faraō Israe masare waha dutiha
(Exodo 11.1-13.16)**

Ã yoa faraō, Egipto macaina bui
puhtoro, Israe masare to waha
dutierasinichu ñuno cū taha ñano yuhdu
namochu yoaro taro niha Cohamacu Egipto
macainare. Jipihtina Egipto macaina masa
bajua muhtainare masa cūhure, wahiquina
cūhure wajāno taro niha Cohamacu. Ã yoaro
Israe masa sehere wajāno taro nieraha.
Cohamacu tire yahuha Moisere, Aarō cūhure:

—Õ sehe musa yoachu ñychu musa
pohnare, wahiquina cūhure masa bajua
muhtainare wajā dutisi yuhu. Ahri sū
waroi diez dachori wahaboroi cāa wuhuse
macaina ovejare o cabritocāre besega.
Tirocā cū cūhma cjuariro, muno, ne ñaa
marieriro jirohca. Ã besena tirere
wihbosiniga. Cū wuhu macaina mahainaca
jia, tina pa wuhu macaina mehne cahmachu
tina pua wuhu macaina cūiro wahiquirore
besejaro. Ti beseri baharo catorce
dachori ti sū wahaboroi wahiquirore
wajājaro. Sū dacho macariro to sārari
baharocā tirocāre wajājaro. Ã wajāa,
wahiquiro ti wajāriro di mehne ti



sopacarire wisōjaro. Cū bñhusehei, pa
bñhusehei, bui cñhure mahanoca wisōjaro ti
di mehne. Ti ã wisōri baharo ti wñhu
macaina ti wñhupñ sājaro. ã sãa, toihta
ji bohrea jaro. ã jia wahiquiro dihire
pñhōjaro. ã pñhōa ti dihi mehne suēdu

dichare, bucaerari pão cũhure chujaro. Ā
chua wahiquiro cohãrire nuhaea tjijaro.
Ā jia wahiquiro dihi duhsachu ñua ti
dihire jũ pahñojaro. Ti dahpo suhti
sãarina, ti yare cahnorina chujaro, baharo
ti wahahto sehe, niha Cohamacu Moiserere,
Aarõ cũhure.

To ã nichu tuhoru Moise sehe
jipihtina Israe masa bucunare tire yahu
pahñoa. To ã yahuchu to niriro seheta
yoahatina ti ya wuhuse macaina ti noano
yuhduhtore. Ti ã yoari baharo jipihtina
Egipto macaina ti pohnare, ti nuina cũhure
masa bajua muhtainare wajãha Cohamacu. Ā
jiro Israe masa wuhuse macaa sopacarire
wahiquina dire ti wisõri dire ñuno, ti
yainare masa bajua muhtainare wajãeraha.
Ti ya wuhuse bui yuhdu wahcãha. To ã
yuhdu wahcãchu ti ñami "Cohamacu to
yuhduri ñami," wama tiha. Pascua "To
yuhduri ñami," nino nina.

Ā yoa ñami dacho maca panoi jipihtina
Egipto macaina pohna, ti nuina cũhu masa
bajua muhtaina yaria pihtiaha. Faraõ
macuno masa bajua muhtariro tiro cũhu
yariaa wahaha. Ti ñamireta faraõ Israe
masare waha dutiha. Ā jia ti pão pocare

pāo bucaro maria pocare ti jūeraa pocare
naaha tina. Payere ti yare naaha. Ti
wahahto pano uru mehne ti yoaa darire, uru
sororire, paye to sehe jia cūhure siniha
Egipto macainare. Suhti cūhure siniha
tinare. Ti ã sinichu Egipto macaina waha
tinare. ã jia ti ñamiihta tina Egiptopu
jiina wahaa wahaha. ã wahaa, Sucot wama
tiri macapu wahaa niha. Tina Israe masa
seis cientos mil mua jiha. Ti
namosanumiare, ti pohnare, jipihtina paina
ti coyea cūhure naaha tina mehne. Ti
nuina cūhure naaha. Tina ti coyea panopu
macaina mehne cuatro cientos treinta
cuhmari waro Egiptoi jisininaha.

ã yoa ti ñamire Egiptoi jiina ti
wahari ñamiihta bose numu ti yoarucuhtore
cūha Cohamacu. ã jia cuhmaripe Pascua
wama tiri bose numu yoa dutiha ti ñamire
ti wacūhto sehe. Cuhmaripe ovejacāre o
cabritocāre wajā dutiha ti ñamire ti
yoariro seheta. Ti numu to ji ducanto
pano pāo bucarore ti wuhusepu jiare cohā
dutiha. ã jiro cū somana waro bucaerari
pāore chu dutiha tinare. Ti jipihtiare
yoa dutiha tinare, Egiptoi jiina ti wahari
dachore ti wacūhto sehe.

—Jipihtina Israe masa ti bose numure yoaro cahmana tinare, ni cūha Cohamacu tinare.

Ã jiro ti pohnare ti numu bose numure yahu pahño dutiha tiro.

Ã yoa Cohamacu Israe masare õ sehe ni, dutiha:

—Musa pohnare, musa nuina cūhure masa bajua muhtainare "Cohamacu yaina cjihti jira," niga musa, niha tiro.

Ã ni dutiha ti ñamire Cohamacu tinare to wiori ñamire ti wacūhti cjihtire. Ã jiro ti nuinare masa bajua muhtainare wajã jũ muo ño payo dutiha tirore. Oveja o cabritocã mariachu paina baro wahiquinare wajã masiha. Ahri cūhure yoa dutiha tinare. Pairo ovejare o cabritore wajã dutiha. To sehe yoaina ti pohna, mua pohna masa bajua muhtainare peresupu jirina yoaro sehe jiinare wioha. Ã yoa ño dutiha Egiptoi jiinare Cohamacu to wiorire wacū dutiro. Ti ã yoachu Cohamacu ti pohnare ti jipihtiare yahu dutiha. Ti ã yahuchu ti ñamire Cohamacu Israe masare to noano wiorire masiha ti pohna.

**Pjiri mare, sohāri ma
wama tiri mare pahāchu
yoaha Cohamacu Israe masare
(Exodo 13.17-15.21)**

Ã yoa Egiptoi jiina Canaa yahpapu ño
duaro waha duaa, filisteo masa ya yahpapu
su, yuhduaboa. Toi ti waha duapachuta
"Filisteo masa Israe masare cahma wajāri,"
nino, pa sehepu naaha Cohamacu tinare.
Tie sehe to naano sehe yoa yuhduaha. Topu
wahaa, pjiri mare, sohāri ma wama tiri
mare pahāno cahmaha. Sucot wama tiri
macare su, yuhdua wahaha. Tinare naano me
curua, pjadu sehe bajuri curua mehne ti
wahahtore ñoha Cohamacu tinare. Dachopu
me curua tinare mutari curua pjadu sehe
bajuha. Namipu ti curua pichaca yoaro
sehe buhriaha. Namire ti curua to
buhriaroi tiniha. José cjiro cohārire
naaha tina. "Wahana yu cohārire naahga
musa," nia tiha José cjiro wahmanore to
yariahto panocā. Ã jia Canaa yahpapu to
cohārire yaa taa, naaha.

Wahaa, Etā wama tiropu suha Israe
masa. Topu ti suchu Cohamacu tinare pjiri
ma, sohāri ma wama tiri ma duhtu cahapu

waha dutiha, toi ti carĩhto sehe. "Pjiri ma dũhtũ cahapũ jia, Israe masa waha namo masierara," faraõ to ni tũhotuchũ cahmaha Cohamacũ. Israe masare faraõ cũhũ ti nũnũ ti wahcãchũ cahmaha tiro. Ā jiro pjiri ma dũhtũ cahapũ carĩ dutiha Israe masare. Ā jia to dutiriro seheta tina ti ma dũhtũ cahapũ carĩha. Ti ã yoachũ ñũa faraõ cũhũ õ sehe ni tũhotuha: "Israe masare wiona, tũho masino marieno wiohi mari," ni tũhotuha. Ā ni tũhotua, ti yaina surarare pji cahmachu Israe masa baharo nũnũ ti wahcãha. Ti tunua bũso, cawaloa ti waja wahcãa bũso mehne wahaha. Ā jiro faraõ to basi mũtaha. Waha, Israe masare, ti ma dũhtũ cahai jiinare mũ sũ ñũa. Israe masa cũhũ tina ti tachũ ñũa. Tinare ñũa cui yũhduaha. Ā cuia, Cohamacũre tuaro siniha, tinare to yoadohohto sehe. Ā jia Moisere tuhtiha:

—Egiptoi sã tjuachũ noaboa, niha tina.

Ti ã ni tuhtichũ tũhoro Moise õ sehe niha tinare:

—Cuiena tjiga. Cohtasiniga. Cohamacũ marire yoadohorohca. Baharo

curero Egipto macaina surara butia
wahaahca, niha Moise.

Ã yoa Cohamacu õ sehe ni, dutiha
Moisere:

—Israe masare ti yare cahno dutiga
mipure musa wahahto sehe, ni dutiha
Moisere.

Ã dutirota pari turi niha tirore:

—Mu tjuadure na muohga sohãri ma
bui. Mu ã yoachu ti ma dacho macai pari
wahsa co marieno waharohca, niha Moisere.

Ã nino me curua tinare mutari curuare
ti baharo buhusehei cûha. To ã yoachu me
curua ducataha Israe masare. Æ jia Egipto
macaina tinare ñueraha. Ti curua tinare
ducatachu ñaco nahieraha. Æ jiro ti
ñamire wihnono tuaro taha ti mare pari
wahsa wahachu yoaro. Æ jia Israe masa
sehe ti wahsa wua cahari wahsai waha
tina. Wahaa, pa buhusehe coapu sùha. Ti
wahsa pu buhuseheripu tiharica yoaro sehe
surucaha co.

Ti ã pahãchu ñua, ti wahari wahsare
ñua, Egipto macaina cûhu tinare nunu ti
pahãmaha. Ti ã pahãchu Cohamacu tinare
ñano yuhduchu yoaha. Ti tunua sororire



witia wahachu yoaha. Ā jia waha masieraha.

Ā yoa Israe masa ti mare ti noano pahā sū pihtichu ñuno Cohamacu ō sehe ni dutiha Moisere:

—Mu wamomacare siōrocaga ahri ma bui, niha.

To ā nichu tūhoro Moise to wamomacare siōrocaga. To ā siōrocachu ti ma macaa co munano seheta wahaha. Ā waharo Egipto macainare ti wahsai wahainare mio pahñonocaga. Israe masa sehe noano yūhdu pihtinocaga. Ō seheta Cohamacu yoadohoha

Israe masare, Egipto macaina mu wihi ti.
ñaha duachu ñuno.

To ã yoadohochu ñua Israe masa ñu
cuaa wahaha. Tua yuhduariro to jichu ñua
ñu cuaa wahaha. Ñ jia Cohamacure noano
wacũ tuaha. To cahamacuno Moise cũhure
wacũ tuaha. Ñ jia ti tuhutua mehne
Cohamacure basaare, tinare to yoadohorire
yahuri basaare basaha. Ñ sehe ni basaha:
"Cohamacu yuhure to yoadohochu tiro mehne
wahche, tirore 'Noariro, tuariro jira,'
niihca. Marire ñu tuhtiinare Egipto
macainare mionocaha sohãri mai. Ne tiro
yoaro sehe jiro Cohamacu mariahna. Tiro
marire ñu wihboro nina. Ñ jiro Canaa
yahpapu marire naano nina," ni basaha
tina.

**Israe masa sohãri ma duhtu cahai jiina
Sinaí wama tidu tũcupu suha
(Exodo 15.22-17.16)**

Ñ yoa Israe masare sohãri ma cahai
jiinare mări marieri yahpapu naaha Moise.
Tia dacho waro waha, ne co bocaeraha.
Waha, Mara wama tiropu suha. Toi co ti
nari copa jiha. Ñ jipachuta ti copai jia

co suẽa co jiha. Ti co ã jichu ñua tina
sehe sũsini, Israe masa ñano durucuha. Ti
ã ñano durucuchu tũhoro, Moise Cohamacure
sinitu ñuha:

—¿Dohse yoaihcarì yuhu? niha.

To ã nichu tũhoro Cohamacu tirore
yucucure ñoha.

—Ture ti copu mu doca ñochu ti co
suẽa co cjiri bisia co waharohca musa
sihnihto sehe, ni yahuha Cohamacu.

Ã jiro to ã niri baharo Moise sehe
ture copu doca ñoha. To ã doca ñochu ti
co bisia co wahaha. Ã jia tina jipihtina
ti core noa core sihniha. Toi Mara wama
tiroi ti jichu Cohamacu õ sehe ni yahuha
tinare:

—Yuhure ã yuhtirucuina jiga. Musa ã
jiina jichu Egipto macainare yu ñano
yoariro sehe musare yoasi yuhu, ni yahuha
Israe masare.

Baharo Elĩ wama tiropu suha tina.
Toi doce copari co wijaa copari jiha. Ã
jia toi tjuasiniha tina, so curea taa.

Ã yoa Elĩpu jiina masa marienopu
wahaha. Ã jia pari turi Moisere tuhti
ducaha toa.



—Egiptoi chua jimare. Ōi masa marienōi jina juca mehne yarianahca. Ā yoa Egiptoi sã tjuachũ noaboa, ni tuhtiha Moisere.

Ti Ā nichũ Moise tinare ō sehe niha:

—Yũhũ warore tuhtina nierara m̃sa. Cohamacũ sehere tuhtina nica m̃sa. Ā jiro tiro sehe marire chua wa masina, niha tinare.

Ā jiro payũ purua ti carĩni cuhtu cahai ti wũchũ yoaha Cohamacũ. Ā jia Israe masa tinare ñahaha ti chũhtinare. Ā jia pa dachoi payũ chua yehsea chua bajuha yahpai. Ā jiro Moise ō sehe ni yahuha tinare:

—Cohamacũ m̃uanopũ m̃sare to warocari p̃ao jira ahri. Mari chũhti cjihti

warocaha tiro. Dachoripe ñami wacũnu
 jichu ahri chware sa cahmachuna wahaga.
 Cãina musa pititiaro litro posa naga. To
 purota naga. Na namoena tjiga. Ti chware
 wihbo bohreana tjiga. Musa ã wihbochu ti
 chua dachoa tia wahaahca. ã jina Sabado
 mari sori numu jichu ahri chware naena
 tjiga. Ti numu panoi jiri numui ocho
 litro posa naga. Mari ã nachu mari sori
 numui mari chuhti cjihtire mari wihbochu
 dachoa tisi ti chua, ni yahuha Moise.



To ã ni yahuchu tina Israe masa ti
 chware yehsea chware sa cahmachuha. ã jia
 tina jipihtina ti chware cũno potori

cjuaha. Mahanoca sapahta, pjíro sapahta
 cūno potori cjuaha. Cāina masa Moisere
 yuhdurucaha. Ā jia mahanoca ti chware
 wihbo bohreaa. Ā ti wihbochu, to niriro
 seheta dachoa tia wahaha ti chua. Ā jia
 urī yuhduha. Ti chua dachoa tia wahachu
 ñua Moise tinare to yahurire "Potocā
 tjira," ni tūhotuha tina masa juna. Ā jia
 paina ti sori numu pano jiri dachoi ocho
 litro posa saeraha. Ā saeraa, ti sori
 numui ti chware macaa wahamaha.
 Bocaeraha. Ti numui ti sochu cahmaha
 Cohamacu. Ā jiro ti dachoi ne ti chware
 waeraha. Ti chware mana wamoaha tina.
 Galleta, miquina mi yoaro seheta noano
 coaha. Pão curi yoaro sehe pão ti jūria
 puhichapu duhu sãa ti ñaichu chuha manare.
 Ā jia pa tehe pohca co mehne ti doharo
 seheta ti chware dohaha.

Baharo Cohamacu Moisere ō sehe ni,
 dutiha:

—Dihi biato pititiaro litro posa
 tiri biato mehné manare naga. Ā jicu
 yuhure musa ño payoroi cūga ti biatore,
 musa panamana baharopu jiina ti chware ti
 ñuhto sehe, niha Moisere.

To ã nichu tuhoru Moise to niriro
seheta yoaha. Ñ jia Israe masa dachoripe
ti chware saha. Ti sori numu dihtare
saeraha. Ñ jia Canaa yahpamu ti suhto
pano ti chware chua tiha.

Baharo Refadi wama tiropu su, tina
toi tjuasiniha. Pari turi tore co
mariachu ñua Moisere tuhtiha toa.

—Ñahma yapioro mehne yarianahca
mari, niha tina.

—Cohamacure tuhtiena tjiga, ni
yuhtiha tiro.

Ñ nino Cohamacure to yohtore sinitu
ñua. To ã sinitu ñuchu Cohamacu õ sehe
ni yuhtiha tirore.

—Egiptoi jiri mare mu cjãpodu yoaro
sehe jidure na tahga. Ñ jicu bucuna
cũhure na tahga tãca cahamu. Tia cahamu
sucu yucucu mehne tãcare cjãga, niha
Cohamacu.

To ã dutiriro seheta Moise tia tãcare
cjãha. Israe masa bucuna ti ñurocaroi
tiare cjãha. To ã cjãchu tiapu co wijaha
masa ti sihnihti.

Baharo Amalec wama tiina masa Israe
masare cahma wajã duaa, wihiha. Tina Isaa
cjiro macuno, Esau wama tiriro cjiro

panamana jiha. Ā ti wihichu ñuno Moise Israe masa yaina surarare warocaha tina mehne cahma wajã dutiro. Israe masa yaina surara puhtoro Josué wama tiha. Ā jia Israe masa sehe Amalec masa mehne cahma wajã, tinare yuhdurucaha. To pano Amalec masa mehne suaha Cohamacu. Ā suaro Moise cūhure tinare wajã pahño dutiha. To Ā dutichu Moise sehe Josuére tinare wajã pahño dutiha.

**Sinaí wama tidu tūcui Cohamacu Israe
masare "Ō sehe yoaihta," ni cūha.
Ā jiro to dutiare, diez dutiare cūha
tinare
(Exodo 19.1-20.20)**

Ā yoa Israe masa waha, Sinaí wama tiropu suha. Topu su, Sinaí wama tidu tūcu cahai tjuasiniha. Ā jiro Moise tu tūcupu to mɔja suchu Cohamacu tirere ō sehe niha:

—Ahrire wacūchu yoaga Israe masare:
Egipto macainare ñano yuhduchu yoahi,
Israe masare yoadohoi tai. Ā jicu
ahrinare noano ñu wihbo, ōpure na tahi.
jicu ahrina mehne durucuihta. "Ō sehe

yoajihna," ni durucuihta mipure. Ahrina Israe masa yuhure ti noano yuhtichu ñucu, yu niriro seheta ti yoachu ñucu tinare paina yuhdoro noano yoaihta. Paina yuhdoro wiho jiina jisi tina. Jipihtina ahri yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jipaihta Israe masare yu yaina waro yoaihta. Ñ jia yu jia tiare ñoahca paina masare, niha Cohamacu Moisere.

To ñ nichu tuhoro Israe masare yahu turiaha Moise. To ñ ni yahuchu tuhoa, "Jai," niha tina Cohamacu dutiare.

Ti ñ nichu tuhoro tũcupu mja, "Jai," ni ti yuhtirire yahuha Moise Cohamacure. To ñ ni yahuchu Cohamacu õ sehe niha:

—Mipure ahdu tũcu duhtu cahai sahrĩnore yoaga. Ñ jia ne masa ahdure mjaea tjijaro. Ñ jia ne ahdure pihaea tjijaro. Cũiro ahdure to pihachu ñna, tãa mehne doca wajãga tirore. Ñ jicu ahrire yahuga ahrina masare: "Musa suhtire cosaga. Ñ jina musa namosanumia mehne jiena tjiga mipure. Tia dacho baharo ahdui dujiaihta. Ñ jina ñ yoaga musa," ni yahuga tinare, niha Cohamacu Moisere.

To ñ nichu tuhoro Moise masare yahuro dujiaha. To ñ yahuri baharo, tia dacho

baharo tu tũcure noano ducataha buiri. Ā jiro wupo pja, orocasite, me ti yũhduaha. Ā jiro corneta bisiro coa taha. To ā wahachũ masa sehe cui yũhduaha. Ā jiro tũcũ dahpotoi masare cahmachu dutiha Moise. To ā dutichũ Cohamacũ Moisere tũpũ mũja dutiha. To ā mũjari baharo Cohamacũ tirore pari turi dũja dutiha masare yahu dutiro:

—Sahrĩno puhichapũ sãa dutii tjiga masare, ni warocaha Moisere.

To ā nichũ tũhoro dũjiaha Moise. Tũcũ dahpotoi to jichũ tũcũ bui jiro Cohamacũ sehe poto yahuha masare. Ō sehe niha:

—Yũhũ Cohamacũ mũsa pũhoro jija. Egipto macaina cahamaca mũsa jichũ ñũcũ mũsare yoadohoi. Ā jina ō sehe yoaga mũsa:

Pairo "Cohamacũ," ti nirirore ño payoena tjiga. Yũhũ dihtare ño payoga.

Mũsare cahĩ yũhduja. Ā jina cohamana masũrire, mũsa yõari masũrire, ño payoena tjiga mũsa.

Yũ wamare ñano wama payo pisuena tjiga. Mũsa ā nichũ mũsare buhiri dahreihta.

Sori numure, musare yu cūri numure
noano sogā. Cū somanare seis dachori waro
dahra masina musa. Ti dachori baharo,
siete dachori wahaboroi musa, musa nuina
cūhu dahrasi. Ne dahraena tjiga ti
dachoi. Ahri yu yahuhtire wacūga musa:
Ahri yahpare, muano cūhure bajuamehnei.
Seis dachori waro bajuamehnei. Siete
dachori wahaboro waroi yu dahraare tuhsui.
Yu ā yoari baharo, ti dacho yu sori numu
wiho jiri numu jierara. Musa sori numu
jira.

Musa pucsumare noano ño payoga.
Musa ā yoachu musare yu wahti yahpai yoari
pa noano jinahca musa.

Ne masare wajāena tjiga.

Namo tiina pairo namono mehne jiena
tjiga. Manu tia numia cūhu pacoro manuno
mehne jiena tjiga.

Paina yare yacaena tjiga.

Painare mahño ñano quititi dahrena
tjiga.

Paina yare cahīena tjiga. Ti
wuhusere, ti namosanumiare, ti cahamacare,
ti nuinare, paye baro ti cjuaare sayo
maena tjiga, niha Cohamacu Israe masare.

Cohamacu duserore tuhoa cui yuhduaha masa sehe. Ā cuia pari turi Cohamacu to durucuare tuho duaeraha.

—Baharo muhu dihta sare yahuga. Cohamacu sehe sare yahuero tjijaro, niha tina Moisere.

"Cohamacu durucuare pari turi tuhona, yarianahca," ni tuhotumaha tina. Ā jia ā niha Moisere. Ti ā nichu Moise tinare cui dutieraha.

—Cuiena tjiga. Musa ñano yoana Cohamacure cuiga. Wiho mejeta ñano yoaerana cuiena tjiga, ni yahuha Moise masare.

**Cahamacare to yahuri dutiare, yacaa cūhure
to yahuri dutiare yahuha Cohamacu Moisere
(Exodo 20.21-23.33)**

Ā yoa pari turi Sinaí wama tidupu mujaha Moise. Tui me curuai jiha Cohamacu. Ā jiro Moisere ō sehe niha:

—Mipure mūhure yu yahuhtire yahu pahñoga Israe masare. Mipure tinare muanopu yu durucu boroche tuhore tina. Tire wacūchu yoaga tinare. Tina cohamana masurire, uru mehne o plata mehne yoea

tjijaro. Ne ti masurire dahrea tjijaro.
Ã jia yuhure ño payo duaa, altar sehere
yoajaro. Ti altar dihta mehne o tãa
mehne yoajaro ti tãare tja cahnono
marieno. Ã jiro ti altar mujano cjuero
tjijaro, niha Cohamacu.

Baharo ti cahamacare ti noano yoahiti
dutiare cūha Cohamacu. Ã jiro paire o
paire yare ti ñano yoachu tire ti cahnohti
dutiare cūhure cūha tinare. Ō sehe niha:

—Israe masuno cahamacuno to jichu
tirore musa nuchuna seis cūhmari waro
tirore cju masina. Siete cūhmari
wahaboro waroi tirore wioga. Musa
cahamacuno ji namosi tiro. Musa
cahamacuno to jichu tirore musa namo
dahrechū to namono, pohna mehne cahamaca
tjuasinijaro. Tiro dihtare wioga. To
namonore, to pohna cūhure tiro mehne naa
masierara tiro. Wiho mejeta to namonore,
to pohnare, to puhtoro cūhure cahño,
cahamacuno tjua masina. Ã to tjua duachu
to puhtoro to cahmonore be torearohca. Ã
jiro to cahamacuno tiro mehne ã
jirucurohca. Paire cahamaconore nuchuro,
ticorore namo tiro, ticorore to namono
yoaro sehe noano yoajaro. Ticorore

chware, suhti cūhure wa, ticoro mehne
 jirucuro cahmana. Pacorore namo tiparota
 to cahamacono mehne jirucuro cahmana. Ā
 yoa puhtoro to macunore cahamaconore namo
 dahrero to coyeacoro yoaro sehetā noano
 yoaro cahmana ticorore. Mūsa cahamacare
 wajāena tjiga. Ā jina tinare mūsa tuaro
 cjāna, ti capariacare o ti piriacare
 tinare butichu yoana tinare wioga. Āta
 wioga tinare mūsa cjāri buhiri, tinare
 mūsa wapahto sehe. Cuīro paire wājā
 duariro to wajāchu űna tire wājāga.
 Wacūenoca paire to wajāchu, to sehe
 yoaina ti jiri cuhtupu waha dutiga tire.
 Wiho mejeta paire to cahmano wājārirore
 tire wājāga mūsa. Musare to tuaro
 "Yūhure wajāena tjiga," to ni sinipachuta
 tire wājāga. Paina cūhure buhiri
 dahrena, wajāno cahmana musare. To
 pucūsumare cjārirore, to pucūsumare űno
 durucurirore buhiri dahrena, wajāga.
 Pairo pohnare duhti nariro cūhure buhiri
 dahrena, wajāga. Cuīro pairo to nurirore
 yacaro, to purore pjīro waparo cahmana. Ā
 jiro pairo to nurirore wajāno, to purore
 pjīro waparo cahmana tiro cūhure. Ā jiro
 pairo to nurirore duaro to purore pjīro

waparo cahmana tiro cūhure. Wachure yacariro sehere cinco wachua mehne waparo cahmana tiro wachu purore. Cūiro ovejare yacariro sehere oveja mehne waparo cahmana tirore oveja purore. Yacariro to yacariro wahiquirore cjuasinino, to purore wiarohca toa. Ā wiaro, paio wahiquirore wa namono cahmana purore. Cūiro to wesere jūno, wacūenoca paio ya wese noari wesere jūno ti wese purore waparohca. Jūriro to ya wese macaa mehne waparohca pa wese purore. Ahri dutiro jira jipihtinare yu dutiro waro. Pairore musa ñano yoana, tirore wapanahca musa. Cūiro pairore to wajāchu ñuna tiro sehere wajāga musa, to wajāri buhiri buhiri dahrena. Cūiro pairore to cami dahrechū, to pjacure to ñano yoachu to yoiro seheta yoa cahmabasaga musa tiro cūhure. Pairo pjacure to ñano yoiro seheta tiro cūhure ñano yoa cahmabasaga, tirore buhiri dahrena, ni cūha Cohamacu.

Ahri dutiare cūha Cohamacu masare painare ti noano yoahito sehe.

Paye dutia cūhure cūha Cohamacu Israe masare. Ahri dutia Cohamacure ti dohse ti ño payohti dutia jiha. Ahri dutiare

Moisere yahuro, Israe masare yahu turia dutiha:

—Yuhu dihtare ño payoga musa. Yuhu dihta Cohamacu waro jija. "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire musa ño payochu ñaa nina. Cũiro ti masurire ño payoro taro, wahiquirore to wajã, jũ muochu ñuna, tirore wajãga. Ñ jina puti siteina cũhure wajãga. Sori numui sogu musa. Ñ jina sori cuhmai ne wesere dahrena tjiga. Cuhmaripe tia taha yu ya bose numurire dahrenahca musa. Ti numurire yuhure musa ño payori wuhure, wahiquina cahsari wuhure sãanahca. Pa sehe macainare musa cahapu ti wihichu tinare noano yoaga. Musa cũhu pa sehe macainaputa jire, Egiptoi jina. Ñ jina pa sehe macainare noano yoaga. Paina Israe masare niñerure wasona, musa wasori wapa wapa cahmaena tjiga tinare. Wape wahyare, pucsuma marieina cũhure ñano yoaena tjiga. Cohamacure ñu yabiena tjiga. Musa puhtoare ñano durucuena tjiga. Wahiquiro to mu suro to yariachu ñuna tirore chuena tjiga. Pache puare, pjacuoina cũhure cũno potori noano yoaga. Paina musare ti mahño dutichu ti mahñori

wapare naena tjiga. Mahñoena tjiga, ni cūha Cohamacu.

Ã ni tuhsu õ sehe ni namoha:

—Canaa wama tiri yahpare "Musare waihta," ni tuhsuhi musare. Ã jicu topure musare naahtirore, musare ñu wihbohtirore anjore cūhta musare. Tirore musa noano yuhtichu ñucu Canaa macainare musa cahma wajāchu musare yoadohoihta. Canaa macainare, toi mipure jiinare yuhdurucanahca musa. Cāa curuarire to macainare musa cahma wajāchu, tina ti yaria pihtichu ti yahpare musare wa pahñoihta. Musa ya yahpa jirohca. Wiho mejeta tina mehne sūhūduena tjiga. "Mari cūno mehne jijihna," niena tjiga tinare. Ã jina "Cohamana jira," ti niinare ño payoena tjiga. Yuhu dihtare ño payoga. Ti ya altar perire, "Cohamana jira," ti niinare ti ño payoa cuhturire cohā pahñonocahga. Ã jina tina masare wajā pahñoga. Musa ã yoaerachu tina sehe musare mahño, "Cohamana jira," ti niinare ño payo dutiahca. "Ã yoari," nina tinare wajā pahñoga, niha Cohamacu.

Ãta ni cūha Cohamacu Moisere Sinaí wama tidu bui.

**Israe masare di mehne wajã siteha Moise
Cohamacure "Jai," ti nirire ñono
(Exodo 24)**

To ã niri baharo Moise sehe
jipihtiare Cohamacu tũcu tirore to yahuri
dutiare Israe masare yahu turiaha. To ã
ni yahuchu tuhoa ti dutiare, 'Jai,' tire
yoanahca, ni yuhtiha masa.

Ti ã nichu tuhora ti dutiare joa
pahñoha Moise.

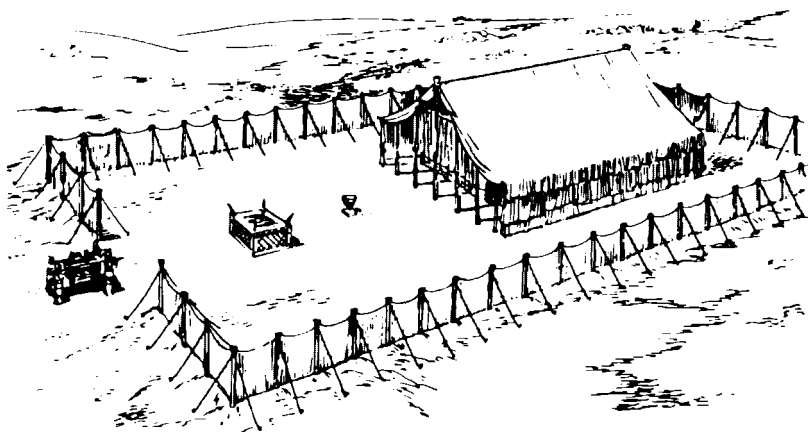
Pa dachoi ñami wacũnu jichu altare
dahreha Moise. Tũcu Sinaí wama tidu
dahpotoi tire yoaha. Ñ yoaro wahma
yapiare wachware wajã dutiha. Ti ã wajãri
baharo tinare mahanoca wachua dihire jũ
muo dutiha, Cohamacure ño payoa. Ñ yoaro
wachua di dacho macaa mehne wajã site
payoha altar bui. Ti di dacho macaa
duhsarire pjaa wahwaripu wihboha. Ñ jiro
masa "Jai, ti dutiare yoanahca," ni ti
yahuri pũre buheha. Ñ jia jipihtina masa
ti dutiare, 'Yuhtinahca,' niha.

Ti ã nichu tuhora ti wahwari posa tia
di mehne masare wajã site õha. Ñ wajã
sitero õ sehe niha:

— "Jai. Ti dutiare yoanahca,"
Cohamacure musa nirire "Potocã tjira,"
musa nihto sehe ahri dire wajã site õhi
musare, niha Moise Israe masare.

Baharo Moise to bahuro Aarõre, Aarõ
pohna mua pohnare puarore, Israe masa ti
bucunare setenta bucunare mahanoca na
mujaha tu tũcui Moise. Aarõ pohna Nadab,
Abiu wama tiha. Cohamacu sehe tinare na
muja dutiha Moisere. Painare muja
dutieraha. ã jia Moise cũhu tũcupu muja,
Cohamacu to bajuachu ñuha tina. Toi
mahanoca wachua dihire Cohamacure ti wari
dihire chuha tina. ã jiro Cohamacu Moise
dihtare muja namo dutiha. Toi pua pĩ tãa
pĩnire Cohamacu dutiare to joari pĩnire
waha Cohamacu Moisere. Moise to mujari
baharo Cohamacu me curuapu tirore pisuro
coa taha. To ã pisuchu tuhoro Moise sehe
ti curuapu me curuapu cuarenta dachori
waro tjuasiniha. Ti dachorire tũcui to
jiro watoi Aarõre, Hur wama tiriro cũhure
Israe masare dutihtina cũha.

**"Wahiquina cahsari wuhure yu ya wuhu
cjihtire Israe masare dahre dutiga,"
ni cūha Cohamacu Moiserere
(Exodo 25.1-31.11; Levítico 24.1-9)**

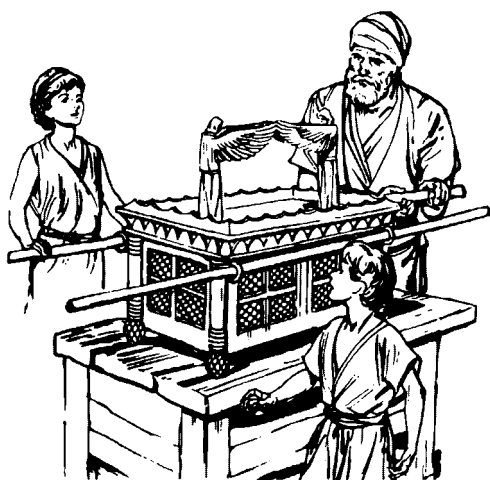


Ã yoa Sinaí wama tidui Moise to jichu
Cohamacu to ya wuhu cjihtore wahiquina
cahsari wuhure to dahrehtore yahuha
tirore. Ti wuhu Cohamacure masa ti ño
payohti wuhu jiha. Õ sehe ni yahu
quihõha:

—Israe masare yu ya wuhure ti
dahrehti cjihtire ti wuhu maca cjihtire
cahmachu dutiga. Ti wuhu wahiquina

cahsari wuhu, ya wuhu ñaa marieri wuhu
 jirohca. Ti wuhu puhicha maca cjihtire
 cahmachu dutiga. Musare yu yahuhto sehe
 quihõno yoaga musa ti wuhure. Õ sehe
 jirohca ti wuhu. Ti wuhu panoi jiri wapa,
 noari wapa veinte y cinco metros saro
 jirohca. Ñ jiro cincuenta metros yoari
 wapa jirohca. Sopaca sehe sũ muja taroi
 jirohca. Ti wapa duhtu caha macari
 sahriño suhti cahsari, yehsea cahsari musa
 duhu yoa cahsari jiahca. Buicã musa
 dapoa yucuripw duhu yonahca ti cahsarire.
 Baharo wahana duhanahca ti yucurire. Wuhu
 waro quince metros yoari wuhu, cinco
 metros sari wuhu jirohca. Ti wuhu macaa
 tiharicari taboa pĩni mehne musa yoari
 jiahca. Ti pĩnire daponahca. Ti pĩnire
 pjaa tañori mehne dohonahca. Pjaa tañori
 sehe coma sororipw taboa pĩnire musa
 cjãpuha, ti sororipw siõ sãanahca musa
 dohona. Muji pahmare pititia cahsari
 mehne yoanahca. Pititia cahsari sē butiro
 jirohca ti pahma. Doca macari cahsaro
 suhtiro cahsaro jirohca. Ti cahsaroi :
 muano macaina anjoa, querubine wama tiina
 masuri mehne jori tiri cahsaro, ti dere
 õri cahsaro jirohca. Ti cahsaro bui

cabritoa poari mehne mʉsa yoari cahsaro jirohca. Ti cahsaro bui cabritoa cahsari mehne mʉsa yoari cahsaro jirohca. Ā jiro bui macari cahsaro, bato tiri cahsaro co puti siteroa cahsari jirohca. Ā jiro ti wuhʉ puhichapʉ pua tahtia jiahca. Suhti cahsari mehne ti tahtia pua tahtia tahtianahca.



Wuhʉ topa macari tahtia jirohca ya tahtia. Yuhʉ Cohamacʉ, yʉ jiri tahtia waro jirohca. Ti tahtiai yʉ ya caro noari caro jirohca. Ti caro taboa mehne mʉsa yoari caro jirohca. Bui sehe uru mehne mʉsa duhu ōri caro jirohca. Ti caro

puhichapu yu dutiare yu joaa pīnire, tãa
 pīnire duhu sãaga. Ti caro mohano uru
 mehne m̄sa duhu ōri mohano puaro anjoa
 masurire cjuarohca bui sehe. Tina anjoa
 querubine wama tiina jiahca. Ti masuri
 puaro ti basi cahma ñu piti bocaahca. Ā
 jia tina puaro ti wuaa dupuri mehne siō ō
 dujiahca. Ti caro mohano bui yuhu,
 Cohamacu, Israe masa mehne durucuihta. Ā
 durucucu tinare ti yoahcore yahuihta. Pa
 tahtiai, wahma sãa suro macari tahtiai
 tiarore ti tahtia maca cjihtire daponahca.
 Mesare daponahca. Ti mesa taboa mehne
 m̄sa yoari mesa jirohca. Ā jiro uru mehne
 m̄sa duhu ōri mesa jirohca. Ti mesa bui
 pãore duhu payonahca. Sihã buhriadu
 cūhure duhu daponahca ti tahtiapu. Tu uru
 dihta mehne m̄sa yoadu, yucucu cohorī tidu
 yoaro sehe bajudu jirohca. Ā jiro siete
 sihãa poca cjuarohca. Mahari altarcã
 cūhure duhu daponahca ti tahtiapu. Ti
 altarcã sohtoari sahari ducuri altarcã
 jirohca. Inciensore m̄sa jũ muohti
 altarcã jirohca. Ā yoa mesa bui m̄sa duhu
 payorī pão bui me sitia dire, yucucu dire
 wajã siteahca m̄sa yaina sacerdotea. Ti
 pão poca, doce poca jiahca. Somanaripe

m̄sa sori n̄m̄ jichu ti pocare mesa bui
 cahnonahca. Ā yoana p̄a ca duhu payonahca
 ti pocare. Cū care seis poca, pa ca
 cūhure seis poca duhu payonahca. Ti pare
 tina ti pāore m̄na pāore chu masina
 sacerdotea. Paina sehe ti pāore chusi.
 Sihā buhriadu cūhure noano ñu wihbo,
 cahnono cahmana sacerdoteare. Dacho
 cūhure, ñamip̄u cūhure sihāno cahmana ti
 pocare, siete sihāa pocare. Ā yoa
 sopacai, noari wapai p̄arore ti wapa
 macaare duhu daporo cahmana.



Pjiri altare duhu daporo cahmana. Ti
 altar sohtoarihi, pititia sohtoarihi

sahari ducuri altar jirohca. Ti altar wahiquinare m̄sa wajārinare m̄sa duhu payohti altar jirohca. Ā yoana m̄sa wajārinare jū m̄ona yuhure ño payonahca. Ti altar taboa mehne m̄sa yoari altar jirohca. Ā jiro bronze wama tiri coma mehne m̄sa duhu ōri altar jirohca. Wamo cosari wahwa cūh̄u ti wapai noari wapai jirohca. Ti wahwa cūh̄u bronze wama tiri coma mehne ti yoari wahwa jirohca. Ahri jipihtia ya wuh̄u macaare naa pahñonahca m̄sa pa seh̄ep̄u wahana. Ā jia ahri yu ya wuh̄u macaa pjaa sororire cjuh̄aahca. Ā jina waha duana, yuc̄urire ti sororip̄u siō s̄āanahca m̄sa w̄uā wahcāna tana. Paye cūh̄ure ti wuh̄u maca cjihtire yoaga m̄sa: Uru wahwarire, uru biatori cūh̄ure yoaga. Bronze wama tiri coma mehne m̄sa yoaa wahwarire ti waha s̄āahti wahwarire, bea sehneri cūh̄ure, pichacare ti nahti wahwari cūh̄ure yoaga m̄sa. Ti wahwari mehne wahiquina dihire jūnahca pjiri altarp̄u noari wapap̄u, ni cūha Cohamac̄u.

Ā ni tuhs̄u "Incienso ō sehe yoaga," ni yahuha Moiser̄e. Ti incienso Cohamac̄u ya wuh̄uī, wahiquina cahsari wuh̄uī ti jū buihti cjihti jiha. Pa seh̄ep̄u jū

dutieraha ti inciensore. Baharo Aarõre to
 panamana ji turiaina cūhure sacerdotea
 sōha Cohamacu. Tina dihta to ya wuhui to
 yare dahrahtina jiha. Ā jiro ti suhti,
 soro curea bajua suhti ti sãhtire yahu
 quihōha Cohamacu. Ā jia to ya wuhui
 dahraa, ti suhtire sãaha. Ti suhti yehsea
 noa suhti jiha. Ā jiro Aarō, sacerdotea
 puhtoro sehe soro bajuri chapea pisaha. Ā
 jiro pjiro yahsa sãa sohāri suhtirore bui
 macari suhtirore, mahari camisacã mehne
 sãaha tiro. Ti camisacãi puaria tãare
 cjuaha to comapariacai. Cūria tãca seis
 curuari Israe masa ya curuari ti wamare
 joa ōri tãca jiha. Paria tãca paye
 curuari seis curuari ti wamare joa ōri
 tãca jiha. Ti camisacã bui to yajeripohna
 potoi ducatarì pĩ jiha. Ti pĩ wapa tia
 tãa, doce tãa ti ōri pĩ jiha. Tope
 curuari Israe masa ya curuari jiha doce
 curuari. Ā jia sacerdotea sãa, bese numu
 yoaro sehe yoaha tina. Ti numu macaa me
 sitiare wajã sitea "Ō sehe yoanahca msa,"
 Cohamacu to ni yahurire wacūha tina. Ti
 me sitia ti numu maca cjihti dihta jiha.
 Paina paye dachorire ti me sitiare cjuā
 masieraha. Ā jiro sacerdotea ti sãachu "Ō

sehe yoanahca m̄sa," ni yahu quihōha
Cohamacu.

Ã yoa jipihtiare Cohamacu ya wuh̄u, ti
wuh̄u macaa cūh̄ure yoah̄tinare puaro m̄are
yahu cūha Cohamacu: Bezalel wama tiri
wuh̄ure, wuh̄u macaa cūh̄ure dahrehtiro jiha.
Aboliab wama tiri tirore yoadoh̄htiro
jiha.

**Israe masa Cohamacure yuh̄duruc̄aa,
wachu masure dahreha ño payoa taa
(Exodo 31.18-34.35)**



Ā yoa cuarenta dachori waro Sinaí
wama tidu tūcu buipu jiha Moise. Tu buipu
to jichu Israe masare to dutiare cūno niha
Cohamacu. To ā cūno watoi Israe masa
Moisere tūcu dahpotoi cohtama, pumea
wahaha. Ā pumea Aarōre ō sehe niha:

—Mari yairo cjihtore cohamacu masure
dahrega mūhu. Tiro masu sehe marire
naanohca mari ya yahpapu, niha tina
Aarōre.

Ti ā nichu tuhoro Aarō sehe tinare
urure na ta dutiha. Numia ti cahmono
yosaare na taha masa. Ā ti na tachu Aarō
sehe ti yosaare doha sipiō yoaha. Ti ā
sipīchu ñuno ti uru mehne wachu masure
yoaha. Ā yoaro ō sehe nimaha tinare:

—Israe masa tuhoga musa. Ahriro
jira musa yairo cohamacu. Ahriro jira
musare Egiptoi jiinare wioriro, ōpure na
tariro, nimaha Israe masare.

Ā ni tuhsu tinare pa dachoi bose nūmu
yoa dutiha. To ā dutichu wahiquinare wajā
jū muo, wachu masure waha tireore ño payoa.

Ti ā ñano yoachu ñuno Cohamacu
Moisere tūcupu jiriore dugia bahroño
dutiha. Israe masa to dutiare yuhduruca

tuhsua niha wachu masure ño payoa. Ti ã
ñano yoachu ñuno sua yuhduaha Cohamacu.

—Tinare wajã pahñoi tai nija.

Muhure, mu namore, mu pohnare musa dihtare
pjiri curua jichu yoaihta, niha Cohamacu.

To ã nichu tuhoro Moise õ sehe niha
tirore:

—Tinare wajãi tjiga. Abrahãre,
Isaare, Jacobore mu nirire wacũga muhu.
"Musa panamana mehne payu masa yoaihta
musare," mu nirire wacũga muhu. ã jicu
ahri cũhure wacũga. Ahrinare mu wajãchu
ñua Egipto macaina õ sehe ni tuhoutuahca:
"Israe masare Egiptoi jiiinare ñano yoaro
taro wiori jira Cohamacu," ni tuhoutuahca
muhure. ã jicu tinare wajãi tjiga, niha
Moise Cohamacure.

To ã nichu tuhoro Israe masare
wajãeraha tiro.

Ã ni durucu batóa Moise sehe dujia
wahaha. Pua pĩre Cohamacu to dutiare to
joaa pĩnire na dujiaro nimaha. ã dujiaro
tũcu dahpotopu duji suha. Toi suro wachu
masure ñuno, ti masure ño payoa masa ti
dahpo tichu ñuno sua yuhduaha. ã suaro ti
pĩnire yahpapu to doca borocho noano
nuhnua wahaha ti pĩni. ã yoaro wachu



masure cohānoca, Aarōre tuaro tuhtiha. To
ā tuhtipachuta Aarō ō sehe ni yūhtimaha:

—Ahrina masa yūhure cohamana
masurire yoa dutire, marire mari ya
yahpapu naahtinare. Ā jicu ti cahmono

yosaare, uru yosaare yuhure ti wachu, ti yosaare pichacapu doca cūnocaŋi. Yu ã doca cūchu pichacapu jiro wachu masu doi bajuahre sãre, ni mahñoha Aarõ Moisere.

To ã nichu tuhora, Israe masa Cohamacure ti ã yuhdurucachu ñuno Moise õ sehe niha tinare:

—Cohamacu waro mehne macaina ji duana yu cahai ducuna taga mipure, niha tiro.

To ã nichu tuhoa Levi cjiro ya curua macaina tiro cahapu surucaha. To cahai suruca tuhsu, Israe masare beseha wachu masure pari turi ño payo duainare. Ti ã beseri baharo ti dachoihta tres mil masare wajãha, wachu masure ti ño payo namo duari buhiri.

Baharo Moise Cohamacure õ sehe niha:

—Ahrina Israe masare mipure ti ñano yoiri boga muhu. Tinare buhiri dahrei tjiga, niha Cohamacure.

To ã nichu Cohamacu õ sehe niha:

—Mipure ahrinare yu wahti yahpare naahga. ã jicu yu anjore musa panoi waroca muhtaihta. Yuhu sehe musa mehne waha namosi, niha Moisere.

To ã nichu tuhoru Moise sehe tirore õ
sehe niha:

—Israe masa mehne sã mehne wahaga
muhu, tuaro ni siniha Cohamacure.

To ã nichu Cohamacu,

—Jai, niha.

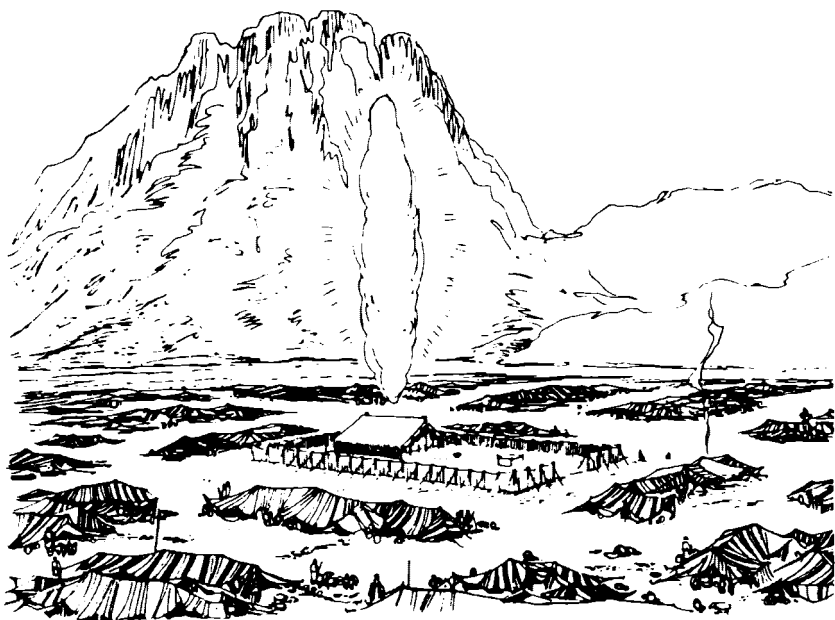
Ã nino pua pĩre tãa pĩnire cjã poto
dutiha. Ã dutiro pari turi tũcupu na muja
dutiha ti pĩnire pari turi to dutiare joa
õ dutiro taro. Ã jiro tu buipu to muja
suri baharo Cohamacu Moisere õ sehe ni
yahu namoha:

—Israe masa Canaa macainare piti
tiea tjijaro. Ã jia "Cohamana jira," ti
niina masurire ño payoea tjijaro, ni
yahuha Moisere.

To ã niri baharo paye dutiare wacũchu
yoaha Moisere. Ã jiro cuarenta dachori
waro Moise pari turi tui jiro, tãa pĩnipu
Cohamacu dutiare diez dutiare joa õha
Moise. Joa õ tuhsu, ti pĩnire na duji
taha. Ti pĩnire na dujia taro wũhdua
sisiteriro na duji taha. Cohamacu mehne
durucuriro to jichu to wũhdua si siteha.
To si siteare ñueraha tiro to basi. Ã jia
Aarõ cũhu to wũhdua si sitechu ñua, cui
yũhdwaha. To ã si sitechu ñua tirore piti

boca wahcãeraha. Ti ã cuichu ñño suhtiro
cahsaro mehne to wuhduare ducataha Moise.
Ã jiro jipihtiare Cohamacu tinare to
dutiare yahu pahñoa Israe masare.

**Cohamacu ya wuhure, wahiquina
cahsari mehne dahreha Israe masa
(Exodo 35-40)**



Baharo Israe masare jipihtinare
cahmachu dutiha Moise. Ti cahmachu
pihtichu ñño Moise tinare ñ sehe ni
yahuha:

—Cohamacu marire to ya wuhu
 cjihtore, wahiquina cahsari wuhu yoa
 dutihre. Ñ jina ti wuhu maca cjihtire
 cjuana, tire na tahga musa ti wuhure mari
 dahrehto sehe. Ñ jina ti wuhu macaare
 dahra mihniina jina, yoadohona taga.
 Bezalel wama tiriro Aholiab wama tiriro
 cūhu ahri dahraare dutiahca, ni yahuha
 masare.

To ñ ni yahuchu tuhoa wahcheha Israe
 masa. Ñ wahchea ti wuhure ti yohti
 cjihtire noano na ta pahñonocaha. Payu na
 taha. Ñ jia payu masa "Dahranahca," niha.
 Payu na taa ti cahmari yuhdoro na taha
 tina. Ñ jiro "To purota na tahga. Na ta
 namoena tjiga musa," niha Moise masare. Ñ
 jia dahraina Cohamacu to niriro seheta ti
 wuhure, ti wuhu maca cjihti cūhure noano
 yoa pahñonocaha. Taboa pñire, ducataa
 suhtire, mesare, altare, me sitia sere,
 incienso cūhure yoa pahñoha. Jipihtina
 masa ti na tari mehne tire yoaha. Ñ jia
 niñeru ti wapari plata mehne paye ti wuhu
 maca cjihtire yoaha. Ñ jia sacerdotea ti
 sāati suhti cjihtire noa suhti yoabasaha.
 Ñ ti yoa pahñochu ñuno, ti jipihtiare ti
 yoarire noano ñu pahñoha Moise, "¿Quihño

yoamajari ahrire?" nino. Ñ yoa ti wuhure ti tuhsuri baharo me sitia sere wajã site dutiha Cohamacu ti wuhu bui, "Cohamacu ya wuhu cjihto jira," nino. Ñ yoa tuhsu sacerdotea ti dahra dũcahti dachoi bose numu yoaro sehe yoaha Cohamacu to dutiriro seheta. Ti pare cũ cũhma wahaha Egiptõpu jiina cjiri ti wahari baharo. Ti wuhure ti tuhsuri baharo me curua ti wuhu bui tjua wahã suha. Sinaĩpu ti wahachu tinare mutari curua jiha. "Cohamacu ahri wuhui jira," nino ti wuhu bui tjuaha me curua. Ñ jiro tinare pa sehẽpu waha dutiro taro to wuhu bui jiri curuare ti pano muta wahcã dutiha Cohamacu me curuare.

**Israe masa Cohamacure ti wahti
cjihtire yahuha Moisere Cohamacu
(Levítico 1-7; 17; Números 5; 15.1-31;
28.1-15)**

Ñ yoa Cohamacu yahu namoha Moisere. Israe masa Cohamacure ti wahti cjihti cinco jiha. Ti wahtire yahu muhtaihta. "Pjarirota ti wahti" wama tiha. Pjariro ti wahtina õ sehe jiha: Wachure, tũcu macariro cabrare, cabrito munore, bujare

ti wachu pjainata ti wahtina jiha. Tina wahiquinare noaina, ñaa marieina jiro cahmaha tinare. Ñainare wa masieraha. Wachure na tariro wachu dapure to wamomacare duhu payo, tirore wajāha. Ā to wajāchu ñuno sacerdote wachu dire altarpu wajā siteha. Ā wajā sitero wachu pjacure altarpu jū pahñoha. Ti ā yoachu ñuno ñu jicoaha Cohamacu. Wachure na tariro to ñaa buhirire waparo taro wachure waha Cohamacure. To ā wachu ñuno tiro mehne wahcheha Cohamacu.

Paye Cohamacure ti waa jiha. "Toaa yaparire ti wari," wama tiha. Toaa yapari ti wari ō sehe jiha: Trigo pohca se mehne ti dahra morechu ti dahra morenia tjuaha. Paye yapari to noano wajaa yapari se mehne moreare Cohamacure waha. Ti yapari mehne me sitia di yucucu di moreha. Ā morea Cohamacure waha. Paye toaa yapari mehne ti yoaa Cohamacure ño payoa ti waa galleta yoaro sehe jiha. Payere noano wajaha. Payu toaa yapari ti wari se mehne, moa mehne ti morea yapari jiha. Ā ti morepachuta pāo bucaro mehne, miquina mi mehne ti yaparire more dutieraha Cohamacu. Cūiro ti yaparire Cohamacure wa duaro to

na tachu, sacerdote mahaa yaparicã na,
altarpu jũha, Cohamacure ño payoro. Ñ
jiro jipihtia to na tari dire, me sitia
dire jũ pahñoa. Ñ to yoachu duhsaare, to
jũerarire sacerdotea chuha. Ñta yoaha
wiho jiina Cohamacure ño payoa taa. Wiho
mejeta sacerdotea sehe toaa yaparire na
taa, Cohamacure ño payoa, ti yaparire
altarpu jũ pahñonocaha.

Payere Cohamacure ti wahti cjihtire
mahano sacerdotere waha. Duhsari dihiro
ti basi chuhti dihiro jiha. Ñ jia "Ti
cahmaa tju wari" wama tiha. Tire wa duaa
wachu munore na taa na taboca. Wachu
numinore na taa na taboca, o pa tehe nia
oveja sehere na taboca, o cabrito sehere
na taa na taboca. Wahiquirore na tariro
wahiquiro dapu bui to wamomacare duhu payo
tirore wajãnohca. To ñ wajãchu sacerdote
wahiquiro dire wajã siterohca altar bui.
Ñ jiro wahiquiro cjiro puro sehe to
cutirore, to duso poto buhusehere warohca
sacerdotere. Ñ jiro wahiquiro dihi
duhsaare to basi nanohca to chuhti cjihti.
Pa tehe nino cũiro Cohamacure "Noana," ni
wahche duaro, õ sehetã warohca wahiquirore
tiro cũhu. Õ sehe yoa duariro pãore,

galleta cūhure na tarohca. Ti pāo poca,
 galleta cūhu pāo bucaro mehne ti yoari
 poca jiahca. Paye poca pāo bucaro mehne
 ti moremahnoera poca jiahca. Ti pāore,
 galleta cūhure na tarohca wahiquiro mehne.
 Ti dachoi to na tari dachoi ti jipihtiare
 churo cahmana tinare. Pa tehe Cohamacure
 "Ō sehe yoaihta," niriro to nirire ñono
 Cohamacure ño payoro taro warohca
 wahiquirore, pāore, galleta cūhure. Pa
 tehe cūiro to mu suro Cohamacure wa duaro
 ti cahma tju wariro seheta warohca
 wahiquirore. "Ō sehe yoaihta," Cohamacure
 niriro, to mu suro wa duariro cūhu
 Cohamacure wahiquirore waa, ti wari dacho
 bohrearoi chu duaa, chu masina. Pua dacho
 yuhduchu chu masierara. Ti chuare cahma
 tju warina ti chuare chua, Cohamacu to
 niriro seheta ti ñaare cosawerina jiro
 cahmana tinare.

Wahiquina sere ti dire chu dutieraha
 Cohamacu Israe masare. Ñ jiro wachuare,
 ovejare, cabritoare wiho jiropu wajã
 dutieraha. Wahiquiro dihire chu duaa,
 sacerdotea cahapu tirore ti wajãchu
 cahmaha. Ñ jia tina mehne cahma tju wa
 masiha wahiquiro dihire. Minichahcare ti

wajächu Cohamacu tinare ti wajāriro dire
co suru bora dutiha yahpaw. Co suru bora
tuhsu ti dire ya dutiha.

Paye Cohamacure ti waa "Ti ñaa buhiri
ti wari," wama tiha. Cūiro ñano to yoachu
tire wa dutiha Cohamacu. Sacerdote ñano
yoaro wachu munore Cohamacu ya wuhupu na
tarohca. Ā na taro to wamomacare
wahiquiro dapu bui duhu payo, tirore
wajānohca. Ā wajāno mahanoca to dire
cahsari wuhu puhichapu na sānohca. Ā na
sāno, mahari altarcā sohtoarire wajā
siterohca. Ā jiro mahanoca ti dire wajā
siterohca Cohamacu ya carore ducatarī
suhtiro cahai. Ā jiro pjiri altar docai
duhsaare dire pio cūnohca. Baharo wachu
riñonere mahanoca ñahma sahwarore, to se
cūhure jūnohca pjiri altar buipu. Paye to
jū duharire ti ya maca duhtu cahai
jūnohca. Pa tehe jipihtina Israe masa
ñano ti yoachu tina mehne macaina bucuna
wachu munore na taahca. Ā na taa, ti
wamomacarire to dapu bui duhu payo tirore
wajāahca. Ti ā yoari baharo sacerdote
sehe ti di mehne pano to yoiro seheta
yoarohca toa. Sacerdote ñano yoaro to
yoiro seheta yoabasarohca tiro masa

cũhure ti ñano yoachu. Puhtoro waro ñano
 yoaro tiro cabrito munore na tarohca.
 Wiho jiina masa ñano yoaa, tina cabrito
 numinore na taboca. O oveja numinore na
 taboca. Pjacuoina jia cabritoare maeraina
 jia, oveja cũhure maeraina jia, puaro
 bujaare na taahca. Ñ na taa cũiro bujare
 wajãahca ti ñaa buhiri ti wahtirore.
 Pairo bujare wajãahca pjarirota ti
 wahtirore. Ñ jia pjacuoina minichahcare
 maeraina jia, toaa yaparire wa duaa, trigo
 pohcare na taahca. Se marieno, me sitia
 di marieno na taahca. Ñ jiro ñano yoariro
 to wahtire to na ta wachu ñuno Cohamacu to
 ñano yoarire bonocanohca. Wahiquiro dire
 Cohamacu wuhu wahiquina cahsari wuhu
 puhichapu ti wajã sitechu, to dihire jũno
 cahmaha.

Paye Cohamacure ti waa, "Buhiri tiina
 ti wari," wama tiha. Cũiro wacũenoca
 Cohamacu dutiare yuhdurucaro cabrito
 munore warohca to ñaa buhiri. Pairore
 mahño nano, Cohamacu wama mehne mahño,
 tiro cũhu cabrito munore na tarohca
 Cohamacure waro taro. "Cohamacu wama
 mehne potocã nii nija," ni to mahñori
 buhiri tiro cabritore warohca. Cabritore

to wari baharo tirore to wajāri baharo
sacerdote to dire pjiri altarpw wajā
siterohca. Ā wajā sitero to riñonere
mahanoca to ñahma sahwarore to se cūhure
jūnohca. To ā yoa tuhsuchw sacerdotea
cabrito dihire chw masiha. Pairo yare
mahño nariro sehe to nari cjirire wiaro
cahmaha to mahño narirore. Ā wiaro wa
namono cahmaha payere. Cohamacure to
wahtire na taro, to mahño narirore
wiarohca. Ā jiro payere wa namonohca toa.

Payere mari wachw cahmaha Cohamacw.
To quihōri dacho mw suchw wa dutiha tiro.
Dachoripe puaro cabritoa muare, cū cūhma
cjuainare wa dutiha Cohamacw pjainata ti
wahto sehe. Ñami wacunucā ti wahtiro jiha
cūiro. Ā jiro sū sāachw waro ti wahtiro
jiha pairo. Ā waa toaa yaparire, vino
mehne ti wahti jiha. Ā jia ti soa numuri
jichw ñami wacunucā puaro cabritoare wajā
ti wahtina jiha. Ā jia sū sāachupw ti
wahtina jiha puaro. Ā jia sūripe ti sū ji
ducari dachoi cūiro cabritore wajā dutiha
ti ñaa buhiri ti wahtirore. Ā jia
wachure, cabrito munore, siete cabritoa
muare cū cūhma cjuainare wajā dutiha
Cohamacure pjainata ti wahtinare.

Sacerdotea ti coā sāarire yahuha (Levítico 8-9)

Ã yoa Sinaí wama tidupũ Moise to jisinichũ, sacerdotea ti sãhtore yahu pahñoha Cohamacũ tirore. "Õ sehe yoanahca musa," ni yahu pahñoha. Ã jiro masa cahapũ duji sũro masare cahmachu dutiha Moise. Cohamacũ wũhũ wahiquina cahsari wũhũ panoi tinare cahmachu dutiha. Ã yoa tuhsũ Aarõre, to pohna mũare cohsoha. Cohso tuhsũ, Aarõre sacerdotea pũhtoro suhtire sãaha. Aarõ pohnare wiho jiina sacerdotea suhtire sãaha. Ã yoa tuhsũ ti wũhũre wajã siteha me sitia se mehne. Ti wũhũ macaa cũhũre, sacerdotea cũhũre wajã siteha. To ã yoari baharo Aarõ to pohna mehne wachũ dapu bui ti wamomacarire duhu payo, tirore wajãha. Ti ñano yoari buhiri tirore wachũre wajãha. Wajã tuhsũ wahiquiro to sere altarpũ jũha. To pjacu duhsaare dihirore ti jiri cuhtu duhtu cahapũ jũha. Baharo cũiro cabritore wajãha pjarirota Cohamacũre waa. Ã jia paio cabritore wajãha, sacerdotea sãa. Ti wajãri baharo cabrito dire na, sacerdotea ti pjacũre poto buhũsehei

wisōha Moise. Ti cahmori bidaroi, ti wamo
 picari bujua picarire, ti dahpo picari
 bujua picarire wisōha. Ā to wisō duhari
 dire altar pjiri altar docai pio cūha
 tiro. Ā jiro riñonere, mahanoca ñahma
 sahwarore, to sere, to ñuchucu baharo
 buhusehei poto buhusehe macadure,
 bucaerari pāore Aarō cūhure cjua dutiha,
 Cohamacure ti wahto sehe. Ā wa tuhsua,
 tire jū pahñonocaha. Cabrito cutiro
 cūhure waha Cohamacure. Ā jia Aarō to
 pohna mehne baharo macariro cabrito dihi,
 duhsaare doha chuha. Pāo cūhure chuha.
 Ti jipihtiare ti yoachu cū somana posa
 jiha. Ti somana sohtoai Aarō to basi to
 ñaare to yoari buhiri Cohamacure waha. Ā
 jiro wahiquina pjainata waha Cohamacure.
 Ā jiro masa ti ñaare ti yoari buhiri
 cūhure Cohamacure waha tiro. Toaa
 yaparire masare wabasaha Cohamacure. Tina
 Israe masa Cohamacu to dutiriro seheta yoa
 pahñonocaha. Ti ã yoachu ñuno me
 curuaripu jiri pichacare warocaha
 Cohamacu. To ã warocachu ti pichaca tina
 Cohamacure ti wari cjirire jū muo
 pahñonocaha. To ã jū muo pahñochu ñua,

"Cohamacu tua yuhduariro jira," ni masiha Israe masa.

Sacerdoteare Cohamacu to dutirire yahuha (Levítico 21-22)

Sacerdotea pinihtare Cohamacu ya dahraare yoaina ti jichu tinare soro jia dutiare cūha Cohamacu. Paina masa ti dutiare cjueraha. Yariariro pjacure piha dutieraha tinare. Yariariro pjacure pihaa, wete tiina wahaha Cohamacu to ñuchu. Ñ wahaa, ti sacerdotea dahraare yoa masieraha. Ñ jiro ti coyea cjiri ti yariachu ñua, tinare ya dutieraha "Ti pjacuri pihari," nino. Ahrina dihtare ya masiha tina ti yariachu: Ti pucsumare, ti pohnare, to bahanare, ti wahmisumare, ti yariachu ñua, ya masiha. Ti bahana numia manu maria numia ti jichu ti numia cūhure ti yariachu ya masiha. Ñ jia sacerdotea namo ti duaa, paio muno mehne pihaera numiare, wape wahya cūhure namo ti masiha. Ñ yoa sacerdotea puhtoro sehe paye dutiare cjuaha. Tiro sehere paina bui curero dutiha. To coyeare yariainare ne cūiro ya masieraha. To pucsuma cjiri

ti jipachuta tinare ya dutieraha. Ñ jiro wape wahyorore namo ti dutieraha tirore. Ñ jiro noa pjacuri tiina dihtare sacerdotea sãa dutiha. Dojori wahyare, bucunapu ti pjacurire dojori tiinare sacerdotea sãa dutieraha.

Ñ yoa wetē marieina sacerdotea, Cohamacu to ñu yabiare cjuāeraina sacerdotea ti ya chuare chu masiha. Ti ya chua, paina Cohamacure ti waa chua jiha. Sacerdotea coyē cūhu ti chuare chu masiha. Ñ jia wahiquinare Cohamacure masa ti wa duachu, noaina, ñaa marieina dihtare ñaha dutiha sacerdoteare.

**Puaro Aarō pohna Cohamacure ti
yuhdurucari buhiri yariaa wahaha
(Levítico 10.1-7)**

Ñ yoa Aarō pohna jiha. Ti wahmisuma puaro Nadab, Abiu wama tiha. Ñ jia sacerdotea dahraare yoaa, Cohamacu to dutiro sehta yoeraha. Pichaca mehne posa tia wahwaripu incienso cūhure wamaha Cohamacure. Ti ã wachu ñuno, ti quihōno ti yoerachu ñuno, ñu jicoeraha Cohamacu.

Ã jiro ti wuhuihta pichaca mehne tinare
wajãha. Ã wahachu ñuno Moise õ sehe niha:

—Cohamacu "Õ sehe yoaga," to nichu
tuhona, to niriro seheta yoaro cahmana
marire, niha Moise.

Ã nino, Aarõ bahuro pohnare
pjirocaha. Pjiroca tuhsu, Aarõ pohna
cjiri ti pjacurire na wija dutiha. Baharo
Aarõre, Aarõ pohna duhsaina cũhure õ sehe
ni yahuha:

—Me sitia se mehne musare to wisõchu
ahri wuhui Cohamacu wuhui sacerdotea
dahraare yoa masina musa. Musare to ã
wisõri baharo musa coyea cjiri, yariaina
cjiri cahapu tinare tina wahaena tjiga,
niha Moise Aarõ pohnare, puarore.

Tina puaro Eleazar, Itamar wama tiha.
To ã dutichu tuhoa, to niriro seheta yoaha
tina.

**Israe masare paye chuare
chu dutieraha Cohamacu
(Levítico 11)**

Ã yoa cãina wahiquinare chuha Israe
masa. Cãina wahiquinare chu dutieraha
Cohamacu tinare. Ahrina wahiquinare

chuha: Ti dahpori pjaa sehneri tia dahpori
 tiinare, ti chuare pari turi wio muja
 yahcarucuinare tina wahiquinare chuha.
 Wachuare, ovejare, cabritoare, ñamaare to
 peina wahiquinare chuha. Painapu
 wahiquinapure ne chu dutieraha Cohamacu:
 Yeseare, conejuare, camelloa cūhure chu
 dutieraha Cohamacu. To chu dutierainare
 ti yariachu piha dutieraha Cohamacu Israe
 masare. Ñ jia Israe masare to chu
 dutierainare "Wete tiina" wamoaha tina.
 Wahire, nuturi tiinare, wajaa cjuainare
 chuha. Ti ñ chupachuta paina dia
 macainare chu dutieraha Cohamacu. Payu
 minichahcare chuha tina. Wahiquina wuina
 ti basi ñaha chuinare, urīinare chuina
 minichahca cūhure chu dutieraha Cohamacu.
 Cāina poreroare chuha tina. Paina
 bucunacāre chu dutieraha. Yoasōare, paina
 bua tiniina cūhure chu dutieraha.
 Jipihtina ahrina to chu dutieraina "Wete
 tiina," ti wamoaina jiha. Ñ jia wete
 tiina yaria, masuno to cjuare ti pihachu
 to cjuaa wete tia wahaha Cohamacu to
 ñuchu. Wete tia ti wahachu ñua, Israe
 masa tire cosaha. Coma biato to jichu
 cosaha. Wiho mejeta dihi biato to jichu

wete tia to wahachu ti biatore cohānocano
cahmaha.

**Cohamacu to ñuchu wete tiina jichu yoaa,
wete marieina jichu yoaa cūhure
yahuha Cohamacu Moisere
(Levítico 12-15; Números 19)**

Cāa tahari masa soro yoaa wete tiina
wahara, Cohamacu to ñuchu. Ā wete tiina
jia masa ti jiri cuhtupu waha dutieraha.
Paina masa cahapu waha dutieraha.
Cohamacu wuhupu cūhure waha dutieraha. Ā
jia wete tiinare pihaina cūhu wete tiina
wahaha, Cohamacu to ñuchu. Ā jia wete
tiina cjiri wete marieina pari turi ji
duaa ō sehe yoaha: Tina cuhsuha. Ā jia
ti suhtire cosaha. Cāina wete tiina
wahiquirore wa duaa wahiquiroreta waha.
Minichahcare wa duaa minichahcarea waha.
O paye baŕo sehe wa duaa, paye barore waha
Cohamacure ti wete tiare cosawea taa.
Ahri jipihtiare Cohamacu yahuha Moisere.
Ō sehe yoa dutiha pohna tia numiare.
Munocāre pohna tiro cuarenta dachori waro
wete tiricoro jirucura ticoro, Cohamacu to
ñuchu. Cū somana baharo to masa bajuari

baharo munocãre mahanoca cahsarocãre yihso
 dutiha. ã jiro cuarenta dachori baharo
 cabritore, munore ticoro na taha
 Cohamacure waro taro. Sacerdote sehe
 tirore pjarirota wabasaha ticorore. ã
 jiro buja cũhure na taha ticoro to ñaa
 buhiri Cohamacure waro taro. Tiro cũhure
 wabasaha sacerdote ticorore. Ticoro sehe
 ã yoaro wete mariericoro wahaha Cohamacu
 to ñuchũ. ã jiro pjacũoricoro jiro,
 cabritore cjuaeraro puaro bujaare na taha,
 Cohamacure waro taro. Numinocãre pohna
 tiro ochenta dachori waro wete tiricoro
 jiha. ã jiro ochenta dachori baharo
 wahiquinare na taha Cohamacure waro taro.
 ã yoa sacerdote to warire to wabasari
 baharo, ticoro cũhu wete mariericoro
 wahaha.

ã yoa cami baina cũhure sacerdotea ti
 yohtore yahuha Cohamacu Moisere, Aarõ
 cũhure. "Õ sehe ti cami barire
 masinahca," ni yahu pahñoha Cohamacu
 tinare, ñabiaa ti jichũ ti masihtõ sehe.
 Ñabiaa ti jichũ ñuno sacerdote sehe tinare
 "Wete tiina jira," niha. To sehe jiinare
 wete tiinare masa ti jiri cuhtui ji
 dutieraha. ã jiro masa cahapũ waha

dutieraha. Paina cūhure tina cahapu waha
 dutieraha. Ā wete tiriro wahaparota "Yū
 cami bari yatiro nina," to nichu sacerdote
 to camire noano ñu, masinohca. Potocāta
 ti yatia wahachu ñuno masa marienoi ō sehe
 yoaha sacerdote. Puaro minichahcare
 naha. Ā nano pari wahwa co mehne posa
 tiri wahwa bui cūiroke wajāha. Wajā
 tuhsu, ti di co mehne more masunore cami
 bariro cjiroke wajā site siōha. Siete
 tahari tiroke wajā site siōha. Baharo
 paio minichahcare, catirirore ti wahwa
 posa tiapu ña mioha. Ña mio tuhsu,
 minichahcare duhurocanocaha. To ā yoari
 baharo cami bariro cjiro to suhtire cosa,
 duse poari wuharo mehne to poarire noano
 wuhawe pahñonoca, cuhsuha. Seis dachori
 baharo to yoariro seheta pari turi yoaha
 toa. To ā yoari baharo cū dacho baharo
 puaro cabritoare cūcoro cabrito cūhure na
 taha. Tina mariachu cūiro cabritore,
 puaro bujaare, toaa yaparire, se cūhure na
 taha. Wahiquinare, minichahca cūhure wa
 dutiha sacerdotere cami bariro cjiro to
 ñaa buhirire wa dutiro. Tinare to na
 tachu sacerdote ō sehe yoaha cami bariro
 cjiroke cosawero taro. Cami bariro cjiro

to ñaa buhirire mahanoca wahiquiro dire to
cahmono bidarore poto buhusehei jiri
cahmonore wisōha. To wamo pica pjiria
cūhure, to dahpo pica pjiria cūhure poto
buhusehei jia picarire wisōha. Baharo
mahanoca to na tari sere pjiri altarpu
wajā siteha. Ā yoa tuhsu ti sere masuno
to cahmono bidarore, to wamo pica pjiria,
to dahpo pica pjiria cūhure wisōha. To ā
yoa tuhsuchu cami bariro cjiro wetē
marieriro wahaha, Cohamacu to ñuchu.

Ā yoa cami, co wijaa camire cjuariro
cūhu wetē tiriho jiha, Cohamacu to ñuchu.
Jipiehtia to pihori cjiro cūhu wetē tiha.
Jipiehtina masa to pihorire piharina cūhu
wetē tiina wahaha. Ti pihori dachoihta
wetē tiina jiha. Ā wetē tiina wahaa, ti
suhtire cosa, cuhsuha. Ā yoa tuhsu sū
dacho macariro to sāachu wetē marieina
wahaha toa. Sū dacho macariro to sāachu
pa dacho wahma ducaro niha Israe masa ti
tuhotuchu. Ā jia sū to sāachu wetē
marieina wahaha, ti dacho to pihtichu. Ā
yoa cami tiriho to camino yatia wahachu
ñuno puaro bujaare na taha sacerdote
cahapu Cohamacure to wahto sehe. Cūiro
bujare to ñaa buhirire waro taro niha.

Pairore pjarirota waro taro niha. Ā yoa tuhsu tiro wete marieriro wahaha, Cohamacu to ñuchu.

Ā jia muno numino mehne jiro tina puaro cū dacho waro wete tiina jiha, Cohamacu to ñuchu. Muno numino mehne to jiri baharo cuhsuro cahmaha tinare. Ā jia numia cahā ñua numia cūhu wete tia numia jiha, Cohamacu to ñuchu. Ne, wete tiina Cohamacu wuhupu waha masieraha.

Paina ō sehe wete tiina wahaha: Yariariro cjirore pihaina, yariariro cjiro to cōari wuhupu saaīna cūhu wete tiina wahaha. Cū somana waro wete tiina jiha. Ā jia tia dacho wahaboro waroi paina wete marieina wete tiinare co mehne wajā siteha. Ā jia siete dachori wahaboro waroi pari turi wajā siteha toa. Ti co sohāriro wachu ti jūri nuja mehne morea co jiha. Ā jia siete dachori wahaboroi wete tiina ti suhtire cosa, cuhsuha. Ā jia sū to sāachu tina wete marieina wahaha.

**Paye dutiare Israe masare cūno
Moisere yahuha Cohamacu
(Levítico 18-20)**

Ã yoa paye dutiare yahuha Cohamacu
Moisere Israe masa ti yũhtihto sehe. Õ
sehe niha Israe masare: "Yũ dutiare m̃sa
noano yũhtina, jipihtia dachoripe yũhũ
mehne jinahca;" niha tinare. Cãa dutiare ò
sehe ni cūha: "M̃sa coyea mehne ñano
yoaena tjiga. Puaro m̃ua wuana tiro seheta
m̃sa pjacuri mehne m̃sa basi ñano yoaena
tjiga. Puaro numia cūhũ m̃sa basi to sehe
ñano yoaena tjiga. Wahiquina mehne ñano
yoaena tjiga. Cahã ñua numia mehne jiena
tjiga," ni cūha Cohamacu. Canaa wama tiri
yahpa macaina to sehe jia ñaare yoaina
jiha. Ã jiro Cohamacu tinare ti yahpai
jiinare cohãno taro niha. Ã jiro ti
yahpare Israe masare waro taro niha. Tire
yahu pahñoha Israe masare. Ã jiro
jipihtia tinare to dutiare ti yũhtichũ
cahmaha tina cūhũre buhiri dahre duaeraro.
Ã jiro Israe masare ò sehe ni cūha
Cohamacu:

—Yũhũ Cohamacu waro jija. Ã jicu
ñaa marieriro jija. Ã jina m̃sa cūhũ ñaa

marieina jiga. M̄sare yu dutiare noano
 yuhtiga m̄sa. M̄sa p̄c̄sumare ño payoga.
 Ñ jina m̄sa sori n̄m̄re soga. "Cohamacu
 jira," ti nia masurire yoaena tjiga.
 Yacaena tjiga. Painare mahño maena tjiga.
 Yu wama mehne wama payo mahñoena tjiga.
 M̄sare dahra cohtainare dachoripe wapaga,
 ti dacho to pihtichu. Tuho bocaerainare,
 capari bajuerainare, p̄jacuoinare, pa sehe
 macaina c̄h̄ure noano yoaga. M̄sa mehne
 macainare ñu tuhtiena tjiga. Paina m̄sare
 ti ñano yoachu ñuna tina sehere ñano yoa
 cahmaena tjiga. M̄sa basi m̄sa p̄jacurire
 m̄sa noano yoiaro sehet̄a m̄sa ñ yoiaro
 sehet̄a noano yoaga paina c̄h̄ure. Puti
 siteinare sinina wahaena tjiga. Paye
 barore duana m̄sa quihōriare potoc̄a
 quihōno cahmana. Tia quihōria mehne
 duana, c̄ria mehneta quihō nuchuga. Caña
 masa ti pohnare wajāna, "Cohamacu jira,"
 ti nia masurire ño payoa taa. To sehe
 yoiainare wajāga m̄sa. Jipihtia m̄sare yu
 c̄uri dutiare noano yuhtiga m̄sa. Ñ yoana
 Canaa yahp̄pu noano jinahca m̄sa, ni
 yahuha Cohamacu.

**Cāa dachorire Cohamacure ti ño payohti
dachorire cūha Cohamacu Israe masare
(Levítico 16; 23; Números 28.16-29.40)**

Ã yoa somanaripe Israe masare so
dutiroti ño sehe ni cūha Cohamacu tinare:
"Sabado jichu yuhure mūsa ño payohti dacho
jirohca. Seis dachori dahranahca. Ti
dachori baharo Sabado jichu sonahca mūsa,"
ni cūha Cohamacu.

Paye dachorire bose numuri cjihti
cūha Israe masare. To cū mūhtari dacho
bose numu cjihti jiri dacho Pascua jiha.
Ti dachore Cohamacu tinare Egiptoji jiiinare
to wiorire ti wacūhti dachore cūha. Ti
bose numu bucaerari pāore ti chuhti bose
numu jiha. Cū somana ti bose numure
dahreha. Ti bose numu ji ducari dachoi so
dutiha tinare. Bato tiri dacho cūhure so
dutiha tinare. Pua dachota so dutiha. Ti
bose numure dahrea dachoripe bucaerari
pāore chuha tina. Ã jia dachoripe
wahiquinare wajāha. Dachoripe puaro
wachuare mūare, cūiro cabritore mūnore,
paina siete cabritoare cū cuhma cjuainare
wajā jū mūo, Cohamacure ño payoa waha.
Wahiquinare waa, trigo yaparire o to sehe

jia yaparire Cohamacure waha. Pairo
cabritore wajã, waha ti ñaare yoari
buhirire.

Ã yoa bucaerari pãore ti churi bosc
numure ti dahrero watoi pa bosc numure
dahre dutiha. Ti bosc numu jichu wesc
dichare ti cūhmai ti na mūhtari dichare
Cohamacure wa dutiha. Ã jiro ti numu
"Wesc dichare mari na mūhtari dichare mari
wari numu" wama tiha. Ti dichare
sacerdotere waha Cohamacure wa dutia.
Cabrito cūhure wa dutiha. Pjarirota wa
dutiha Cohamacu tinare. Trigo yaparire o
to sehe jia yaparire, vino cūhure wa
dutiha. Ti weseri macaa dichare ti na
mūhtari dichare Cohamacure ti wahto pano
paye dichare ti weseri macaare chu
masieraha. (Tina Canaa yahpau ti suhto
pano weserire cjueraha, ã tinirucuina
jia. Ã jia ti bosc numure dahre
masieraha. Ti ã dahre masierapachuta
Cohamacu ti numure tinare cūha baharopu
Canaapu jia ti d'ahrehto sehe.)

Ã yoa ti dachoi ti quihõ ducachu
cincuenta dachori baharo Pentacoste wama
tiri bosc numu cjihtore cūha tinare. Ti
bosc numui paye ti weseri macaa dichare

tinare wa dutiha Cohamacu. Ñ jiro ti numui siete cabritoare muare, cū cūhma cjuainare, cūiro wachure munore wa dutiha tinare. Ñ jiro puaro cabritoare muare pjainata wa dutiha. Ñ jiro paio cabritore munore wa dutiha ñaare ti yoari buhiri. Ñ jiro puaro ovejare paina mehne ti tju wahtinare wa dutiha. Ti numu cūhure Pentecoste wama tiri numu cūhure tinare so dutiha. Ñ cūhure dutiha tinare:

—Musa weseri macaa dichare nana, na pahñoena tjiga. Mahaa dichari dūhaga, pjacuoina ti chuhto sehe. Ñ jina yahpapu bora cahaare naena tjiga ti cūhure pjacuoina ti boca chuhto sehe, ni dutiha tinare.

Ti cūhmai siete sūri wahaboroi ti sū to ducari dachoi bose numu dahreha. Ti bose numu Corneta bose numu wama tiha. Ti bose numui pari turi ti sohti numu jiha. Ñ jia jipihtina Israe masa Cohamacu ya wūhu cahai cahmachuha. Ñ cahmachua, wahiquinare wajã jū muo, Cohamacure ño payoa waha. Cūiro wachucāre, cūiro cabrito munore, siete cabritoare muare, cū cūhma cjuainare wajã jū muoha. Tinare pjainata waha Cohamacure. Ñ jia

wahiquinare waa, toaa yapari cūhure waha.
Ã yoa cūiro cabritore wajã jũ muo waha
Cohamacure ti ñaare ti yoari buhiri.

Ti cūhmai siete sūri wahaboroi, ti
sūi diez dachori wahaboroi pa bose numu
dahreha. Ti bose numu "Cohamacu mari
ñaare to bori numu" wama tiha. Ti numu
cua pisari numu jiro, wiho jiri numu
jieraha. Ti numui Israe masa ti cūhmai ti
ña a yoarire cahya, Cohamacure ti yahu
yuhduhti numu jiha. "Sã ñaa yoarire boga
muhu," Cohamacure ti ni sinihti numu jiha.
Ti numu cūhu ti sohti numu jiha. Ti
numui sacerdotea sehe Cohamacu ya wuhui
Cohamacu panoi yoa ñoha Israe masa ti ñaa
yoarire Cohamacure bo dutia. Ti dachoihta
Cohamacu to jiri tahtia waropu sacerdotea
puhtoro sãa masiha. Ti tahtiai Cohamacu ya
caro jiha. Ti caro bui Cohamacu toi to
jiare ñoha me curua mehne. Ti tahtiapu
sacerdotea puhtoro dihta sãa masiha. Tiro
dihta ti tahtiare ducatarì cahsarore,
suhtiro cahsarore yuhdu sãa masiha. Ã sãa
suro quihõno yoaro cahmaha tirore.
Quihõno Cohamacu to dutiriro seheta
yoaeraro yariaa wahaboa. Ti tahtiapu to
sãa suhto pano to dutiriro seheta wete

marieriro jiro cahmaha tirore. Ñ jiro
 yehsea suhtire weté maria suhtire sãano
 cahmaha tirore. Ñ jiro wachu munore na
 taha to ñaa buhirire paina sacerdotea cũhu
 ti ñaa yoari buhirire Cohamacure waro
 taro. Cabrito cũhure na taha pjarirota
 Cohamacure waro taro. Ñ jiro paina Israe
 masa ñaare ti yoari buhiri puaro cabrito
 muare na taha Cohamacure wabasaro taro.
 Cabrito munore na taha pjarirota
 Cohamacure Israe masare wabasaro taro. Ñ
 na taro Israe masa ti ñaare yoari buhirire
 to wajãhtirore cabritore masino taro
 docapeha. Pairo cabrito masa marienopu
 to warocahtiro jiha. Cohamacu to jiri
 tahtia waropu sãano taro sacerdotea
 puhtoro sia nitire ti waha sãari wahware
 naha. Ñ jiro pua wamomaca to nano puro
 inciensore pichacapu poho cũha. Ñ jiro
 incienso to jũno watoi ti tahtiapu sãaha.
 Sãa su tuhsu wachu dire wajã siteha ti
 tahtiai jiri caro mohano bui. Baharo ti
 wuhu cahai jiri wapapu noari wapapu wija
 su, ti ñaare ti yoari buhirire cabritore
 wajãha. Wajã tuhsu, to dire na, pari turi
 incienso mehne Cohamacu to jiri tahtia
 waropu sãa suha toa. Sãa su tuhsu ti

caro mohano bui cabrito di cūhure wajã
 siteha. Ti wūhūi ti sãa sū mūhtari
 tahtiapū cūhure, noari wapapū jiri altarpū
 pjiri altarpū cūhure ti dire wajã siteha.
 ã yoa tuhsū catiriro cabrito dapu bui to
 wamomacarire duhu payoha. Duhu payo tuhsū
 Israe masa jipihtia ti cūhmare ti ñaare
 yoarire yahuha tiro. To ã yahu tuhsūchu
 paio masa marienopū naaha cabritore.
 Topū na suro tirore wioha. To ã yoachū ti
 cūhmai Israe masa ti ñaa yoarire yoaropū
 to naaboro sehetā cabrito sehe yoaropū
 wahaa wahaha. To ã yoari baharo
 sacerdotea pūhtoro to ã yohti suhtire
 tjuwe na, paye suhtire sãaha. Sãa tuhsū
 noari wapapū wija wihiha toa. Paina
 wahiquina ti wajārīna cjirire Cohamacure
 waha toa. Paina wahiquinare ti wajārīna
 cjirire pjainata ti warina cjirire jū
 pahñonocaha. Ti ñaare ti yoari buhiri ti
 warina cjiri ti pjacūri macaa se cūhure
 jūnocaha. ã jiro cūiro toi dahrariro ti
 ñaare ti yoari buhirire ti warina cjiri
 pjacūrire dūhsaare jū pahñonocaha. Israe
 masa ti jiri cuhtu dūhtū cahai jūha tire.
 Ti dachoihta paina wahiquinare wajãno
 cahmaha Israe masare. Cūiro wachū mūnore,

cũiro cabrito munore, siete cabritoa muare
cũ cuhma cjuainare wajãno cahmaha tinare
pjainata Cohamacure ti wahtina cjihtire.
Tina jipihtina mehne toaa yapari cũhure
waro cahmaha. Pairo cabrito munore wajãno
cahmaha tina ti ñaare ti yoari buhiri
Cohamacure ti wahtiro.

Ã yoa siete sũri wahaboroi, ti sũi
quince dachori wahaboroi pa bose numu
dahreha. Ti bose numui daa wuhusecãre
yoaha. Ã jia ti bose numure "Daa wuhusecã
bose numu" wama tiha. Cũ somana waro ti
bose numure dahreha. Ti somanare ducari
dachoi, Israe masa soha. Bato tiri dacho
cũhure soha. Pua dachota soha. Ã jia ti
dachorihi Cohamacu ya wuhupu cahmachuha
tina. Ã jia daa wuhusecãre dahre tuhsua,
ti somanai ti wuhusecãpu jia tiha. To
pano Israe masa Egiptoi jirina cjiri
wahamaha. Canaa yahpapu wahaa nimaha. Ã
waharucumaha. Ã wahaa daa wuhusecãpu jia
tiha. Ti ã yoari cjirire ti wacũhto sehe
daa wuhusecãpu jiha ti bose numure dahrea.
Canaa yahpapu ti suri baharo ti bose
numure dahreha. Ti bose numu jichu masa
wahcheha. Cohamacu tinare noa weserire to
wachu, paye noare to wachu tina wahche,

tirore "Noana," niha. Ti numurire
wahiquinare wajã jũ muo, pjainata waha
Cohamacure. Paina wahiquinare waha tirore
ti ñaare ti yoari buhirire.

Cohamacu Moisere quihõ dutiha Israe masare (Números 1-2)

Israe masa Egiptoi jirina cjiri cũ
cũhma ti wahari baharo Cohamacu tinare
quihõ dutiha. Moise cũhure Aarõ cũhure
Israe masare quihõ dutiha. Tina doce
curuari jiha. Ti curuaripe puhto
cjihtire beseha Cohamacu. Moise cũhure
quihõbasahtina jiha to beserina. ã jia
jipihtina veinte cũhmari cjuainare ti pano
bũca muhtaina cũhure mua dihtare quihõha
tina. Ti ya curuari õ sehe wama tiha:
Rubẽ, Simeo, Juda, Isaca, Zebulũ, Efraĩ,
Manase, Benjami, Dan, Aser, Gad, Naftali
wama tiha. Ti curuari macainare quihõha.
Levi ya curua dihtare quihõeraha. ã jia
ti quihõrina jipintina seis cientos y tres
mil, quinientos cincuenta mua jiha.

ã yoa Israe masa ti jiri cuhtui "Ahri
curua macaina õi jijaro. Ahri curua
macaina õi jijaro," ni quihõ cũha Cohamacu

Moisere. Ñ quihõ cūno to ya wuhure
wahiquina cahsari wuhure ti jiri cuhtu
dacho macai cū dutiha. Ti wuhu sopaca
potoi sū muja taro jiha. Ñ jia sū muja
taro sehei ahri curuari macaina ya wuhuse
jiha: Juda, Isacar, Zebulū ya curuari
jiha. Ñ jia pa sehepu Israe masa waha, sū
muja taroi jia curuari macaina waha
muhtaha. Ñ jia Cohamacu wuhu sur sehei
Rubē, Simeo, Gad ya curuari macaina ya
wuhuse jiha. Ñ jia pa sehepu waha, sū
muja taroi jiina baharo wahaha ahrina. Ñ
jia sū sãano sehei ahri curuari macaina ya
wuhuse jiha. Efraī, Manase, Benjami ya
curuari macaina toi jiha. Ñ jia pa sehepu
waha, sur sehei jiina baharo wahaha
ahrina. Ñ jia norte sehei ahri curuari
macaina ya wuhuse jiha. Dan, Aser,
Naftali ya curuari macaina jiha. Ñ jia pa
sehepu waha, ti curuari macaina waha
batoaha.

**Cohamacu Levi ya curua macainare beseha
sacerdoteare yoadohohtina cjihtire
(Números 3-4; 7-8)**

Israe masa Sinaí wama tidupu ti suri baharo Cohamacu Levi ya curua macainare beseha sacerdoteare yoadohohtina cjihtire.

Ti curua macainare "Levite" masa ni pisuha. Ti curua macaina jiha Moise, Aarõ mehne. Ñ jia tina Levite masa Moisere, Aarõre, sacerdotea cũhure yoadohohtina jiha. Israe masa Sinaí wama tidupu ti suri baharo Cohamacu Aarõre, to pohnare, to panamana ji turiaina cũhure sacerdotea cjihtire beseha. Tina Levi ya curua macaina jiha. Ñ jiro paina Levi ya curua macainare sacerdoteare yoadohohtina cjihtire beseha Cohamacu. Moise cũhu ti curua macariro jiha. Sacerdotea wahiquinare wajã jũ muoa Cohamacure ti ño payochu Levite masa sehe ti dahraare yoeraha. Sacerdotea dihta Cohamacure waina jiha. Israe masa pa sehupu ti wahachu Levi ya curua macaina Cohamacu ya wuhure wahiquina cahsari wuhure duha, wua wahcãina jia tiha. Ti wuhu macaa jipihtiare naa tiha. Paye dahraare

sacerdotea ti yoachu cūhure yoadohoa tiha
 Levi ya curua macaina. Levi cjiro tiaro
 pucuro jiha. To pohna Gersō, Kohat,
 Merari wama tiha. Kohat panamana ji
 turiaina Moise, Aarō, paina sacerdotea
 cūhu jiha. Paina Kohat panamana Cohamacu
 wuhu puhichai jiare wua wahcaina jia tiha.
 Gersō panamana ji turiaina ti wuhu macaa
 cahsarire wua wahcaina jia tiha. ã jia
 Merari panamana ji turiaina ti wuhu macaa
 botarire, pjaa tañorire, wuhu wasōrire,
 taboa pīni cūhure wua wahcaina jia tiha.
 Ti wuhure ti duha tuhsuri baharo wua
 wahcāha ti wuhu macaare. Israe masa paina
 doce curuari macaina bui puhto sehe seis
 tunua busore na taha Levi ya curua
 macainare waa taa. Seis wahpari wachua
 cūhure tinare waha ti busore ti waja
 wahcāhto sehe, ti wuhu macaare ti noano
 naahto sehe. Merari panamana sehe
 botarire, pjaa tañorire, wuhu wasōrire,
 taboa pīni cūhure naahtina jia, pititia
 buso tunua busorè naaha. Taboa sehe nucu
 yuhduaha. Gersō panamana sehe puaria
 tunua busore naha ti ya dahraare ti yoahito
 sehe. Kohat panamana sehe tunua buso
 mehne dahraeraha. Cohamacu wuhu puhichapi

jiare wahãa sororire yucuri mehne siõ sãa
ti basi wua wahcãha. Cohamacu to ya wuhu
puhichapu jia ti jichu ñuno ãta yo wua
wahcã dutiha tinare. Jipihtina Levi ya
curua macainare ti ñaare cosa dutiha
Cohamacu. To ya dahraare yoahtinare
noaina ñaa marieina ji dutiha tinare. Ñ
jia ti ñaare cosaa taa puaro wachuare wajã
jũ muo Cohamacure waha. Cũirore pjarirota
waha. Pairore ti ñaa buhiri waha.

Levi ya curua macaina Cohamacu ya
wuhu cuhtu cahai ti carĩri cuhtu jiha. Sũ
muja taro sehei Moise, Aarõ, sacerdotea
cũhu ti carĩri cuhtu jiha. Paina Kohat
panamana sũ sãano sehei jiha. Sur sehei
Gersõ panamana jiha. Ñ jia Norte sehei
Merari panamana jiha.

**"Mu yairo cjihto jija," nazareo masuno
to nihtore yahuha Cohamacu Moisere
(Números 6; 30)**

Cãina masa mahaa dachoricã Cohamacu
yaina cjihti ji duaboca. Pa tehe nia to
yaina cjihti ã jirucu duaboca. "To puro
yoari pa mu yairo cjihto jiihta," cũiro
nino to niriro purota ahri dutiare yoaro

cahmaha tirore. Tirore tiaro dutia jiha.
 Ne vinore tirore sihni dutieraha. Ñ yoa
 to poare ne sa dutieraro cahmaha tirore.
 Ñ jiro yariariro cjiro cahapũ ne wahaeraro
 cahmaha. Yariariro cjiro to coyiro to
 jipachuta tiro cahapũ wahaeraro cahmaha.
 Yariariro cjiro cahapũ sũro, wete tiriro
 wahaboa, Cohamacũ to ñũchũ. "To puro
 yoari pa mũ yairo cjihto jiihta," to
 niriro purota wete marieriro jiro cahmaha
 tirore. Ñ jiro to quihõri pa mũ suchũ
 cabrito mũnore na taha pjarirota
 Cohamacũre waro taro. Cabrito numinore na
 taha to ñaa buhirire Cohamacũre waro taro.
 Ñ jiro cabrito mũnore na taha Cohamacũ
 mehne tju waro taro. Pão cũhũre na taha
 Cohamacũre waro taro. To ã na tachũ cũiro
 sacerdotea mehne macariro ti jipihtiare
 Cohamacũre wabasaha masũnore. To ã yoa
 tuhsuchũ toihta Cohamacũ ya wũhũpũ ti sã
 taroi to poa wũhari pĩ mehne wũha pahño
 dutiha. To wũha tuhsuchũ ñũno jipihtia
 to poare pichacapũ cohãha. Cohamacũ mehne
 to tju wari cjiri mehne to poare jũ
 pahñoa. Ñ yoa tuhsũ sacerdote cabrito
 dũsore mũtari dũsore Cohamacũ mehne to tju
 wariro dũsore masũno wamomacai duhu

payoha. Mahanoca pão cũhure duhu payoha.
To duhu payo tuhsuchu masuno ti dusore,
pão cũhure Cohamacure waha nazareo to
jiare wijaro taro. ã jiro cabrito dusore
nunu tiri dusore, poto buhusehei jiri
dusore sacerdotere waha ti ã tju
warucuriro seheta. Tire yoa tuhsuro
Cohamacure to niriro seheta yoa sohtori
tiri jia. ã yoa tuhsuropu pari turi
vinore sihniha.

**Sinaí wama tidu tũcu cahai jiina Israe
masa Canaa yahpapu wahaha
(Números 9.15-10.36)**

ã yoa Cohamacu ya wuhure wahiquina
cahsari wuhure Moise to dapori baharo me
curua ti wuhu bui wahã suha. Dachopu me
curua jiha. Ñamipu ti wuhu bui noano
buhriaha. ã jia me curua ti wuhu bui to
jichu Israe masa ti cuhtui jisiniha.
Egiptoi jirina cjiri ti wahari baharo cũ
cũhma pa cũhma wahma sãachu waroi me curua
ti wuhui jiri curua waha muhtaha. To ã
wahachu ñua Israe masa ti curua baharoi
wahaha. Juda, Isaca, Zebulõ ya curuari
macaina waha muhtaha. Ti baharo Levi ya

curua macaina Cohamacu wuhure duha,
taboare, pjaa cahsari cūhure na nunu tiha.

Ti baharo Rubē, Simeo, Gad ya curuari
nunu tiha. Ti baharo paina Levi ya curua
macaina Cohamacu ya wuhu puhichapu jiare
yo wua wahcāina nunu tiha. Tina sehe ti
nunu tiina jia, paina ti wuhure ti
pahñori baharo ti wuhu puhichapu jiare na
nunu ti suha. Su, ti wuhu puhichapu jiare
na sãa duhu dapoha. Ti baharo Efraĩ,
Manase, Benjami ti ya curuari macaina nunu
tiha. Ñ jia ti baharo Dan, Aser, Naftali
ti ya curuari macainata nunu ti waroha.

**Pua taha Israe masa cariputia
Cohamacure tuhtiha
(Números 11)**

Ti papure Israe masa ñano yuhduha
cariputi tuhtiha. Ti ñ tuhtichu ñano
Cohamacu tina mehne suaha. Ñ suaro
pichacare warocaha ti carĩri cuhtupu. Ñ
jũrucuha. Ñ jia Israe masa Moisere ñ sehe
niha:

—Cohamacure pichacare ya dutiga,
niha tirore.

Ti ã nichu tuhoro ti niriro seheta
Cohamacure ya dutiha. To ã dutichu
pichacare yaha Cohamacu.

Pa tehe Israe masa manare ã churucuma
pumea wahaha. Ñ pumea Egipto yahpai ti
churi cjiire tuaro wacũha. Ñ jia
tuhtiha. Ti ã tuhtichu ñno Cohamacu tina
mehne suaha toa. Moise cũhu tina mehne
suaha. Ñ suaro ti puhtoro ji namo
duaeraha. Ñta niha Cohamacure. "Yuhure
yoadohoga," niha Cohamacure. To ã nichu
tuhoro õ sehe niha Moisere:

—Setenta bucunare musa mehne
macainare cahmachu dutiga. Muhure yu
masichu yoariro seheta tina cũhure masichu
yoaihta. Ñ masiina jia tina muhure
yoadohoahca, ahrina masare mu dutichu. Ñ
jicu õ sehe ni yahuga Israe masare:
"Wahiquina dihire tuaro sinina musa
yuhure. Ti dihire waihta musare. Pjiro
waihta musare cũ sũ waro musa chuhto
sehe. Ñ jina ti dihire toa pumea
wahanahca musa. Yuhure musa tuhtiri
buhiri ti dihire ñu yabichu yoaihta
musare," niga tinare, niha Cohamacu
Moisere.

To ã nichu tũhoro Moise sehe sinituha
tirore:



—Israe masa seis cientos mil masa
jira, mua dihtare mari quihõchũ. ¿Dohse
tina jipihtinare chuare wabocari mũhũ? ni
sinituha Cohamacũre.

—Jipihtiare yoa pahño masija yuhu.
Yuh ã yoachuh ñuihca muhu, ni yuhtiha
Cohamacu.

To ã ni tuhsuchuh setenta bucunare pji
cahmachuha Moise. Ti ã cahmachuchuh ñuno
noano masiina jichuh yoaha Cohamacu tinare.
Masiina wahaa Moisere yoadohoha tina.
Baharo payuh purua Israe masa ti jiri
cuhtui yahpacãi wuh wahcãchuh yoaha
Cohamacu. Ti ã wuh wahcãchuh ñua Israe masa
tinare payuh wajã, sisoha. Tinare ã
nuparota tina mehne suaha Cohamacu. ã
suaro ti ã tuhtirucuri buhiri dohatiare
waha tinare. Ti dohatia mehne payuh tina
mehne macaina yariaa wahaha.

**Miriã wama tiricoro, Aarõ
cũhu Moisere pahsu tiha
(Números 12)**

Purua mahanoca to warocari baharo
Miriã, Aarõ cũhu ti baharore Moisere ñano
durucu dũcaha. Moise namono Cus wama
tiina mehne macaricoro to jichuh ñuh yabiha
ticorore. Cus masa Israe masa jieraha. ã
jia ticorore ñuh yabiha. ã jia "'Paina
yuhdoro masiro jija yuhu,' ni tuhotura

tiro," ni tuhtimaha Moisere. Ti ã nia potocã jieraha. Moise ã jinocariro jiha. "Wiho jiro jija," ni tũhoturiro jiha. Æ jiro Moisere ti ã ñano durucuchũ masino Cohamacũ Miriãre, Aarõre, Moise cũhũre to ya wũhũi cahmachu dutiha. Ti wũhũpũ ti sũchũ ñũno Cohamacũ Miriãre, Aarõre tuhtiha. Moisere ti ñano durucuri buhiri tuhtiha tinare. Õ sehe niha:

—Moise sehe yũ cahmano sehe yoarucuriro jira. Tiro mehne durucu yũ piti bocaroi durucuja. Paina mehne yũ piti bocaroi ne durucueraja, niha Cohamacũ tinare.

Æ ni tuhsũ Miriãre buhiri dahreha. Ticorore cami bachũ yoaha. To ã buhiri dahrechũ masino Moise ò sehe ni siniha Cohamacũre:

—Ticoro to cami baare yatichũ yoaga, niha Moise.

To ã nichũ tũhoro Cohamacũ ticorore to cami yatichũ yoaha. To yatihto pano ticoro Israe masa ti jiri cuhture ji masieraha. Ti cuhtu dũhtũ cahai jiha cũ somana waro. Cũ somana baharo ti cuhtui ji masiha toa.

**Israe masa Canaa yahpare
duhti ñuhtinare warocaha
(Números 13-14)**

Ti jiri cuhtupu Miriã pari turi to jiri baharo Parã wama tiropu wahaha tina jipihtina. Topu ti suchu ñuno Cohamacu Moisere Canaa yahpare duhti ñuhtinare waroca dutiha. To ã dutichu to niriro seheta Moise duhti ñuhtinare warocaha. Ñ warocaro õ sehe niha tinare:

—Ti ya yahpare noano ñuga musa. Noari yahpa to jichu ñuga musa. To macaina: cũhure ñuga musa. Dohse ti jia tiare noano ñuga musa. Noano ñu tuhsu yahuga sãre, ni warocaha Moise doce masa duhti ñuhtinare.

Tina ti curuaripe macaina jiha. Ñ jia Canaa yahpapu duhti ñua suha. Ñ jia cuarenta dachori baharo majare tju wihiha tina ñua surina. Tju wihi tinare ti ñurire yahu pahño, õ sehe niha:

—Noari yahpa jihre. Wiho mejeta to macaina masa sehe cua pisa yuhduahre. Ñ jia ti ya macari noano ti sahrĩ sãari macari jihre painare ti ducatahti macari, nimaha tina duhti ñua surina.

Ti ã nipachuta Josué, Caleb mehne tina puaro dihta õ sehe niha:

—Canaa yahpa macainare yuhdurucana wahajihna, niha tina. "Cohamacu marire yoadohorohca," ni tuhota, ã niha tina puarota.

Ti ã nipachuta paina diez duhti ñua surina ti ã nichu tuhoa, Josué cūhure tuho duaeraha Israe masa. ã jia Canaa yahpa macainare cuiha. ã cuia Moise cūhure tuhti dūcaha toa.

—Egipto yahpai mari yariachu noaboa. Egipto yahpai tjuaa wahajihna, nimaha tina.

Ti ã nichu tuho Cohamacu Moisere õ sehe niha:

—¿Noho puro yoari pa ahrina masa yuhure ñu yabiahcari? Tinare wajã pahñoihca. Mūhu mehne mu pohna mehne payu masare yoaihta, nimaha Cohamacu Moisere.

Ti rore ti wacū tuaerari buhiri, "Cohamacu marire yoadohorohca," ti nierari buhiri ã suaha Cohamacu tina mehne. To ã nichu tuho Moise õ sehe niha ti rore:

—Egipto yahpa macaina ahrinare mu wajãrire tuhoa õ sehe niahca: "Cohamacu Israe masare Canaa yahpa macainare

yuhdurucabasa masieraro Israe masa sehere wajānocaha," niboca mūhure, niha Moise Cohamacure.

Ā ni tuhsuro Israe masa ti ñano yoarire bo dutiha toa. To ā ni dutichu tūhoro ō sehe niha Cohamacu:

—Ti ñano yoarire boihca. Ā bopaihta ahrina yūhure wacū tuaeraina cuarenta cūhmari waro masa marienoi ā waharucuahca.

Ā waharucua masa marienoi yariaahca. "Cohamacu Canaa yahpare marire warohca," ti ni duaerari buhiri toi ti waharucuroihca yaria dutiihta. Josué Caleb mehne tina dihta Canaa yahpaw suahca. Paina yaria pihtiahca, niha Cohamacu.

To ā nichu tūhoro Moise to nirire yahuha Israe masare. To ā yahuchu tūhoa tina tuaro cahyaha. Ā cahya, "Canaa yahpa macainare yuhdurucajihna," nia, tina mehne cahma wajāa wahaha. Ti ā yoapachuta Cohamacu tinare yoadohoeraha. Ā jia to macainare yuhdurucaeraha. Cohamacu to niriro sehetā cuarenta cūhmari waro masa marienopu ji namoa taa niha.

Kora, Datan, Abirā cūhu Cohamacure tuhtiha (Números 16-17)

Cū dacho Kora wama tiriho, Moise pucuburo macuno, Moisere yuhti namo duaeraha. Puarō Rubē ya curua macaina cūhu to niriro seheta tūhotuha. Tina Datan, Abirā wama tiha. Paina dos cientos cincuenta puhtoā cūhu āta ni tūhotumaha. Ā ni tūhotua Moise cūhu cahapu sua, ō sehe niha:

—¿Dohse yoana Israe masa bui puhtoā ji duajari mūsa? Paina sehe puhtoā ji masina. Painare yūhdurūca duaina jira mūsa, niha tina Moisere, Aarō cūhure.

Ti ā nichu tūhoro Moise tuhtiha Korare. Tiro Levi ya curua macariro jiparota, Cohamacu ya wūhu puhichapu jiare wua wahcāina mehne macariro jiparota ne jicoaeraha. Sacerdote ji duamaha tiro. To ā jicoaerachu nūno Moise tireo tuhtiha. Ā jiro tinare ō sehe niha:

—Ñamichacapu to sacerdoteare Cohamacu bese cūnohca, niha tinare.

Ā ni tuhsu Datanre, Abirā cūhure pji wahcāha. To ā pji pachuta waha duaeraha tina.

—Muhu mahñoriro jira. Sāre noari yahpare naaerare muhu. Masa marienopu cūre muhu sāre. Sā puhtoro ji masierara muhu, nimaha tina Moisere.

Ā yoa Moise Korare ō sehe niha:

—Jipihtina sāre tuhtiinare cahmachu dutiga. Tina jipihtina inciensore ti jūri wahware na tajarō. Cohamacu ya wuhu sopaca cahai cahmachujaro, niha Moise.

To ā nichu tuhoro to ā niriro sehetā yoaha. Ā jiro paina masare tiaro Moisere tuhtiina ya wuhuse cahai ducu dutieraha tiro. Yoa cureropu ji dutiha. Ā jiro yahpa yihti muāa wahaha. Ā jiro ti maha yihtiri wahsai tina tirore tuhtiinare ti ya wuhuse macaina ti ya cūhure bora pihtiachu yoaha Cohamacu. Ā jiro me curuapu pichacare warocaha. Ti pichaca mehne dos cientos cincuenta muare, inciensore jūinare jūnocaha. Tina jiha Moisere tuhtiina. Ā jūno Aarōre to beserire masichu yoaro niha. Aarō sacerdotea puhtoro Cohamacu to sōriro to jichu tire masichu yoaro niha masare Cohamacu.

Pa dachoi masa tuhti ducaha toa. Ō sehe ni tuhtiha Moisere Aarō cūhure:

—Ahrinare wajāre musa sehe, ni
tuhtimaha.

Ti ā nichu tūhoro Cohamacu tina mehne
sua, tinare wajā pahñoño taro nimaha. To
ā yoa duachu masino ō sehe niha Moise
Aarōre:

—Masa cahapu inciensore jūi waha
bahroñoğa. Mu ā yoachu ñuno Cohamacu
buhiri dahreraboca, niha.

To ā nichu tūhoro to niriro seheta
yoa bahroñoğa Aarō sehe. To ā yoapachuta
catorce mil masare Israe masare yariachu
yoa tuhsuħa Cohamacu.

Ā yoa tuhsu ō sehe niha Moisere:

—Israe masare ō sehe ni yahuga: Tina
doce curuaripe macaina tjuaa yucure tipe
yucu na tajaro. Ā jicu ti curuari macaina
ti puħtoa wamare ti tjuaa yucui joa ōğa
muħu. Ā joa ō tuhsucu Aarō wamare to
tjuadui joa ōğa. Ā joa ō tuhsucu yu ya
wuħui jiri tahtiapu, yu jiri tahtia waropu
duhu dapoga ti tjuaa yucurire. Mu ā duhu
dapochu sacerdote jihtiro yu beseriro
yadure pūri tichu yoaihta, niha Cohamacu.

To ā nichu tūhoro to nirire yahuha
Moise Israe masare. To ā ni yahuchu tūhoa
ti tjuaa yucure na taha. Ā jiro ti

yucurire Cohamacu ya wuhui duhu dapoha Moise. Cũ dacho to duhu dapori baharo pa dachoi ti yucurire ñuno wahaha. Aarõ yadure pûri tidure ñuha: Pûri dihta ture wijaeraha. Cohori ti, dicha tidu jiha tu. Ture ñu tuhsu doce yucure ti wuhui to duhu dapoa yucure na wija ñoha Israe masare. Ñ jia Aarõ yadure pûri tidure ñua, Aarõre Cohamacu to bèsere masiha tina. Ñ jiro Cohamacu Moisere õ sehe niha:

—Aarõ yadure ya wuhui duhu dapoga toa. Mu duhu dapochu ture masia, Israe masa wacũahca pari turi yuhu mehne ti suaerahto sehe, niha Cohamacu.

To ñ nichu tuhoro to niriro seheta Moise Aarõ yadure Cohamacu ya wuhui na sãa duhu dapoha.

Moise, Aarõ mehne Cohamacure yuhdurucaha (Números 20.1-13; 22-29)

Baharo Israe masa Kadesh wama tiropu suha. Topu ti suchu ti sihnihti co mariaha. Co mariachu ñua tina Moisere tuhti ducaha toa:

—Marire jipihtinare Cohamacu to wajãchu noaboa. Egipto yahpai jiinare

sāre õpu mu na tachu ñabiaro yuhduja sā.
Yaba cjihti jierara õpure. Ahri yahpa ñaa
nina. Sā weseri maca cjihti co mariahna.
Sā sihnihti co cūhu ne mariahna, ni
tuhtiha tina.

Ti ā nichu tuhoa Moise, Aarō mehne
Cohamacu ya wuhu macari sopacapu suha.
Toi ti suchu Cohamacu õ sehe niha Moisere:

—Mu yadure tjuadure nai wahaga. Ā
jina muhu Aarō mehne masare cahmachu
dutiga. Ā musa cahmachuchu ñucu tācare
durucuga. Mu ā durucuchu tia tāca co
wijarohca, niha Cohamacu Moisere.

To ā nichu tuhoa Moise, Aarō mehne
masare cahmachu dutiha. Ti cahmachuchu
ñuno suaro mehne õ sehe niha Moise tinare.

—Musa puhtoare ā tuhtirucuina jira
musa. ¿Ā jipanahta mipure yuhure core
sinina nijari musa? ¿Ahria tācare co
wijachu yoabocari yuhu musa sihnihto sehe?
ni yahu tuhtiha tinare.

Ā ni tuhsu tia tācare cjāha. Pua
taha cjāha. To ā cjāchu tāca co wijaha.
Masa, wahiquina jipihti ti sihnichu noano
mu suha ti co. Ā jipachuta Moise cūhu
mehne Cohamacure ti noano wacū tuaerari



buhiri tina mehne suaha Cohamacu. Moisere
tāca mehne durucu dutimaha. To ã durucu
dutipachuta tāca mehne durucueraparota
cjāha tiare. To ã yoari buhiri õ sehe
niha Cohamacu Moise cūhure:

—Canaa yahpapu Israe masare na susi
musa, niha Moisere. Aarõ cūhure āta niha.

Mahanoca baharo Aarõ yariaa wahaha.
To ã yariachu to macuno ti wahmino sehe
sacerdotea puhtoro sāaha. To pucurore
cohtota, sacerdotea puhtoro sāaha.

**Payu Israe masare agāa
bahca wajāchu yoaha
(Números 20.14-21; 21.4-9)**



Ā yoa yoari pa baharo cuarenta
cuhmari suboro waroi Israe masa waha pume

tuhti ducaha toa. Moise cūhure, Cohamacu cūhure tuhtiha tina. Canaa yahpapu wahaa nimaha. Wiho mejeta pa sehepu wahanocaha. Edō yahpa macaina ti ya yahpare tinare yuhdu wahcā dutieraha. To macaina Jacobo wahmino Esau panamana ji turiaina jiha. Ā jia yoaro masa marienopu waharucuma Israe masa pumea wahaha. Mana wama tia chware churucua ti cūhure pumea wahaha. Ā pumea, tuhti ducaha toa. Ti ā tuhtichu ñuno payu nima tiinare agāare ti jiri cuhtupu warocaha Cohamacu. Ā jia payu masare bahca wajāha agāa. Ā ti bahca wajāchu ñua, masa ō sehe niha:

—Ŋaare yoahi sã. Cohamacure, muhu cūhure tuhtina, ñano yoahi sã. Ā jicu agāare Cohamacure cohā dutiga, niha tina Moisere.

Ti ā nichu tuhoru Moise Cohamacure siniha.

—Agāare cohāga, niha.

To ā nichu tuhoru Cohamacu ō sehe niha Moisere:

—Siri coma mehne agā masure dahrega. Yucucure mu dapodure duhu yoga ti masure. Ā jia jipihtina agāa ti bahcaina ti masure ñua, yuhduahca, niha Cohamacu.



To ã nichu tũhoro to niriro seheta
Moise agã masure dahreha. Bronze wama
tiri coma mehne ti masure dahreha. Dahre
tuhsu yucũcũpu to dapodũpu duhu yoha ti
masure. ã jia agãa ti bahcaina ti masure
ñua, yũhduu, noa wahaha.

**Israe masa puaro puhtoa yaina masa mehne
cahma wajã, tinare yuhdurucaha
(Números 21.21-35)**

Baharo Israe masa waha, Amorite ya yahpare yuhdu wahcã duamaha. ã yuhdu duaa Amorite masa bui puhtorore yahu quiti warocaha. Õ sehe ni quiti warocaha. "Mu ya yahpapure yuhdu wahcãnahca. Ne musare pari turi caribosi," ni joarocaha. Ti ã ni joarocapachuta ti puhtoro "Jai" nieraha. ã nieraro to yaina surarare cahmachu, Israe masa mehne cahma wajã dutiha.

Ti ã yoachu ñua Israe masa cũhu ti yaina surarare cahmachu Amorite masa mehne cahma wajãa wahaha. ã cahma wajãa tinare yuhdurucaha. ã jia Amorite masa ya yahpare wajã tanoca, toi jia tiha.

Baharo Basã wama tiri yahpapu ti suhto panocã to macaina puhtoro to yaina surarare cahmachuha toa. ã jia tina cũhu Israe masa mehne cahma wajãha. Ti ã yoachu ñuno Õ sehe niha Cohamacu Israe masare:

—Cuiena tjiga. Ahrinare

yuhdurucachy yoaihta musare. Musare
yoadohoihta, niha tinare.



Ã jia Israe masa Basã macainare
yuhduruca, to macainare wajãha. Wajã
tuhsu ti ya yahpai jiha.

**Moab macaina puhtoro Balaãre Israe masare
"Ñano wahajaro," nidoho dutiro tireore
wapa duamaha
(Números 22-25; 31)**

Baharo Moab wama tiri yahpai Israe
masa ti carĩhti cuhtu yoaha. Toi Jordão
wama tiri ma pa buhusehe coahi Canaa yahpa

jiha. Toi ti jichu ñua Moab yahpa macaina tinare cuiha. Pua taha cahma wajã, painare yuhdurucaina ti jichu ñua, payu masa ti jichu ñua tinare cuiha. Ñ jiro ti puhtoro yairo puti siterirore Balaã wama tirirore quiti warocaha. Ñ sehe ni dutiro warocaha to yainare:

—Egipto yahpapu tarina mipure ñi jira. Sãre yuhdurucaboca. Payubia jira tina. Ñ jicu muhu sehe tinare "Ñano wahajaro", ni siniga Cohamacu, ni dutiro warocaha to yainare Balaã cahpu.

To warocarina ti ñ ni yahuchu tuhoru ñ sehe niha Balaã tinare:

—Micha ñami ñi carĩsiniga. Cohamacu yuhure to yahuchu musare yahuihta, niha Balaã.

Ñ jiro ti ñamire Cohamacu tirore Moab macaina mehne waha dutieraha. Ñ jiro Israe masare "Ñano yuhdujaro", ni dutieraha Balaãre.

—Tinare Israe masare noano yoai tai nija yuhu, niha Cohamacu tirore.

To ñ nichu tuhoru Balaã Moab macainare ñ sehe niha:

—Cohamacu yuhure waha dutierara musa

mehne. Ā jicw Israe masare "Ñano wahajaro", ni masieraja, niha tinare.

To ā nichw tuho, tina tjuaa waha, ti puhtorore Balaā to nirire yahuha. Ti ā ni yahuri baharo ti puhtoro paina bui puhtoa ji cureinare Balaā cahapw warocaha toa. To cahapw swa Balāare tuaro mehne pjibasaha ti puhtorore.

—Israe masare "Ñano wahajaro", mw nichw pjíro waparohca mūhure sā puhtoro, niha tina Balaāre.

Ti ā nichw tuhoro Balaā sehe Cohamacure sinitu ñuha. To sinitu ñuchw Cohamacw yahuha tirore.



Tina mehne to wahachũ cahmaeramaha Cohamacũ. Ā cahmaeraparota, "Wahaga," niha Balaãre. Ā jiro Cohamacũ to anjore warocaha to wahahti mahare dũcatahtiro cjihtore. Ā jiro Balaã sehe burro bui wahaha. Ā waharo burro sehe anjo to dũcatachũ ñũha. Balaã sehe ñũeraha. Tirore bajuaeraha. Ā ñũno Burro do yũhdu wahcã wahamaha. Mahanoca maha dũhtũ cahai to Ā wahachũ ñũno Balaã to burrore cjãha. To Ā yoari baharo pari turi tirore dũcataha toa anjo. Toi to ducuroi pũ bũhũseheri tũ yucũ ducuha. To Ā dũcatachũ burro pari turi tirore ñũno do yũhdu wahcãmahno to pũro dahporore tũcũpũ tihãha. To Ā tihãchũ ñũno pari turi burrore cjãha Balãa. To Ā cjãri baharo anjo pari turi ti mahare dũcataha. To dũcataroi maha pari yũjũ jiha. To Ā dũcatachũ ñũno, burro sehe mahai coãnocaha. To Ā coãchũ ñũno sua, tuaro cjãha Balaã ticorore. To Ā tuaro cjãchũ ñũno burrore durucuchũ yoaha Cohamacũ. Ō sehe niha burro sehe:

—¿Dohseacũ tia taha yũhũre cjãjari mũhũ? Mũhũre ñano yoaerahi, niha ticoro Balaãre.

Balaã yũhtiha:

—Yũhũre mũ caribori buhiri, mũ
paperi buhiri mũhũre cjãhi, niha Balãa.

To ã nichũ burro tirore yũhtiha:

—Yũ bui ã pisarucuriro jira mũhũ.
Mũhũre ne yũhdũrũcaera tihi yũhũ. ¿Ã
tjijari, mũ tũhotuchũ? niha ticoro.

—Ã tjira, ni yũhtiha Balaã.



To ã nichũta Cohamacũ Balaãre anjore
toi ducurirore ñũchũ yoaha. Ñosari pĩre
cjũaha anjõ. ã jiro Balaãre tuhtiha.

—¿Dohseacũ mũ burrore tia taha cjãri
mũhũ? Mũhũre dũcatai nihi yũhũ mũhũre waha
dutieracũ. Mũ burro to do yũhdũ

wahcãerachũ mũhũre wajãboa yũhũ, niha anjo.

To ã nichũ tũhoro Balaã õ sehe niha:

—Mũ waha dutierachũ wahasi yũhũ.

Tjuaaiehta yũhũ, nimaha anjore.

—Mũ wahachũ noanohca. ã wahacũ

Cohamacũ to niriro seheta niga mũhũ. Soro nii tjiga, niha anjo.

Ã yoa Moab macaina bui pũhtoro cahapũ waha, sũha Balaã. Cũ dacho to sũri baharo tũcupũ mũjaa wahaha. Mũja sũ, Israe masa ti carĩri cuhture noano ñũroca boroha. Tũ bui siete altaripe ño payoa mesarire yoa dutiha Balaã ti pũhtorore. ã jiro ti mesarire wachũre, cabrito mũnore tina pũarore wajã jũ mũo, Cohamacũre sini dutiha. Cãa mesarire pũaro dihta wajã jũ mũo sini dutiha. To ã dutichũ tũhoro pũhtoro Balaã to niriro seheta yoa dutiha. To ã yoachũ ñũno "Cohta siniga" nino, yoa cureropũ to sahsero wahaha Balaã. Cohamacũ mehne durucuro wahaha. ã jiro Cohamacũ tirore to yahu tuhsũchũ pũhtoro cahapũ tjuaa wahaha. Tju sũ, õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Israe masare "Ñano wahajaro" ni duticũ tacũ yũhũre pjirocari jire mũhũ.

Mu ã dutipachuta tinare "Ñano wahajaro,"
ni masieraja. Tinare pjíro noano yoaro
taro nina Cohamacu. Tinare payubia
masaputichu yoa tuhsuri jire Cohamacu.
Tinare mari quihōna bihoeraja, niha Balaã
Moab macaina puhtorore.

To ã nichu tuhoro ti puhtoro sua
yuhduaha. To ã suachu ñuno ò sehe niha
Balaã tirore:

—Yuhure Cohamacu to yoa dutierachu
mu dutiro sehta yoa masieraja yuhu,
niha tiro puhtorore.

Ã jiro padupu tũcupu puhtoro na
mujaha Balaãre. Topu suro paye altarire
ño payoa mesarire yoa dutiha puhtoro. Ã
yoa tuhsua wachuare, cabrito a cũhure wajã
jũ muo, Cohamacure siniha. Ti ã yoari
baharo Balaã ò sehe ni yahuha puhtorore.

—Masa yoaro sehe jierara Cohamacu.
Tiro sehe to niriro sehta yoariro jira.
Ne cohtotaerara tiro. Ã jicu yuhu sehe
tirore soro yoa duti masieraja. Yuhure
yuhtisi tiro. Israe masa mehne jira tiro.
Ã jiro tinare "Ñano wahajaro" yu nichu ti
yaba cjihti jierara, niha Balaã tirore.

To ã nichu tuhoro puhtoro ne
wahcheraha. Ã jiro padupu tũcupu Balaãre



na mujaha. Topu suro paye ño payoa
mesarire siete altarire yoa dutiha
puhtoro. Ñ yoa tuhsua wachuare, cabritoa
cũhure wajã jũ muo, Cohamacu siniha. Ti
ñ yoapachuta Israe masare Cohamacu noano
to yoahore masino "Tinare 'Ñano
wahajaro', niihca yũhũ" ni tuhotueraha
Balaã. Ñ jiro Israe masa ti carĩri
cũture ñũroca bororo Cohamacu to Espĩritu
to yoadohoro mehne õ sehe niha:

—Mipure yũhure masichũ yoaro nina
Cohamacu. Israe masa ti dohse wahahtore
ñũchũ yoaro nina yũhure. Cohamacu to
yoadohoro mehne tua yũhũaina wahaahca

tina. Tinare ñu tuhtiinare yuhdurucaahca tina, Cohamacu to yoadohoro mehne.

Jipihtina Israe masare ñano yoainare ñano yorohca Cohamacu. Jipihtina tinare noano yoainare noano yorohca tiro, ni yahuyuha Balaã.

To ã nichu tuhoro sua yuhduaha ti puhtoro. Ñ suaro Balaãre waroca tjuha to ya wuhupu. To ã warocahto pano õ sehe niha Balaãre:

—Mu ya wuhupu tjuarisa. Muhure pjíro wapai tai nimahi. Ñ jicu muhure puhtoro sõi tai nimahi, niha puhtoro Balaãre.

To ã nichu tuhoro Balaã õ sehe niha:

—Wahaihta. Yu wahahto pano õ sehe ni namoihta. Israe masare masi namo dutiro Cohamacu yuhure yoadohoro nina. Ñ sehe yuhure masiyuchu yoaro nina. Baharo cūiro Israe masuno puhtoro waro jirohca. Tiro Moab macainare, Edõ macainare, Amalec macainare, Kenite macainare yuhdurucarohca, niha Balaã.

Baharo Moab macaina numiare, Midiã macaina numia cūhure Balaã yahuha Israe masare ti dojomehnehto sehe. Ñ sehe yoaha ti numia Balãa to yahuriro seheta: Israe

masa cahapũ tinia wahaha. ã jia ti bose
 numũre tinare pjiha. Bose numũ jichũ to
 macaina "Cohamacũ jira," ti nia masũre
 wahiquinare wajã jũ muo waha ti masũre
 ño payoa. ã jia cãina Israe masa tinare
 ñũ cũ "Cohamacũ jira," ti nia masũre ño
 payoha. ã yoa to macaa numia mehne ñano
 yoaha cãina. Ti ã yoachũ ñũno Cohamacũ
 sua yũhduaha. ã suaro Moisere, paina
 Israe masa puhtoare to sehe ñano yoainare
 wajã dutiha. "Cohamacũ jira," ti nia
 masũre ti ño payori buhiri cũhũre tinare
 wajã dutiha. Midiã macaina Israe masare
 ti ñaare yoa dutiha. Ti ã ñano yoa
 dutiina ti jichũ ñũno tina cũhũre buhiri
 dahre dutiha Cohamacũ. ã jiro ti yahpari
 macaina mehne cahma wajã dutiha Israe
 masare. ã jia Israe masa sehe ti yaina
 surarare cahmachu dutia, Midiã macainare
 cahma wajã yũhdurũcaha. Balãare, Midiã
 macaina mua cũhũre wajãha. ã jia to macaa
 numiare, ti pohna cũhũre ñaha peresu
 yoaha. ã jia to macaina nuina wachũare,
 paye baro ti cjuari cũhũre naha. ã naa ti
 peresu yoainare, ti nari cũhũre Moise
 cahapũ Eleazar cahapũ cũhũre na wihiha.
 Eleazar sehe sacerdotea bui puhtoro jiha.

Ã jiro Israe masa surara sehe Midiã macaa numiare ti wajãerachũ ñũno suaha Moise. Ti numia Israe masare "Cohamacũ jira," ti nia masurire ño payo dutia numia jiha. Ã jiro ti numiare ti wajãerachũ ñũno Moise suaha. Ã jia jipihtinare ti numiare wajãha. Ti pohna mua pohna cũhure wajãha. Nuhmia dihtare mua mehne jiera numiare wajãeraha. Ã jia yariaina cjiri ti pjacuri cjiri cahapũ jia Israe masa wete tiina jiha, Cohamacũ to ñũchũ. Ti ã wete tiina ti jichũ ti jiare wacũchũ yoaha. Tire masia, Cohamacũ to dutiro sehetã yoaha ti wete tiare cosaa taa. Ti cjũaa cũhure cosaha. Paye ti cjũaare pichaca mehne sipoha ti wete tiare cosaa taa. Ti ã yoa tuhsuchũ Moise Eleazar mehne Midiã macainare ti mari cjirire tju waha. Surara cũhure, Levi ya curua macaina cũhure, paina masa cũhure tire tju waha.

Pari turi masare quihōha Moise (Números 26)

Ã yoa Moab yahpai Jordão wama tiri ma
cahai Israe masa ti jichu Cohamacu Moise
cũhure Israe masare quihō dutiha toa.
Cuarenta cūhmari yuhduha wahmanore masare
ti quihōri baharo. Ã jiro pari turi
tinare quihō dutiha. Ã quihōa mua veinte
cūhmari cjuainare quihō duca, pu bucuna,
muare jipihtinare quihō pahñonocaha.
Tinare ti quihōchu seis cientos un mil,
siete cientos treinta mua jiha. Ã quihō
muhta dutisiniha tinare Canaa yahpai ti
suri baharo ti yahpare ti tju wahto sehe.
Payu jia curuari pjiri yahpare cjuahatina
jiha. Mahainaca curero jia curuari maha
wacūri yahpare cjuahatina jiha. Levi ya
curua macaina dihtare tina mehne
quihōeraha. Tina dihta yahpare cju aeraina
jiha. Ã jia soro quihōha ti curua cūhure.
Mua dihtare quihōchu tina veinte tres mil
jiha. Cũ sũ cjuainare, quihō duca, pu
bucunare quihō pahñoha. Ã quihō tuhsua,
õ sehe masiha Moise, Eleazar mehne:
Wahmanore Sinaí wama tidupu ti quihōrina
cjiri yaria pihtia tuhsuha. Moise, Josué,

Caleb tina dihta yariaerasiniha. Tina yariarina cjiri Cohamacure wacũ tuaeraina jiha. ã jia "Marire Canaa yahpare warohca Cohamacu," ni tuhhotueraha. Ti ã wacũ tuaerari buhiri Cohamacu tinare toi masa marienopu ji duti, yariachu yoaha. ã jia to niriro seheta yariaa wahaha tina.

**Pua curua macaina pa curua dacho maca
macaina Jordão wama tiri ma sũ muja
taro sehe jia yahparire siniha Moisere
(Números 32)**

ã yoa Rubẽ ya curua macaina, Gad ya curua macaina mehne nuinare payu cjuaha. ã cjuaa Jordão sũ muja taro sehe jiri yahpa noari yahpa to jichu ñua ti yahpa sehere cahmaha. ã cahmaa õ sehe niha Moisere Eleazar cũhure:

—Ahri yahpa noari yahpa jira. Sã wachua ti noano chuhti tja jipihtinocahna. Jordão sie coapu sã waha duaeraja. ã jicu ahri yahpare waga sãre, niha Moisere.

Ti ã nichu tuhoro suaha Moise tina mehne.

—Musa coyee Israe masare wacũ tuaerachu yoanahca musa. Canaa yahpapu

waha duaerara. Musa pucusuma cjiri āta
yoaha Canaa yahpapu yu duhti ñu dutichu.
Ā jina musa cūhu tina cjirire ñu cū musa
coyeare cuichu yoanahca musa. Ā cuia
Canaa yahpapu waha duasi tina, niha Moise.

To ā nichu tuhoa tina ō sehe ni
namoha tirore:

—Sā nuinare dapohiti sahrīnore
yoanahca. Ā jina sā pohna, ti pocosanumia
cūhu ti jihti macare dahrenahca. Ā jina
sā sehe paina sā coyea mehne Canaa yahpapu
wahanahca. Ti yahpa macainare cahma
wajādohonahca paina Israe masare sā
coyeare, niha tina Moisere.

Ti ā nichu tuhoro, "Jai," ni yuhtiha
Moise.

Ā jiro Jordão sū muja taro sehe jiri
yahpare Moise ti curuari macainare waha.
Rubē ya curua macainare, Gad ya curua
macainare, Manase ya curua dacho maca
macainare ti yahpai cūha tinare.

**Canaa yahpare tju wa dutiha Cohamacu
Israe masare topu ti suerasinipachuta
(Números 27.1-11; 34-36)**

Baharo Canaa yahpare Cohamacu yahu quihõha Moisere, "Õ puro jira Canaa yahpa," nino. Ñ yahu quihõno Israe masare ti yahpare tju wa dutiha topu ti suerasinipachuta. Nueve curuari macainare, pa curua dacho macai ti yahpare tju wa dutiha. Tope curuari Jordão sũ sãano sehe jiri yahpai jihtina jiha. Josué cũhure, Eleazar cũhure ti yahpare tju wahtinare cũha Cohamacu. Josué sehe Moisere cohtotahtiro, Israe masare dutihtiro jiha. Eleazar sehe sacerdotea puhtoro jiha. Ñ cũno ti curuaripe macainare Moise cũhure ti tju wachu yoadohohtinare cũha.

Ñ cũno õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Muno macu marieriro to yariachu, tc ya yahpare to pohna numia cjuajaro. Ti yahpare cjuaa ti ya curua macainare manu tiahca, ni cũha Cohamacu tinare.

Ti ñ manu tichu ti yahpare cũ curua macaina dihta cjuahca.

Levi ya curua macaina sehe yahpare
 tju waeraha. Ñ tju waerapahta cuarenta y
 ocho macarire waha tinare. Ti macari
 duhtu cahai jiri yahpa cūhure waha tinare
 ti nuinare ti dapohti yahpare. Paye
 curuari macaina cāa macarire waha Levi ya
 curua macainare. Pjiri yahpare cjuaina
 payu macarire waha Levi ya curua
 macainare. Pjiri yahpare cjuainera mahaa
 macaricā posa waha. Seis macarire Levi ya
 curua macaina ya macarire "Ti duhtia
 macari" wamoaha. Ñ jiro cūiro paire
 wacūenocā wajāno, cū macapu duhtiri macapu
 duhti wahcā, ti macapu jiha. Ti macai to
 jichu to wajāriro cjiro coyea tirore
 buhiri dahre masieraha. Ñ jipachuta
 masunore wajā dua wapa wajāriro sehe
 duhtiri macare to suchu toihta tirore
 buhiri dahre, wajāha. Painare wacūenoca
 wajāina dihta ti duhtihti macari jiha ti
 macari. Ñ jiro toi suri to toihta jiro
 cahmaha. Ñ jiro sacerdotea puhtoro to
 yariari baharo tiro wacūenoca wajāriro to
 duhti jiri macare wija masiha. Ñ wijaro,
 to ya macapu tjuaa waha masiha, waha
 duaro. Sacerdotea puhtoro to yariahto
 pano, wacūenoca wajāriro to duhtiri macai

jiro to wijachu cua niha tirore. To ã
wijachu to wajãriro cjiro coyea tirore
wajãhto cua yuhduara. Ti ã wajãchu ñua
paina tinare buhiri dahre masieraha. ã
jiro duhtia macarire tia macare cū dutiha
Cohamacu Jordão sū mija taro sehei. ã jiro
tia macare cū dutiha sū sãano sehei.

Masa marienopu bucinare yahuha Moise (Deuteronomio 1-11)

ã yoa Israe masa Egiptoi jiina ti
wahari baharo cuarenta cūhmari baharo
Canaa yahpapu sutjiãha. "Musare ahri
yahpare waihta," Cohamacu to niri yahpapu
ti suhto mahanoca duhsaha. "Ti yahpapu mu
suhto pano yariaihca," Cohamacu to nirire
wacūno, Moise "Ti yahpapu suihca," ni
tuhotueraha. ã jiro to yariahto pano
Cohamacu dutiare wacūchu yoa duaha Israe
masare. Sinaí wama tidu tūcui to wari
dutiare tinare wacūchu yoa duaha. Masa
marienopu tina yoari pa ti waharucuchu ti
pai tina Israe masa masa bajua tiha. ã
jiro ti dutiare tinare wacūchu yoa duaha.
ã tinare yahu namono õ sehe niha:



—Canaa yahpapu musa pucsumare
wahachu cahmamaha Cohamacu. ã jiro doce
muare duhti ñuhtinare topure warocamaha.
ã duhti ñu duti to warocachu ti yahpare
ñuha. Noari yahpa to jichu ñuha. ã
ñupahta to macainare cuia, topure waha
duaeraha. Cohamacure ti ã yuhdurucachu
ñuno tinare Canaa yahpapu su dutieraha. ã
jiro cuarenta cuhmari waro masa marienopu
waharucu dutiha tinare. ã jia õi masa
marienoihta waharucupahta yaria pihtiaha
musa pucsuma. Bucunare puarota su
dutiha Canaa yahpapu Cohamacu. Josué
Caleb mehne su dutiha. Tina sehe duhti

ñuina mehne macaina jia, Cohamacu wacū
 tuaa, Canaa yahpa macainare cuieraha. Ñ
 cuieraa, ti pare topu waha duamaha.
 Mipure suahca tina cūhu Canaa yahpahu.
 Pua yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajāna,
 tinare yuhdurucahi mari. Amorite masa
 cūhure, Basā masa cūhure yuhdurucahi
 mari. Ñ jia Rubē ya curua macaina, Gad ya
 curua macaina, Manase ya curua dacho macai
 ōi tjua duaha. Ñ jia tina ahri yahpare
 cjuahca. Jordāo wama tiri ma sū mja
 taro sehei jiri yahpare cjuahca. Yuhu
 sehe Canaa yahpahu susi. Cohamacu yuhure
 topu su dutierare. Yu yariari baharo
 Josué yuhure cohtotariro jirohca. Tiro
 sehe musa puhtoro jirohca, ni yahuha Moise
 tinare.

Ñ ni tuhsu ō sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Canaa yahpai jina Cohamacu dutiare
 yuhtirucuga musa. Ñ jina musa pohna
 cūhure, musa panamana cūhure ti dutiare
 noano buhega musa. Ñ jina "Cohamacu
 jira," ti nia masurire ño payoena tjiga.
 Ñahpichoha masurire, sū ñami macariro
 masurire, sū dacho macariro masurire ño
 payoena tjiga. Masurire musa ño payochu
 Cohamacu waro musare buhiri dahrero Canaa

yahpai jiinare musare cohã wiorohca. Pa sehepu waha dutirohca musare. Tiro sehere pari turi musa ño payohto cjihtore ã waha dutirohca musare. Cohamacu noano yoare marire. Paina masare to yoiaro yuhdoro noano yoare marire. Cohamacu marire to durucuchu tuhohi mari. Paina masa sehere ne ã ni durucueraha. Tiro marire Egipto i jiinare wioere. Ne painare ã yoerare tiro. Mari ñuchusumare Cohamacu "Õ sehe musare yoihta," to niro sehetari mari cūhure noano yoirohca. Mari ñuchusumare ã nino jipihtina Israe masare ã nino niha, ni yahuha Moise.

Ã ni tuhsu Cohamacu dutiare diez dutiare tinare yahu pahñoha. Sinaí wama tidu tūcui to yahuri dutia jiha ti dutia. Paye dutia cūhure tinare wacūchu yoaha. Ã ni yahuro payu tahari Cohamacure ti tuhtirire tinare wacūchu yoaha, "Pari turi tirore tuhti namoena tjiga," nino. Õ sehe ni namoha:

—Ñano yoaena tjiga musa. "Cohamacu marire buhiri dahreraboca," nina ã ñano yoa ñuena tjiga. Cuarenta cūhmari waro Cohamacu musare ñu nūnure, "Yūhure yūhtibocari," nino. Musa pūcusumare

juca bachu yoare Cohamacu. Ñ yoa tuhsu manare ware tinare. Ñ yoare tiro chua dihtare ti cahmaerahto sehe. Cohamacu ya durucua cūhure ti cahmachu yoa duaro nimaha tiro, ni yahuha Moise Israe masare.

Ñ nino ñ sehe ni namoha:

—Tuhoga musa Israe masa. Jehova wama tiriro mari puhtoro Cohamacu waro jira. Cūirota jira. Ñ jina tirore tuaro cahīrucujihna. To dutiare ñ wacūrucujihna. Mari pohnare ti dutiare ñ yahurucujihna. Nohoi mari jiroi to dutiare ñ cahma durucujihna. Ñ yoana ti dutiare papera pūi joana, ti pūre daaca capocacāi duhu sājajihna. Ñ duhu sāana ti capocare mari wamomacarire, mari dapu poca cūhure duhte yoanahca ti dutiare mari wacūhto sehe. Mari wuhuse macaa sopacari botaripu, sahrīno macaa sopacari botaripu ti dutiare joanahca mari, ni yahuha Moise.

Ñ ni tuhsu ñ sehe ni namoha:

—Canaa yahpapu suna to macainare wajā pahñoga. Ñabiario yoarucuina jira tina. Ñ jina tinare wajā pahñoga. Ñ jina tinare "Noano jinocajihna," ni suhūduena tjiga. Ñ jina tina mehne wamomaca duhtena tjiga. Tina mehne musa

suhuduchu, tina mehne musa wamomaca
duhtechu tina sehe musare mahño, musare
"Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño
payochu yoaahca. Jipihtia ti altarire, ti
masuri cūhure cohã pahñoga musa. Musa
cūhu tinare "Ñu cūri," nina jipihtia to
macaina ti ño payoare cohã pahñoga.
Jehova dihtare ño payoga musa. Tiro dihta
Cohamacu waro jira, ni yahuha Moise Israe
masare.

Ã ni tuhsu õ sehe ni namoha:

—Mari noano yoari mehne Cohamacu
marire beserare. Marire cahño marire
besere tiro. Ã jiro mari ñuchusumare
Abrahãre, Isaare, Jacobore to niriro
seheta yoaro taro marire besere. Canaa
yahpai musa noano jina, Cohamacure boena
tjiga. Canaa yahpa macaina ñabiaina ti
jichu ñuno ti ya yahpa cjirore musare waro
taro nina. Noaina musa jiri mehne musare
ti yahpare waro nierara. Cohamacu Jehova
sehe mahanoca marire yoa dutira. Tirore
mari ño payochu cahmana tiro. To dutiriro
seheta yoa dutira musare. Ã jiro tirore
marire tuaro cahĩ dutira tiro. To
dutiare marire cūno mari noano jihto sehe
ã cūre tiro. Tire wacūga musa. Ahri yu

nihti cūhure tūhotuga. Ahri yahpa cūhure
mūano cūhure bajuamehneriro Cohamacu waro
mari ñuchusuma cjirire, mari cūhure besere
to yaina jihtina cjihtire, ni yahuha
Moise.

Ã nino õ sehe ni namoha:

—Cohamacu dutiare mūsa yūhtichu ñuno
tiro sehe Canaa yahpa macainare cohã
wiorohca. To ã cohã wiori baharo ti
yahpare mūsare warohca. Ã waro ti yahpai
coro tachu yorohca mūsa toaa mūsa weseri
macaa noano ti dicha tihto sehe, niha
Moise Israe masare.

**Cohamacu dutiare wacūchu yoaha
Moise Israe masare
(Deuteronomio 12-26)**



Ã yoa Cohamacu dutiare wacũchu yoaro
Israe masare ti dutiare yuhti dutiha
Moise. Sinaí wama tidui ti jichu Cohamacu
to cūri dutiare yahuha tinare toa. Paye
dutia cũhure yahu namoha. Ti dutia to
panocã Cohamacu to yahuri dutia jiha.
Baharopu Israe masa bui puhtorore ti sō
duachu ti yoahore yahuha Cohamacu. Ã
jiro Moise sehe tire yahu turiaha masare.
Pa yahpa macarimore ti bui puhtoro sō
dutieraha. Ã jiro ti puhto sōrirore payu
cawaloare cjuæraro cahmaha. Payu
namosanumia tieraro cahmaha. Ã jiro
niñeru puro jieraro cahmaha. Ã jiro ti
puhtoro "Pari turi mari jiro cjiropu
Egiptopu tjuaa wahajihna" to nichu ñaa ni
duaha. Ã nieraro cahmaha. Ã jiro ti bui
puhtoro Cohamacu dutiare ti joari tjure ã
cjuarucuro cahmaha. Ã cjuaro ti tjure
buhero cahmaha tire. Tire yahuha Moise
tinare.

Ã yoa Cohamacu yare yahu muhtainare
yahuro ò sehe niha:

—Yaya puti siteinare ne tuhoena
tjiga. Paye yahpari macaina tinare
tuhora. Musa sehe ã yoarena tjiga. Baharo
Cohamacu yare yahu muhtarimore yu yoaro

sehe jiriore Cohamacu musa cahapu warocarohca. Tiro sehe Cohamacu musare to yoa dutiare yahurohca.

Tiroke musa tuhoerachu Cohamacu musare buhiri dahrerohca. "Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro jija," cuiro musare to nichu tuhona to nia potocã ti jichu masiga musa. Mahñoa ti jichu cūhure masiga musa. Mahñoriro to jichu Cohamacu tiroke warocaerari jire. Ñ jiro Cohamacu tiroke buhiri dahrerohca, ni yahuha Moise.

Ñ jiro Moise tinare õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Musa mehne macariro ñano to yoachu ñuna tiroke yahusānahca. Ñ yahusāna puaro yahusānahca. Cūirota yahusā masierara. Ñ yoa ti yahusāri baharo ñano yoiriroke buhiri dahre masina.

Ñ jina cuiro ñano yoiriroke buhiri dahrena to wamware duhte yo wajāna cū dachoihta to pjacu cjiroke yaga. Ñ duhte yo musa wajārina ñabiaro yoina cjiri jira tina. Ti ã ñabiaro yoina ti jichu ñuno cū dachoihta ti pjacurire na boro ya dutira.

Ñ yoa minichahca suhtiroke bocana to dierire, ti pohna cūhure musa nachu

noanohca. Ā napanata ti pocorore naena tjiga.

Amón macainare, Moab macainare mŭsa mehne ji dutiena tjiga. Tina sehe Balaäre mŭsare Israe masare "Ñano wahajaro," ni dutimaha. Ā jia tina mŭsa mehne macaina ji masierara.

Se dari wesere yuhdu wahcāna ti wese macaa dichare chu masina mŭsa. Toihtā mŭsa chu pahñochu noanohca. Wiho mejeta paye tohōrire na tjua masierara mŭsa. Paye weseri macaa dicha cūhure toihtā mŭsa chu pahñochu noanohca. Ā yoana yacana nierara.

Cūiro to namonore cohā duaro tiorore to cohārire papera pūi yahu joaro cahmana tirore. Ā joaro ti pūre tiorore waro cahmana tirore.

To pŭcŭsuma ti ñano yoari buhiri ti macunore buhiri dahre masierara. To pohna cūhu ti ñano yoari buhiri ti pŭcurore buhiri dahre masierara. To basi to ñano yoari buhiri pinihtare tirore buhiri dahre masina.

Cūirore to ñano yoari buhiri buhiri dahrena tirore cjāna, cuarenta tahari tirore cjā masina. Cuarenta taharita cjā

batoaro cahmana. Cjã namoeraro cahmana.

Wachũ trigo yaparire tũ cūweriro to duserore ducataena tjiga. Juca baro chũ duaro chujaro tiro.

Cũiro pohna marieriro to yariachũ to bahũro sehere to namonore nũoano cahmana. To ã namo tichũ coã ti pohna tiriro munocã jiro yariariro cjiro macunocã yoaro sehe jirohca. Musa ã yoana yariariro cjiro ya yahpare wanahca to macuno yoaro sehe jirirore, ni yahuha Moise Israe masare.

**Israe masare Cohamacũ yare
yahu batoaha Moise
(Deuteronomio 27-30)**

Ã yoa pari turi Cohamacũ yare yahuha Moise Israe masare:

—Cohamacũ dutiare ne yũhdũrucaina tjiga. To dutiare yũhdũrucainare tuaro buhiri dahrerohca Cohamacũ. Jordão wama tiri mare musa pahã suri dachoi Canaa yahpapũ suna, Ebal wama tidũ tũcupũ wahaga. Topũ suna bujua tãa mehne pari tuhu yoaga. ã yoana ti tãa bui Cohamacũ dutiare joa õga. Joa õ tuhsũ Cohamacũre ño payori mesare altare dahrega. Ti

mesare dahre tuhsu wahiquinare wajã jũ
muo, Cohamacure ño payoga. Ñ yoana bose
numure dahrega, ni yahuha Moise.

Ñ nino õ sene ni namoha:

—Cohamacure musa noano yuhtichu tiro
noano yoarohca musare. Musa weseri macaa
toaa noano dicha tiahca. Musa nuina payu
masaputiahca. Ñ jina payu pohna tinahca
musa cũhu. Musare ñu tuhtiina mehne
cahma wajãna, tinare yuhdurucanahca musa.
Wiho mejeta Cohamacure musa yuhdurucachu
tiro musare ñano yuhduchu yoarohca. Ñ
yuhdurucana dohatinahca. Ñ jiro musa ya
yahpare coro tasi. Ñ jia payu bucna
bajuahca. Ñ jina juca banahca. Musare ñu
tuhtiina mehne musa cahma wajãchu tina
sehe musare yuhdurucaahca. Ñ jia musare
ñu tuhtiina pa sehepu musare naahca. Paye
yahparipu musare naa siterucu suahca
Cohamacure musa yuhdurucachu. Ñ jina ti
yahparipu noano jisi musa, ni yahuha Moise
Israe masare.

Ñ ni tuhsu õ sehe ni yahu namoha:

—Cohamacure yuhdurucana, "Cohamacu
jira," ti nia masurire ño payona ñano
yuhdunahca. Cohamacu musare buhiri
dahrerohca. To ñ buhiri dahrech u ñua

jipihtina paye yahpari macaina Cohamacure
musa yuhdurucarire masiahca. "Israe masa
'Cohamacu jira,' ti nia masurire ti ño
payori buhiri ñano yuhdua nica. Ti ya
yahpa cũhu ñano waharo nica," niahca masa.
Pari turi Cohamacure ño payona, to dutiare
noano yoana noano yuhdunahca musa.
Cohamacu musare noano yorohca. To
dutiare masichu mijoerara. Ñ jina ti
dutiare yoana noano jirucunahca. Ti
dutiare yuhdurucana, yarianahca. Noano
musa jihtire besega musa. Cohamacure
cahĩga. Tirore noano yuhtiga musa, ni
yahuha Moise.

**Moise to yariachu Josué
to cohtotariro sãaha**

(Números 27.12-23; Deuteronomio 31-34)

Ñ ni yahu batoa tuhsu õ sehe niha
Moise:

—Mipure ciento veinte cūhmari
cjuaja. Mahanoca dūhsara yu yariahto.
Josué sehe yuhure cohtotariro jirohca.
Tiro sehe musare Canaa yahpaw naanohca.
Musa tuaina jiga. Josué muhu cũhu tuariro
jiga, niha Moise.

Ñ ni tuhsu jipihtia Cohamacu dutiare
papera cahsaroi to turẽri cahsaroi joa õ

pahñoa. Joa õ tuhsu Levi ya curua macaina cũhure, Israe masa bucuna cũhure ti tiare papera to turẽri tiare waha. ã waro seis cũhmari baharo ti sori cũhma jichu ti dutiare buhe pahño dutiha. Israe masa mua, numia ti pohna jipihtina ti tuhocaroi ti cahsaroi to joa õrire buhe dutiha Moise tinare. Ti sori cũhma jichu daa wuhusecãre ti yoari bose numu jichu ti dutiare buhe dutiha.

Baharo Moise mahanoca to yariahto pano õ sehe niha Cohamacu tire:

—Mahanoca duhsara mu yariahto. ã jicu Josuére pji wahcãga. ã pji wahcãcu yu ya wuhupu wahaga, niha Cohamacu Moisere.

To ã nichu tuhoro to niriro seheta yoaha Moise. To ã yoachu ñuno me curua mehne wihiro Josuére õ sehe niha Cohamacu:

—Yuhure noano wacũ tuaga. Ne cuii tjiga. Muhu mehne jiihta. ã jicu Canaa yahpamu coyeare Israe masare mu naachu muhure yoadohihta, niha Josuére.

ã ni tuhsu Moisere õ sehe niha:

—Jipihtina Israe masa ti ñurocaroi Josué dapu bui mu wamomacarire duhu payoga, niha Cohamacu.



To ã nichu to niriro seheta yoaha
Moise. ã yoaro Moise Josuére to puhto
sõrire ñono niha.

Baharo Moise Josué mehne noa durucua
mehne Israe masare yahuha. ã noano
durucua Cohamacu to tuariro to jiare

yahuha. Cua pisaro mehne yahuha. ã yahua
 Cohamacure yuhduruca dutieraha Israe
 masare. ã yahu tuhsu, jipihtia curuarire
 Israe masa curuarire, "Noano jiga musa
 Cohamacu mehne," niha tinare. ã yoa tuhsu
 Nebo wama tidu tũcupu mujaha Moise. Tu
 buipu muja sũro Canaa yahpare ñuroca
 boroha. ã to ñuri baharo tu buipu yariaa
 wahaha tiro. ã jia to masa copare
 bocaeraha masa. Tiro Israe masa mehne
 macariro Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro
 jiha. ã jiro paina Cohamacu yare yahuina
 yuhdoro noariro, wacũ tuariro jiha tiro.



To ã yariachu masia Israe masa tuaro tiha. Ti ã yahco tiri baharo Josué ti puhtoro sãa ducaha. ã ti puhtoro to sãari baharo Cohamacu tirore yoadohoha noano masiriro to jihto sehe.

**Israe masare Jordão wama tiri
mapu naa pahãha Josué
(Josué 1-5)**

ã yoa Moise to yariari baharo Cohamacu Josuére õ sehe niha:

—Mipure Jordão wama tiri mare pahãga. Mũhu mu coyea mehne wahaga Canaa yahpamu. Ti yahpare musare wai nija. To macaina mehne musa cahma wajãna tinare yuhdurucanahca. Musare yoadohoihta yuhu. ã jicu tuariro jiga. Ne cuui tjiga, niha Cohamacu Josuére.

ã jiro Josué sehe õ sehe niha Israe masa puhtoare:

—Mari coyea Israe masare õ sehe ni yahuna wahaga. "Musa puhi tihtire cahnoyuga. Jordãoore pahãna tana nija. Canaa yahpare Cohamacu marire to wari yahpare sãana tana nija," ni yahuga

tinare, ni yahu dutire Josué tiro mehne macaina puhtoare.

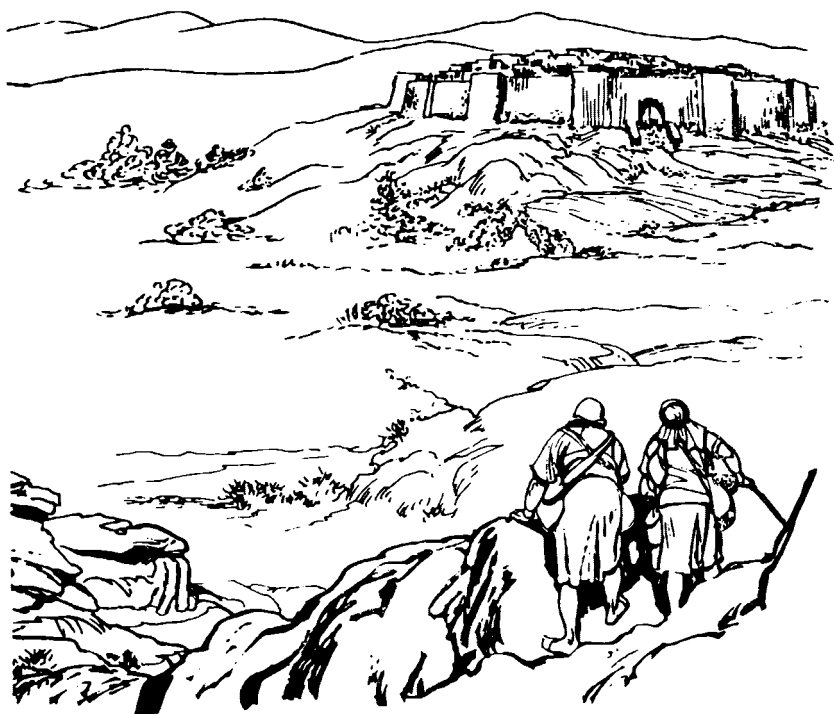
Ã ni tuhsu Rubẽ ya curua macainare, Gad ya curua macainare, Manase ya curua macaina dacho maca macainare õ sehe niha:

—Ahri yahpare ware Cohamacu musare. To ã wapachuta musa mua sehe sãre musa coyeare yoadohonahca. Canaa yahpai sã cahma wajãchu, musa cũhu sãre cahma wajãdohonahca. Canaa yahpare sãre madoho tuhsu õpu tjua tanahca musa ya yahpapu toa, niha Josué.

Ã ni tuhsu puaro Canaa yahpai jiri macapu Jericópu warocayuha Josué tinare duhti ñu dutiro. ã jia tina waha, Jericópu suha. Topu sua Rahab wama tiricoro ya wuhui duhti ji nahñoa. Ticoro paina mua mehne ñano yoaricoro jiha. To ya wuhui ti jichu tuhrocacha ti maca macaina puhtoro. ã tuhrocara to cahamacare warocaha ticoro ya wuhupu. Õ sehe niha tina ticorore:

—Mu ya wuhupu duhti sãainare waga sãre. Mari ya macare duhti ñua taa niri jire, niha ticorore.

Ti ã nihto pano ticoro tinare nuo tuhsuha. To ya wuhu bui jiri wapapu



tinare nuo tuhsuha. Topure ti wuhuse bui
 pjaa wapari jiha. Ā jiro wuhu buipu ti
 wapapu tinare nuo tuhsuha. Ā jiro tinare
 ti wa dutichu ticoro ō sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Ā tjire puaro yu cahai wihire.

Tinare yu masierapachuta yu cahai sā

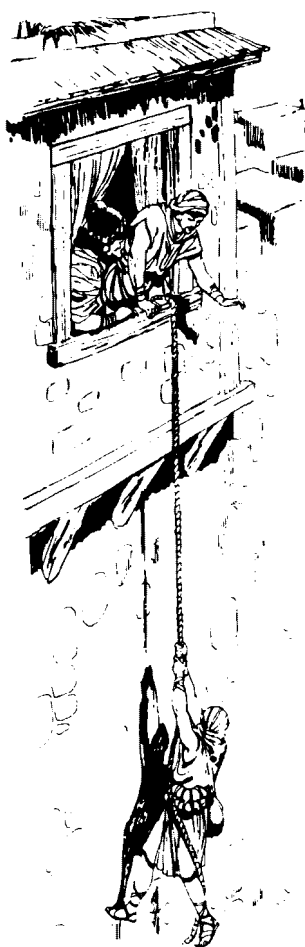
tahre. Ā jia nahi bora tachu tina wahaa wahari jire. Ā jico masieraja tinare, niha ticoro.

Ticoro to ā ni yahuchu tuhoa majare tjuaa wahaha tinare maca wihirina cjiri. Ti ā wahari baharo duhti ñuina mehne durucuro wahaha ticoro. Ō sehe niha tinare:

—Musa Israe masa sehe jipihtina ahri yahpa macainare yuhdurucanahca. Cohamacu musare to yoadohochu masija sā. Ā jina musare mipure yu yoadohoriro seheta yuhu cūhure yu ya wuhu macaina cūhure yoadohoga. Ahri maca macainare musa cahma wajāna yu ya wuhu macainare wajāena tjiga, niha ticoro.

To ā nichu tuhoa "Jai" ni yuhtiha duhti ñuina. Ti maça macari sahrĩnoihta dohsanocaha ticoro wuhu. Ti sahrĩnoihta sopaca tinocaha. Ā jiro ti sopacaihta yuta da mehne tinare duhu boroha. To duhu borohto panocā tinare yahusiniha:

—Tia numu waro tū yucupū duhtisiniga musa, "Musare nunu ti ñahari," nina. Musa ā yoari baharo tjuaahga musa coyea cahapū, ni yahuha ticoro.



To ā nichu tina ticatorre ō sehe niha:

—Ahri yahpapu sā coyea mehne sā
tachu ñuco yuta dare sohāri dare ahri
sopacare duhte yoga. Ā duhte yoco mu ya
wuhu macainare ahri wuhuihta ji dutiga.
Wija dutieco tjiga. Ahri wuhupu ti jichu

ñuna sã tinare ne wajãsi, ni yahuha
ticorore.

Ti ã nichu tuhoru "Jai," niha ticoro.
Ã ni yahu tuhsu tina wahaa wahaha. Ã
wahaa, tia dacho tũ yucupũ ti duhti jiri
baharo Israe masa cahapũ tjuaa wahaha.
Tju su, õ sehe ni yahuha Josué cũhure:

—Potocã tjire. Ti yahpare marire
wari jire Cohamacu. Jipihtina to macaina
marire cui yuhduare, ni yahuha tina
Josuére.

Baharo Cohamacu õ sehe niha Josuére:



—Jordão wama tiri ma duhtu cahapũ

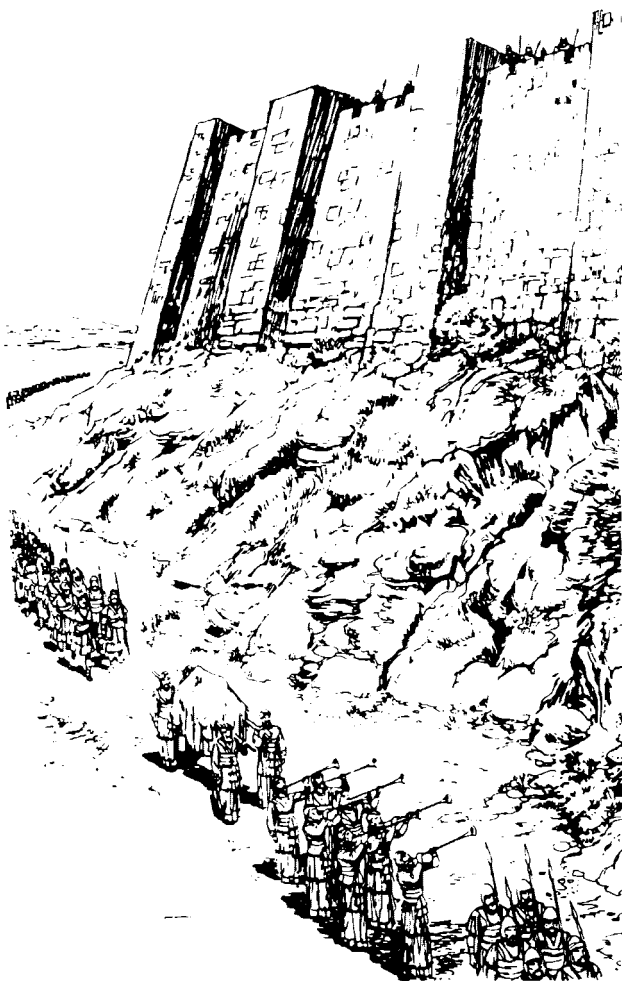
sacerdoteare waha dutiga. Yu ya carore naahca tina, niha Cohamacu.

To ā nichu tuhoro to niriro seheta yoa dutiha Josué sacerdoteare. Ā jia sacerdotea ti mai ti ñumu pahā ducachu biha ducataro sehe wahaha ti ma. Ne mu buruoraha. Dia pjíro jiparota toihta co sucucucu suha. Ā jia co biharica yoaro sehe to tjuarucu surucariro topai sacerdotea pahāha. Ne co mariaha to. Ā jia Cohamacu ya carore naaina sehe dia dacho maca cjiro waroi ducuha. To ne co mariaha. Toi ti ducuro watota ti coyea peri pahā pihtia wahaha. Ā ti pahā pihtichu ñuno, jipihtia curuari macainare ti curuaripe macainare cāinare doce muare tāare wua wahcā dutiha. Dia dacho macai jia tāare bujua tāare wua wahcā dutiha tinare. Cū curua macariro cūria tācare wua wahcāha. Pa curua macariro cūria, pa curua macariro cūria wua wahcāha tina. Āta dutiha Josué. Ā wua wahcā ti jihtopu ti tāare duhu cūha. Ti dachoi Cohamacu tinare to yoadohorire ti wacūhto sehe ā yoa dutiha Josué. Ti ā yoa tuhsuchu sacerdotea ti carore naaina pahā suha. Ti

pahãri baharo ti ma mini burua wahaha toa.
Ã jiro ti ma munanota mu buroha toa.

Wahmanore masa marienoi payu Israe
masa pohna tiha. Ã jia masa marienoi ti
pohna tirina jiha diapu pahãina. Tina
sehere masa marienoi masa bajuainare
mahanoca cahsarocãre yihsoeraha. Cohamacu
Abrahãre to yihso dutiro sehta tina
yoaeraha. Ã jiro ti mare ti pahã suchu
ñuno Cohamacu Josuére mahanoca cahsarocãre
jipihtina muare "Painare yihso dutiga,"
niha. Circuncisiõre yoa dutiha. Ti
cuhmare wahma ducari sũ jiha. Ã jia ti
sũi catorce dachori wahaboroi Pascua wama
tiri bose numu dahreha tina. Ã dahrea
Canaa macaa yapari trigo yapari mehne
pãore yoaha. Pão bucaro marieno ti pãore
yoaha. Pascua bose numure dahrea ti pãore
chuha tina. Ti pare Cohamacu tinare
manare wa namoeraha. Canaa yahpai chuare
cjuaha. Ã jia manare cahma namoeraha.

**Jericó macaina mehne cahma wajā
yuhdurucaha Israe masa
(Josué 6)**



Ã yoa Jericó wama tiri maca macaina
Israe masare cui yuhduaha. Ã cuia ti ya

maca macari sahrĩno puhichapu tjuaha. Ti sahrĩno macaa sopacarire noano biha sãa wahaha. ã jiro tinare yuhduruca dutiro ñ sehe nina Cohamacu Josuére:

—Jipihtina mu yaina surara mehne, cãina sacerdotea mehne ti macare majare soroana wahaga. Sacerdotea sehe yu ya carore naa wahcãahca. ã jina seis dachori waro dachoripe cũ taha majare soroana wahaga. ã wahana dihta marienoca wahaga. ã jina siete dachori wahaboroi siete tahari ti macare majare soroa batoaga. Musa ã soroari baharo sacerdotea sehe cabritoa saharire putijaro. Ti ã putichu tuhoa musa yaina surara sehe jipihtina sañurucujaro. Ti ã sañurucuchu ti maca macari sahrĩno sehte boraa waharohca. Ti maca macainare buhiri dahrei tai nija. Tinare jipihtinare wajãga. Ti nuina cũhure wajã pahñoga. Jipihtia comaa mehne ti yoarire yu ya wuhupu cũga. ã yoana ti macare jũ pahñonocahga. Musa coyea Israe masa ti maca macaa paye barore ne naea tjijaro, ni yahu quihõha Cohamacu Josuére.

To ã nichu tuhoro to niriro seheta yahu pahñoha Josué to coyea Israe masare. Ti maca macainare wajã pahño dutiha.

Rahabre to ya wuhu macainare tina dihtare wajã dutieraha. To ya macare duhti ñuinare yoadohoricoro to jichu ticatorore wajã dutieraha. Israe masare to ã yahu tuhsuri baharo to niriro seheta yoaha tina. Seis dachori waro dachoripe cū tahata ti macare majare soroaha. Ñ jia siete dachori wahaboroi ti macare siete tahari majare soroaha. Ñ soroa tuhsu sacerdotea cabritoa saharire putiha. Ñ ti putiro watoi surara sehe sañurucuha. Ti ã sañurucuchu ti maca macari sahrĩno sehte boraa wahaha.

To ã sehte borachu ñua Israe masa surara sehe ti macare doihta sãa waha, to macainare wajã pahñonocaha. Ti nuina cūhure wajã pahñonocaha. Rahab dihtare to ya wuhu macaina cūhure wajãeraha. Painare ti wajãno watoi ti macare duhti ñuina cjiri ticatorore, to ya wuhu macaina cūhure pji wija wahasiniha. Ñ wahaa Israe masa ti jiri cuhtupu tinare cjuasiniha. Ñ yoa tuhsu ti macare Jericó wama tiri macare jũ pahñonocaha.



**Cũiro Israe masuno Cohamacure to
yuhdurucachu Israe masa Ai wama tiri
maca macainare yuhdurucaeraha
(Josué 7-8)**

Ã yoa cũiro Israe masuno Cohamacure
yuhdurucaha. Achã wama tiriho jiha. Ã
jiro Jericó macaa urure, plata tũrire,
mohari cahsaro noari cahsarore ñuno, tire

tuaro cahmano, nanocaha. Cohamacu to na dutierapachuta naha. Ti macare ti jũhto pano tire naha. ã nano to wũhũ wahiquina poari cahsari wũhũ puhichapũ to yacarire yana. To ã yachũ paina to ã narire ne masieraha.



Baharo Israe masa ti surara Ai wama tiri maca macaina mehne cahma wajãa wahamaha. Pjiri maca jieramaha. ã jia jipihtinare ti surarare warocaeraha Israe masa. Ti macapũ ti sũchũ to macaina tina

mehne tuaro cahma wajã, Israe masare yuhdurucaha. Ti ã yuhdurucachu ñua tuaro cahyaha Israe masa. Ñ jiro Josué sene tire sinituro taro, Cohamacu mehne durucuha. To ã sinituchu Cohamacu õ sehe ni yuhtiha tirore:

—Mu coyiro Israe masuno yuhure yuhdurucare. Jericó macaare yu na dutierari cjirire tiro nanocare. Ñ jia mu coyea Israe masa Ai macainare yuhdurucaerare, yu yoadohoerachu, ni yahuha Cohamacu Josuére.

Ñ yoa bohrearoí Cohamacure yuhdurucarirore masichu yoaha Cohamacu tinare. Tiro yuhdurucariro Achã wama tiroiro jiha. Tiro Juda ya curua macariro jiha. Ti ñaare yoariro to jichu masino õ sehe niha Josué tirore:

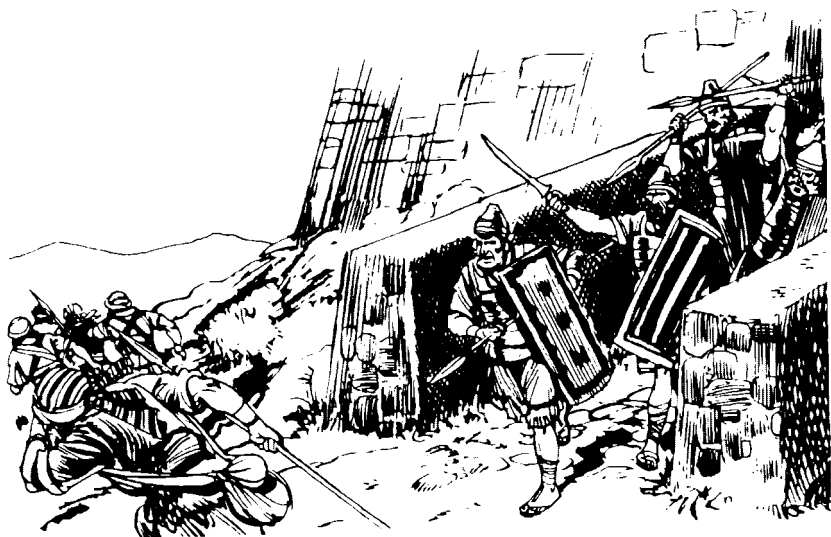
—;Dohse yoari muhu? Yahuga yuhure, ni sinituha tiro.

—Jericó macaare ñucu tire tuaro cahmahi. Ñ cahmacu tire na, yu wuhui nuohi, ni yahuha Achã Josuére.

To ã nichu tuhoa Israe masa tirore, to ya cùhure ti jiri cuhtu duhtu cahapu naaha. Ñ tirore naa, tãa mehne doca wajãha tirore.

Ti ã yoa tuhsuchy ñño Cohamacu
tinare õ sehe niha.

—Cuiena tjiga. Ai macaina mehne
cahma wajãna wahaga. Tinare yuhdurannahca
musa, niha Cohamacu.



Ã jiro surarare cū curua tina cahapũ
waroca mũhtaha Josué. Ã jiro pa curua
surarare masa ño dutieraha. Ã jia to
waroca mũhtaina ti maca dũhty cahapũ
mũrocaha cuiina yoaro sehe. Tina mahñoa
niha. Ti ã mũrocachy ñña ti maca macaina
tinare nũny ti wahcãha tinare wajãa waha.
Ti ã yoachy ñña toi duhti coãina surara ti
macare sãa wahaha. Ã sãa, ti macare jũha.

Ti ã jũchu ñwa tina mehne macaina Israe
masa sehe majarerucu suha. Majarerucu su,
ti maca macainare tinare nunu tirina
cjirire wajã pahñonocaha. Ti ã wajã
tuhsuchu ti maca macaare, ti nuina cũhure
ti nachu "Noanohca," niha Cohamacu.

Baharo Ebal wama tidui tũcui
Cohamacure ño payori mesare altare dahreha
Josué. Tãa mehne dahreha. To ã dahrech
ti mesai to coyea Israe masa wahiquinare
wajã jũ muo, Cohamacure ño payoha. ã jiro
tui jia tãapu Cohamacu dutiare joa õha
Josué. Moisere Cohamacu to wari dutiare
ti tãai joa õha tiro. Joa õ tuhsu Israe
masa ti tũhohto sehe ti dutiare buheha. Õ
sehe ni buheha:

—Cohamacu dutiare musa yoachu tiro
sehe musare noano yoarohca. To dutiare
yũhdurucana ñano yũhdunahca, ni buheha
tinare.

To pano Moise cjiro to yariahto pano
ã buhe dutiha Israe masare. ã jiro to
niriro seheta buheha Josué tinare.

Gabaõ macaina Israe masare mahñoa (Josué 9)

Ã yoa Canaa yahpai Gabaõ wama tiri maca jiha. To macaina Israe masare cui yuhduaha. Israe masa paye macari macainare ti yuhduruca ti wajãrire tuhhorocaha. Ã jia cui yuhduaha. Ã cuia Israe masare mahñoa wahaa taa niha. Ti wahahto pano muna suhtire sãa, wapo wijia pãore na, Israe masa cahapu suha. Yoaropu tarina yoaro sehe yoa ñoha Israe masare, tinare mahñoa. Õ sehe ni mahñoa:

—Yoaro macaina jija sã. Ã jina sã mehne noano jiga musa. Mari basi cahma wajãena tjijihna. Noano jinocajihna, niha Josuére.

Ti ã nichu tuhoa Josué cũhu tire Cohamacure ne sinitu ñueraha. Ã jia Gabaõ macaina ti mahñoare tuhoa, ò sehe niha tinare Israe masa.

—Cahma wajãena tjijihna. Mari noano jinocajihna, niha Gabaõ macainare.

Ã nia Gabaõ macainare wajãeraha Israe masa. Tia dacho ti ã niri baharo Gabaõ macaina Canaa yahpa macaina ti jiare masi ducaha Israe masa. Ã masipahta tinare

wajãeraha. ã wajãeraa, tinare dahra
cohtaina sõha Israe masa. ã jia Gabaõ
macaina Israe masare pichare dutebasaina,
core wabasaina jiha.

**Payu macari macainare
yuhdurucaha Israe masa
(Josué 10-12)**

ã yoa Canaa yahpai Jerusalẽ wama tiri
maca jiha. Ti maca macaina bui puhtoro
jiha. ã jiro Gabaõ macaina Israe masare
"Noano jijihna," ti nichu tuhorocaha. ã
tuhorocaa cui cureha Israe masa cũhure,
Gabaõ macaina cũhure. ã jia Jerusalẽ
macaina paina pititia macari macaina mehne
ti surarare cahmachu, Gabaõ macaina mehne
cahma wajãa wahaha. Ti ã wajã tachu ñua
Gabaõ macaina Israe masare tinare yoadoho
dutiha. "Mari basi cahma wajãena
tjijihna," Israe masare niina jia, Israe
masare pjiha tinare cahma wajãdoho dutia.
Ti ã pjichu ñuno Cohamacu Josuére õ sehe
niha:

—Cuii tjiga. Tina mehne musa cahma
wajãchu musare yoadohoihta, niha Josuére.

To ã nichu Josué surarare to cahmachu
 dutiri baharo tina jipihtina cinco macari
 macaina mehne cahma wajãa wahaha. Ti ã
 cahma wajãchu ñuno Cohamacu tinare Israe
 masare noano yoadohoha. To yoadohochu
 cinco macari macaina surarare yuhdurucaha.
 Ti wajã duharina dihta duhti murocaa
 wahaha. Ti ã duhtichu ñua tinare nunu ti
 wahcã, wajã pahñoa. Õ sehe yoadohoha
 Cohamacu Israe masare. Mũano macaa yusua
 pocare warocaha. Coro taro seheta ti poca
 bora taha. ã jia ti poca payu surarare,
 Israe masare ñu tuhtiinare wajãha. Israe
 masa surara ti wajãriro yuhdoro ti poca
 sehe paina surarare bora pja wajãha. ã
 yoaro Israe masare yoadohoro niha
 Cohamacu. Ahri cũhure tinare yoadohoha.
 Ti cahma wajãno watoi ñami waharo niha. ã
 wahachu ñuno Josué to macainare ti
 dachoihta wajã pahño duaro Cohamacure
 siniha. Sũ dacho macarirore munanoihta
 tjua wahã su dutiro siniha.

To ã sinichu tuhoro, sũ dacho
 macarirore munanoihta tjua wahã suchu
 yoaha Cohamacu. ã jiro ti dachore yoari
 dacho yoaha. To ã yoachu Israe masa
 tinare ñu tuhtiinare yuhdurucaha. Tinare

yuhduruca tuhsu, ti wajārina ya macaripu wahaha. Ti macaripu sua toi jiinare duhsarinare, wajā pahñonocaha toa.

Ti ā yoarire tuhorocaha Hazor wama tiri maca macaina bui puhtoro. Ā tuhorocarō paye macari macaina bui puhtoa mehne cahmachuha. Ā cahmachu tuhsu, tina mehne suhūdu tuhsu, ti yaina surara mehne Israe masare cahma wajāa wahamaha. Cawaloa cūhure, cawaloa mehne ti wajaa buso tunua buso cūhure cjuaha tina. Ti ā cjuapachuta Cohamacu ō sehe niha Josuére:

—Cuii tjiga tinare. Ñamichaca ahri pa baroi tinare wajā pahñonahca musa. Musare yoadohoihta, niha tirore.

To ā nichu tuhoro Josué surarare naa wahaha Hazor macaina mehne cahma wajā dutiro. Ā cahma wajā Israe masa tinare ñu tuhtiinare yuhduruca, wajā pahñonocaha. Ā yoa tuhsu ti tunua busore jūnoca, cawaloa ñuchu yucu wa darire yihsotaha. Tinare ā yoa tuhsu Hazorpū wahaha. Topu sua to macaina cūhure yuhduruca, wajāha. Ti macare jūnocaha. Ā yoa tuhsu paye macaripu su, ti macari macaina cūhure yuhduruca, wajāha. Ti macari macaa wuhuserire yoa site boro pahñonocaha. Ā

jia to macaina nuinare, ti cjuari cjiri
cũhure na, wihboha. ã cahma wajã Israe
masa payu macari macainare Canaa yahpa
macainare yuhdurucaha. ã yuhdurucaa ti
yahpare maha to macainare.

**Canaa wama tiri yahpare Josué
tju waha Israe masare
(Josué 13-22)**

ã yoa payu macari macaina mehne ti ã
cahma wajã coãchuta payu cuhmari yuhduha.
ã jiro ti macarire ti yuhduruca tuhsuri
baharo Josué sehe bucuro wahaha. Õ sehe
niha Cohamacu tirore:

—Paye macari macaina duhsara musa
yuhdurucahtina cjihti. ã duhsapachuta
mipure ahri yahpare Canaa yahpare tju waga
Israe masare. Nueve curuari macainare pa
curua macaina dacho maca macainare ahri
yahpare tju waga. Jordão wama tiri ma sũ
muja taro sehei jiri yahpare cjuæraina
dihtare ahri yahpare tju waga, niha
Cohamacu Josuére.

To ã nichu to niriro seheta yoaha
Josué. Eleazar sacerdotea puhtoro tirore
yoadohoha to ã tju wachu. Ti wuhuse

macaina puhto cūhu tirore yoadohoha. Ti yahpare nahtinare masia taa, docapeha.

Ã yoa Caleb toi jiha. Tiro panopu doce duhti ñuina cjiri mehne macariro jiha. Ti papure Caleb Israe masare Canaa yahpapu waha dutimaha. To ã cuierachu ñuno Moise sehe õ sehe niha tirore:

—Duhti ñuina mehne mu suri yahpa mu ya yahpa cjihto jirucurohca. Mu panamana ya yahpa cūhu jirucurohca, niha Moise panopu Calebre.

To ã niri cjirire wacūno ti yahpare siniha Caleb Josuére. To ã ni sinichu, "Jai," niha Josué.

Ã nino Hebrō wama tiri macare waha tirore. To ã wachu Caleb cūhu Hebrō macaina mehne cahma wajã tinare yuhdurucaha. ã yuhdurucaa ti macare maha tinare. Caleb sehe Juda ya curua macariro jiha. ã jiro tirore to wari yahpa Juda ya curua ya yahpa mehne jiha ti yahpa. Canaa yahpai sur sehepu jiha Juda ya curua macaina ya yahpa. Ti ya yahpai jiha Jerusalē wama tiri maca. Ti maca macaina Jebusite masa wama tiha. Tinare yuhduruca masieraha Israe masa. ã jia Jebusite masa, Israe masa mehne cūnoi ti

macaihta jiha. Canaa yahpai Norte sehepu jiri yahpare Efraï ya curua macainare, Manase ya curua macainare duhsainare waha. Paina Manase ya curua macaina Jordão sie coapu jiri yahpare nahtina jiha.

Ã yoa Silo wama tiri macai Cohamacu ya wuhure wahiquina cahsari wuhure dapoha Israe masa. Ti dapori pare siete curuari macainare yahpare tju waerasiniha. Ã jia ti curuari macainare tju waha Canaa yahpai jiri yahpare. Simeo ya curua macainare, Benjami ya curua macainare Juda ya curua macaina ya yahpa cahai jiri yahpare waha. Ã jia Zebulũ ya curua macainare, Isaca ya curua macainare, Aser ya curua macainare, Naftali ya curua macainare, Dan ya curua macainare Norte sehe jiri yahpare waha. Ã tju wa tuhsu sacerdotea cũhure, Levi ya curua macaina cũhure cuarenta y ocho macarire waha. Tina sehere yahpa warore waeraha. Ã jia ti macarire waha tinare. Ti macarire waa seis macarire ti duhtihti macarire cũha. Masare wacũenoca wajãina ti macaripu duhti ti suchu ti wajãrina coyea tinare buhiri dahre masieraha.

Ti yahpare tju wa tuhsu, Josué õ sehe ni yahuha Rubẽ ya curua macainare, Gad ya

curua macainare, Manase ya curua macainare
dacho maca macainare:

—Cohamacu to dutiro sehta yoare
musa. Musa coyeare "Tinare Canaa macaina
mehne cahma wajãdohonahca," musa niro
sehta yoare musa. Mipure Jordão sie
coapu musa ya yahpapu tjuaahga musa. ã
tju suna Cohamacu dutiare noano yoaga.
Tirore tuaro cahiga. ã jina to cahmariro
sehta yoarucuga musa, niha Josué ti
curuari macainare.

**Cohamacu yare yahu batoaha
Josué Israe masare
(Josué 23-24)**

Baharo bucuro waro waharo Israe masa
bui puhtoare pjiroca, tinare õ sehta ni
yahuha Josué:

—Ahri yahpare Cohamacu ware marire.
ã jina ahri yahpare mari cjuahito sehta
marire to yoadohochu ñure musa. ã ñurina
jina Moise marire to cûri dutiare
yuhdurucaena tjiga musa. Cãina Canaa
yahpa macaina ahri yahpai jisinina.
Tinare piti tiena tjiga. Tina mehne
wamomaca duhtena tjiga. ã jina ti ya

masurire "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire
ño payoena tjiga. Musa tinare piti tichu,
ti ya masurire musa ño payochu ñuno
Cohamacu musare yoadoho namosi. Canaa
yahpa macainare musare cohābasasi tiro. Ñ
jia tina õi tjua, musare ñano yoachu
yoaahca. Marire pjíro yoadohore Cohamacu.
Ñ yoadohoriro jiparota tirore mari
yuhdurucachu, ti masurire mari ño payochu
ñuno sua yuhduarohca mari mehne. Ñ suaro
marire ahri yahpare manocanohca. Mari
coyeare panopu macainare Abrahā cūhure
Cohamacu noano yoadohoha. Mari cūhure
noano yoare tiro. Ñ jina "Cohamacu jira,"
ti nia masurire ño payoena tjiga.
Cohamacu waro dihtare ño payoga, ni yahuha
Josué.

To ñ nichu tuhoa, "Jai," niha Israe
masa.

Ti ñ ni tuhsuri baharo ti ya
yahparipu tjuaa pihtia wahaha. Ti yahpa
Israe masa ya yahpa jiro Canaa yahpa wama
ti namoeraha. Ti pa Israe yahpa wama ti
ducaha.

Tinare to yahuri baharo mahanoca
jirucuma Josué yariaa wahaha. To ñ
yariachu ñua to ya macai tirore yaha. To

ya maca Efraĩ ya curua macaina ya yahpai
jiha. Ti curua macariro cjiro jiha Josué.
Josué to jisinichu Israe masa Cohamacure
ño payomaha. Israe masare Cohamacu to
cahma wajãdohorire ñwina, Israe masa ya
curuari macaina puhto a sehe ti jisinichu
ti masa sehe Cohamacure ño payomaha.

Ti yahpai noano ji ducaa José Egipto i
yariariro cjiro cohãrire Canaa yahpai
yaha. To ya curua macaina ya yahpai yaha
to cohãri cjiire.

Israe masa Cohamacure yuhduruca ducaha (Jueces 1.1-3.6)



Ã yoa Josué cũhu, paina puhto a cũhu
ti yariari baharo pa turu macaina ti pohna
sehe Cohamacu dutiare yuhduruca ducaha.

Cãa macari macainare Canaa yahpa macainare tina ne yuhdurucaeraha. ã jia tinare wajãeraha. Cãa macari macaina mehne suhudu, "Mari basi cahma wajãena tjijihna," nia, ti macari macainare wapa naha Israe masa. ã jia Canaa yahpa macaina ti yahpai ti jisinchu Israe masa tinare ñu cû ti ya masurire "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño payo ducaha. ã jia Canaa yahpa macaina mehne wamomaca duhte ducaha. Ti ã yoachû ñuno suaha Cohamacu. To dutiare yuhdurucaa niha tina. Cohamacu tinare Canaa yahpa macainare wajã dutimaha. ã jiro tinare to macaina mehne wamomaca duhte dutieramaha. To macaina mehne piti ti dutieramaha. Ti ya masurire "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño payo dutieramaha. To ã dutierapachuta tirore yuhdurucaha tina. Ti ã yuhdurucachû ñuno Cohamacu to anjore tinare yahu dutiro warocaha. Õ sehe niha anjo tinare:

—Cohamacure musa yuhdurucari buhiri tiro musare yoadoho namosi. Canaa yahpa macainare ahri yahpare cohã wiobasa namosi. ã jia ahri yahpai jia musare

dojomehneahca. Musare ñu tuhtiina jiahca,
niha anjo Israe masare.

To ã nichu tuhoa Israe masa tuaro
cahyaha. Ñ cahyaa, wahiquinare wajã jũ
muo Cohamacure ño payoha.



Ñ jia tina Canaa yahpa macaina mehne
ti yahpai jia tiha. Ñ jia pari turi ti
yahpa macaina ya masurire "Cohamacu jira,"
ti nia masurire ño payo dũcaha toa. Ñ yoa
to macaina mehne wamomaca dũteha. Ti ã
yoachu ñuno suaha Cohamacu. Ñ suaro
tinare ñu tuhtiinare tina mehne cahma wajã
dutiha. Ti ã cahma wajãchu ñua Israe masa
Cohamacure siniha:

—Sāre yoadohoga, ni siniha.

Ti ā nichu tuhoro Cohamacu tinare dutihtirore masare besehtirore cūha. To cūriro tinare to yoadohochu tina sehe Cohamacure ño payosinimaha. Ā jia beseriro to yariari bahare "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño payoha toa. Yoari pa āta yoarucu mujaa tiha tina.

**Israe masare dutihtinare,
besehtinare cūha Cohamacu
(Jueces 3.7-5.31)**

Ā yoa Mesopotamia yahpa macaina pa sehe macaina jia, Israe masare yuhduruca muhtaina jiha. Paina pa sehe macaina tinare yuhdurucaerasiniha. Israe masa "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ti ño payori buhiri pa sehe macainare tinare yuhdurucachu yoaha Cohamacu. Ti ā yuhdurucachu Mesopotamia yahpa macaina bui puhtoro Israe masa bui puhtoro sāaha. Ocho cūhmari waro tinare dutiriro jiha. Ā jia Israe masa Cohamacure siniha:

—Sāre yoadohoga, ni siniha.

Ti ā nichu tuhoro Cohamacu tinare yoadohoha. Ā yoaro Otniel wama tirirore

tinare yoadoho dutiha. Tiro Caleb yai macuno jiha. Ā jiro tiro to surara mehne Mesopotamia macaina mehne cahma wajāno, tinare yūhdurūcaha. Cohamacu tinare yoadohoha ti ā cahma wajāchu. Ā jiro Otniel Israe masare dutihtiro, tinare besehtiro sāaha. Cuarenta cūhmari waro tinare dutiriro jiha.

Otniel to yariari baharo pari turi Israe masa Cohamacure yūhdurūcaha toa. Ti ā yūhdurūcachu Moab yahpa macaina tina mehne cahma wajā, tinare yūhdurūcaha. Israe masa ti yūhdurūcari buhiri ā ñano yūhduha tina. Ā tinare yūhdurūcaro Moab macaina bui puhtoro Israe masa bui puhtoro jiha. Diez y ocho cūhmari waro ti puhtoro jiha. Ā jia Israe masa Cohamacu warore siniha toa.

—Sāre yoadohoga, ni siniha toa.

Ti ā ni sinichu tūhoro Ehud wama tirirore Israe masare yoadoho dutiha Cohamacu. Tō ā yoadohochu Cohamacu tiro cūhure Moab macaina mehne cahma wajā dutiro, tinare yūhdurūcachu yoaha. Moab macainare ti yūhdurūcari baharo Israe masa noano jiha. Ochenta cūhmari waro noano jiha. Ti pare pairo cūhu jiha Israe

masare yoadohiro. Tiro Shamgar wama
tiriho jiha. Wachware ti nunu ti dota du
mehne seis cientos filisteo masare wajāha.

Ā yoa Ehud to yariari baharo Israe
masa Cohamacure yuhdurucaha toa. Ti ā
yuhdurucachu Canaa yahpa macaina tina
mehne cahma wajā, yuhdurucaha. Cohamacu
sehe ā waha dutiha tinare. Ā jia Israe
masare yuhdurucaa, ti bui puhtoā sāaha.
Tina Canaa macaina surara ti bui puhtoro
Sisera wama tiriho jiha. Ā jiro veinte
cuhmari waro Israe masare ñano yoaha tiro.
To ā yoachu Israe masa Cohamacure siniha
toa:

—Sāre yoadohoga, ni siniha.



Ti ã siniri pare Israe masare
dutiricoro tinare besericoro Debora wama
tiricoro jiha. To ã jiricoro to jichu
Cohamacu ticatorore õ sehe niha:

—Tabor wama tidu tũcu cahapu waha
dutiga Barak wama tirirore. Diez mil
muare surarare na dutiga tirore. ã jia
tina Sisera yaina surara mehne cahma
wajãahca. ã cahma wajã, Israe masa Barak
cũhu tinare ñu tuhtiinare yuhdurucaahca,
niha Cohamacu ticatorore.

To ã nichu tũhoro ticoro sehe Barakre
to ã nirire yahu turiaha. To ã
yahupachuta tiro sehe cuiha. ã cuiro
ticatorore õ sehe niha:

—Yũhu mehne mu wahachu wahihta. Mu
wahaerachu wahasĩ yũhu, niha tiro.

—Jai, wahacohta. Yu ã wahachu
Siserare wajãhticoro numino jirohca. Mũhu
sehe tirore wajãsi. Cohamacu mũhure
tirore wajã dutisi, ã cuiriro mu jichu,
niha ticoro tirore.

ã jia Barak, Debora mehne Israe masa
surarare cahmachu duti, wahaa wahaha. ã
waha, Canaa yahpa macaina surara mehne
cahma wajãa wahaha. ã cahma wajã Canaa

yahpa macainare yuhdurucaha. Ti ã
yuhdurucapachuta Sisera Canaa macaina
puhtoro sehe duhti wahcãa wahaha.

Ã duhti wahcã Kenite masuno ya wuhupũ
wahiquina cahsari wuhupũ duhti sãamaha.
Kenite masa, Canaa yahpa macaina mehne
noano jimaha. Ã jipahta Israe masa ti
capahña jiha tina. Ã jiro ti wuhũ
macariro mariaha Sisera to suchũ. To
capahña cahapũ Israe masa cahapũ jiha
tiro. Ã jiro to namono dihta to ya wuhũi
jiha Sisera to suchũ. Ticoro Jael wama
tiricoro jiha. Ã jiro to suchũ ñuno
tirore sã ta dutimaha. To ã sã tachũ
tirore lechere waha, sihni dutiro. To
sihni tuhsuchũ tirore nuomaha. Ã nuono ã
yoanocano niha. Mahñono niha. Israe masa
sehere yoadohoro niha. Ã jiro Sisera to
carĩa wahachũ ñuno yucuchũ si ti siodu
mehne to dapure cjã puha tirore wajãha.
Baharo Barak Sisera cjirore wajãno taro to
maca wihichũ ticoro to pjacure ñoha
tirore. Ã jia ti dachoi Israe masa Canaa
yahpa macainare noano yuhduruca pahñoha.
Ã jia Barak, Debora mehne tire noano
basaha. Cohamacũ tinare to yoadohorire
yahua noano basaha. To macainare ti ã

yuhdurucari baharo Israe masa noano jiha.
Cuarenta cuhmari waro noano jiha.

**Midianite masa mehne Israe masa ti cahma
wajāchu Gideō Israe masare yoadohoha
(Jueces 6.1-8.29)**

Baharo Debora to yariari baharo, pari
turi Israe masa Cohamacu dutiare
yuhdurucaha. Ti ã yuhdurucachu ñuno
tinare buhiri dahreha Cohamacu. Tina
mehne Midianite masa cahma wajā, tinare
yuhdurucaha. Cohamacu tinare yuhdurucachu
yoaha. Ñ yoa cahma wajā yuhduruca, siete
cuhmari waro tinare puhto sãa, dutia
tiha. Ñ jia Midianite masa, Amalekite
masa mehne, paina masa mehne Israe masare
ñano yoapeha. Ti weseri macaare
cohānocaha. Ñ jia tinare chua mariaha. Ñ
ñano yuhdua Israe masa Cohamacure siniha
toa:

—Sāre yoadohoga, ni siniha toa.

Ti ã sinichu tūhoro Cohamacu tinare ñ
sehe niha:

—Payu tahari musare yu
yoadohopachuta yūhure yūhti duaerara musa.
"Cohamacu jira," musa nia masurire ño

payoena tjiga," yu nipachuta musa sehe
yuhure tuhoerare, niha tinare.



Ā niparota tinare yoadohoro taro
niha. Anjore Gideō wama tiroiro Israe
masuno cahapɯ warocaha. Tiro cahapɯ sɯro
ō sehe ni yahuha tirore:

—Cohamacɯ mɯhure yoadohorohca. Mɯhɯ
sehe mɯ mɯa mehne Midianite masare
yuhdurucanahca, niha anjo tirore.

—Yuhure basioerara, ni yuhtiha
Gideō.

To ā nichɯ Cohamacɯ yuhtiha tirore:

—Yuhɯ sehe tinare yuhdurucaihta.

Yuhu tinare yuhdurucachu yoaihta masare,
ni yuhtiha Cohamacu.



Ã nino tirore "Cohamacu jira," ti nia
masurire ti ño payori mesare altare cohã
dutiha. Gideõ pucuro to yoari mesa
jimaha. Baal wama tiriro masure ti ño

payori mesa jimaha. Ā jiro to pucurore
cuiparota Cohamacu yuhtiha. To niriro
seheta yoaha. Ā cuiro ñamire ti mesare
cohānocaha. Bohrearoī to ā cohārire ñuno
to ya maca macaina tirore wajā duamaha.
Ti ā wajā duachu ñuno, to pucuro ō sehe
niha tinare:

—Baal Cohamacu waro jiro to basi
Gideōre buhiri dahreboa, niha Gideō
pucuro.

To ā nichu tina Gideōre wajāeraha.

Baharo Midianite masa, Amalekite masa
mehne ti surara payu cahmachu duti Israe
masa ya yahpau suha. Ti ā suchu ñuno
Gideō cūhu payu surarare cahmachu dutiha.
To ā yoa dutipachuta Cohamacu ō sehe niha
tirore:

—Mu yaina surara payubia jira. Ā
jicu cuiinare ti wuhusepu tjuaa dutiga,
niha tirore.

To ā nichu to niriro seheta yoaha
Gideō. To ā yoapachuta ō sehe niha
Cohamacu tirore:

—Mu yaina surara payubia jisinina.
Ā jicu tinare na buhaga pitamahapu, niha
Cohamacu tirore.



To ã nichu to niriro seheta to
surarare na buhaha Gideõ. ã na buharo
tinare sihni dutiha. To ã sihni dutichu
tina sihniha. Tres ciento mua ti
wamomacari mehne core wa na sihniina
jiha. Tinare beseha Gideõ. Paina muhri pa
sihniinare, dieya yoaro sehe sihniinare
beseraha. Tinare ti wuhusepu tjuaa
dutiha. ã jiro ti ñamire jipihtinare to
surarare cornetarire waha Gideõ. Sihãa
yucu cũhure, dihi biatori cũhure waha
tinare. Dihi biatori sehe sihãa yucure ti
moha ducatahti jiha. Tinare ñu tuhtiina
ti sihãa yucure "Ñuri," nia ti yucurire

moha ducata dutiha tinare. Ñ jia
 cornetari mehne, sihãa yucu mehne, dihi
 biatori mehne ti wajãhtina carĩri cuhtu
 duhtu cahai suha. Ti sihãa yucure sihã,
 mohaha dihi biatori mehne. Ñ jiro Gideõ
 to ya cornetare putiha. To ã putichu
 tuhoa to yaina surara cũhu ti ya
 cornetarire puti pihtia wahaha. Ñ putia
 dihi biatorire pohaha. Ti ã pohachu
 doihta ti sihãa yucu buhria muaha. Ti
 biatorire poha tuhsu tina jipihtina õ sehe
 ni sañurucuha:

—Gideõ mehne Cohamacu musare
 yuhdurucarohta, ni sañurucuha.

Ñ ni sañurucu tuhsu tina tres cientos
 surara toihta ti carĩri cuhti duhtu cahapu
 ducuha. Ñ jia tinare ñu tuhtiina tinare
 tuho cuha waha, cui yuhduaha. Ñ cuia
 wisia waha, ti basita cahma wajãñocaha
 tina. Ñ cahma wajã, cui, duhti murocaa
 wahaha. Ti ã murocaa wahachu ñua, paina
 Israe masa surara, Gideõ yaina jieraina,
 duhti murocainare nunu ti wahcãha. Ñ jia
 Jordão sie coapu Midianite masa surara ti
 pahã duachu, paina Israe masa surara
 tinare ducata wajãha. Puaro ti puhto
 cũhure wajãha. Ñ jia Gideõ cũhu Jordão



sie coapũ pahã sũ, paina Midianite masa
bui pũhtoare ñaha, wajãha.

Ã yoa Gideõ cũhũ Midianite masare ti
yũhdurũcari baharo Israe masa tirore ti
pũhtoro sũ duamaha. Ti ã sũ duachũ masino
õ sehe niha Gideõ tinare:



—Yuhu sehe musa puhtoro jisi. Yu
macu cūhu musa puhtoro jisi. Cohamacu
sehe musa puhtoro jirohca, niha Gideō.

Ā ni tuhsu tinare ñu tuhtiinare ti
mari cjirire cahmono yosaare siniha tiro.
To ā sinichu cahmono yosaare, uru mehne ti
yoari yosaare waha tina tirore. Ti
cahmono yosaa mehne mahari camisacāre
yoaha sacerdotea ti cjuaro seheta. Baharo
cuarenta cūhmari waro Israe masa noano
jiha. Ā jia baharo tina to yoari
camisacāre ño payoha. "Cohamacu jira," ti
nia masurire ti ño payoro seheta ti

camisacãre ño payoha. Cohamacure ño
payoeraa, ti camisacãre ño payoha.

**Israe masare dutihtinare, tinare
besehtinare painare cūha Cohamacu
(Jueces 8.30-12.15)**

Ã yoa to yariahto pano Gideõ setenta
pohna tiha. Payu namo tiriro jiha.
Cũirore pohna tiha to cahamacono mehne.
Tiro to macuno Abimelec wama tiriro jiha.
Ã jia Gideõ to yariari baharo Israe masa
"Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño payoha
toa. Ã yoa to macuno Abimelec Siquẽ wama
tiri macapu suha. Ti maca to pocoro to
jiri maca cjiro jiha. Topu suro to
macainare õ sehe niha:

—Musa puhtoro ji duaja, niha.

Ã jia to macaina tirore puhto sōa taa
niha. Ã jiro tiro mehne macaina mehne
Abimelec to bahanare setenta bahanare wajã
pahñoa. Jotã dihtare wajãeraha. Tiro
sehe duhtiha tinare. Baharo Siquẽ duhtu
cahapu su, yoa cureropu ducu to macainare
sañurucurocaha. Õ sehe ni sañurucurocaha
tinare:

—Yu pucu musare to yoadohopachuta to pohnare ñabiaro yoare musa. Musa cūhu Abimelec cūhu yu wahmisumare musa wajāri buhiri ñano yuhdunahca, ni sañurucurocaha tinare.

Ã jia tia cūhma baharo Abimelec Siquē macaina mehne ti basi cahma wajāha. Ã cahma wajāa Abimelec to mehne macaina mehne Siquē macainare yuhdurucaha. Ã jia pjiri wuhure, jipihtina Siquē macaina ti wuhui ti jichu, ti wuhure jūnocaha. Ã jūno to macainare wajā pahñoha. Baharo pa maca macaina mehne Abimelec to cahma wajāchu cūcoro numino pjiria tācare doca bororo, tirore wajāha to dapu waroi.

Abimelec to yariari baharo Tola wama tiriro Israe masare dutihtiro, tinare besehtiro jiha. Veinte y tres cūhmari waro tinare beseriro jiha. To baharo Jair wama tiriro tinare dutihtiro, tinare besehtiro jiha. Tiro veinte y dos cūhmari waro tinare beseriro jiha.

Baharo Filisteo masa, Amonite masa mehne Israe masa mehne cahma wajā yuhdurucaha. Ã tinare yuhduruca tinare dutiina sāaha. Diez y ocho cūhmari waro tinare ñano dutipeha. "Cohamacu jira," ti

nia masurire Israe masa ti ño payori
buhiri Cohamacu tinare ã buhiri dahrero
niha. Ñ nano yuhdua tina Cohamacure
siniha toa:

—Säre yoadohoga, niha tina.

Ti ã ni sinichu Cohamacu õ sehe ni
yahuha tinare:

—Musa ño payoinare, "Cohamacu jira,"
musa nia masurire siniga musa. Mipure
musa ñano yuhduchu tina sehe musare
yoadohojaro, niha Cohamacu.

To ã nichu tuhoa tina "Cohamacu
jira," ti nia masurire ño payo namoeraha.
Āta duhunocaha. Ti ã duhuchu ñuno
Cohamacu tinare yoadohoha. Ti pare Jefta
wama tiroiro Israe masuno jiha. Noariro
surara jiha. To pocoro to bocariro to
jichu to bahana sehe tirore ñu yabiha. Ñ
ñu yabipahta Amonite masa surara Israe
masa mehne ti cahma wajächu ñua to bahana
tirore ti surara Israe masa surara puhtoro
sõ duaha. Ñ jia tirore õ sehe niha:

—Marire ñu tuhtiinare cahma wajāna
tinare yuhdurucana, muhure puhtoro
sõnahca. Säre dutiroiro, säre beseriro
sõnahca muhure, niha tirore.

—Jai, niha tiro tinare.

Ā ni tuhsu Amonite masa puhtorore ō sehe ni siniturocaha Jefta:

—¿Dohse jiro baro Israe masa mehne cahma wajā duajari msa? ni siniturocaha.

To ā ni siniturocachu Amonite masa puhtoro ō sehe ni yuhtirocaha tirore:

—Msa Israe masa sā ya yahpare mahre sāre. Msa ā yoari buhiri msa mehne cahma wajā duaja sā, ni yuhtirocaha.

To ā ni yuhtirocachu Jefta ō sehe ni yahurocaha tirore:

—Msa ya yahpare maerahi sā, ni yahurocaha.

To ā ni yahupachuta Amonite masa puhtoro tirore tuho duaera, Israe masa mehne cahma wajā dutiha to yaina surarare. Ti ā cahma wajāchu Israe masa sehe tinare yuhdurucaha.

Ti coyeare paina Israe masare yahuerapahta, tinare nu tuhtiinare cahma wajāha. Ti ā yahuerachu nu Efraī ya curua macaina Jefta mehne suaha. Ā jia Jefta ya curua macaina Efraī ya curua macaina mehne cahma wajāha. Jefta ya curua Manase cjiro ya curua waro jiha. Ā cahma wajā payu Efraī ya curua macaina

yariaa wahaha. Ñ jiro Jefta Israe masare dutiriro tinare beseriro jiha. Seis cūhmari waro tinare beseriro jiha.

Baharo Jefta to yariari baharo Izban wama tiriro sehe Israe masare beseriro jiha. Siete cūhmari waro tinare beseriro jiha. To baharo Elō wama tiriro diez cūhmari waro tinare beseriro jiha. To baharo Abdō wama tiriro ocho cūhmari waro tinare beseriro jiha.

**Filisteo masa Israe masare ti yuhduruca
duachu Sāsō to coyeare Israe masare
yoadohoha
(Jueces 13-16)**

Ñ yoa Abdō to yariari baharo Israe masa pari turi Cohamacu dutiare yuhdurucaha. Ti ñ yuhdurucachu ñuno Cohamacu tinare buhiri dahreha. Tinare ñu tuhtiina filisteo masa tinare ti yuhdurucachu ñ tūhotunocaha tiro. Ñ jia filisteo masa Israe masare dutiina sāaha.

Baharo Cohamacu to yairo anjore Israe masono cahapū warocaha. Ticorore yahu dutiro warocaha. Ticoro sehe pohna

marienicoro jiha. Ō sehe niha anjo
ticorore:

—Pohna marienicoro jira m̃h̃h̃. Ā
jipacoh̃ta m̃h̃h̃ poh̃na ticõh̃ca. M̃u mac̃u
nazareo mas̃no, Cohamac̃u yairo c̃jihto
jiroh̃ca. Ā jiro poa saerariro jiroh̃ca.
Ne tiro to poare sa dutisi. Ā jico m̃h̃h̃
c̃ūh̃h̃ vinore, paye pah̃moa core sihñieco
t̃jiga. Ā jico wete tiina Cohamac̃u to
niinare wahiquinare ch̃ueco t̃jiga. M̃u mac̃u
filisteo masa mehne cah̃ma wajāno tinare
ỹh̃d̃h̃r̃ũcaroh̃ca, niha anjo ticorore.



Ā ni tuhs̃u wahaa wahaha. To ā
wahach̃u ñ̃no ticoro to mañnore tire

yahuro wahaha. Baharo pari turi Cohamacu to yairo anjore yahu dutiro tina cahapu warocaha. Ñ warocaha tirore to yahurire "Potoca tjira," ticoro noano to ni masihto sehe. To ñ ni yahuro sehe ñ wahaha. Ticoro pohna tiha. Ñ pohna tiro, tirocäre Sāsō wamoaha. Ñ jiro Cohamacu tirocäre yoadohoha. To ñ yoadohochu tuariro wahaha tirocä. Ñ jiro bucuero waharo payu filisteo masare wajä, ti weseri macaa dichare jũ pahñonocaha. Tiro Israe masare dutiro tinare beseriro sāaha. Veinte cuhmari waro tinare beseriro jiha.

Ñ yoa filisteo masa tirore wajä duaha. Ñ wajä duaa, cūcorore tirore suhūduricorore ō sehe niha:

—Sāsō to tuare masi duaja sā. Tirore sinituga tire. Mūhure to yahuchu sāre yahuga mūhu. Tirore yūhdurucana tana nija sā. Sā niriro sehe ñ yochu mūhure wapanahca, niha tina ticorore, Delila wama tiricorore.

Ti ñ nichu tūhoro ticoro "Jai" ni, Sāsōre sinitu ñuha:

—¿Dohseacu tua yūhdurariro jijari mūhu? ¿Dohse mūhure yūhdurucabocari paio? ni sinitu ñuha tirore.



To ã ni sinituchu tũhoro tiro õ sehe
ni mahñoha ticatorore:

—Siete wachua wa dari ti wũoera dari
mehne yũhũre ti dũhtechu ne tuaerariro
wiho jiro yaro sehe jiboa yũhũ, ni
mahñoha ticatorore.

To ã nichu tirore to camori baharo
ticoro filisteo masare ti darire na ta
duti, tirore dũhtenocaha. Filisteo masa
to ya wũhũi ti jichu tirore dũhtemaha
ticoro. Dũhte tuhsu, tirore õ sehe ni
sañurucuha:

—Filisteo masa mũhũre ñahaa taa
nina, ni sañurucuha ticoro tirore.

Tina potocāta tirore ñahaa taa
nimaha. Tiro sehe doihta ti darire
suruchũ to yoachũ dohse ñaha masieraha
tina.

Baharo pari turi tirore sinituha
ticoro:

—Yũhure mahñore mũhũ. Poto yahuga
yũhure. ¿Dohseacũ tuariro jijari mũhũ? ni
sinitumaha tirore.

To ã sinituchũ pari turi tiro mahñono
õ sehe niha:



—Siete yuta dari wahma dari mehne
yũhure ti duhtechũ ne tuaerariro wiho

jiriro yoaro sehe jiboa yuhu, ni mahñooha toa ticorore.

To ã nichu tuhoro ticoro tirore to camori baharo sehe yuta dari mehne tirore duhte, õ sehe ni sañurucuha:

—Filisteo masa mähure ñahaa taa nina, ni sañurucuha tirore toa.

To ã nichu tuhoro tiro ti darire suruchu yoaha. Ñ jia filisteo masa to ya wuhui jipahta tirore ñahaeraha.

Baharo pari turi tirore sinituha toa:

—¿Dohseacu tuariro jijari muhu? ni sinituha ticoro.

To ã nichu tuhoro pari turi tiro mahñooha ticorore. To ã mahñoochu pari turi tirore sinituha toa.

—Yuhure cahĩcu yuhure mahñoeraboa muhu. ¿Dohseacu tuariro jijari muhu? ni sinituha tirore.

Payu tahari tirore to ã caribochu ñuno tiro pumea waha, ticorore poto yahuha:

—Yu masa bajuachupu Cohamacu yuhure beseha. To yairo cjihtore yuhure beseha. Ñ jia yu poare ne saerare. Yu poare wuhari pĩ mehne mu wuha pahñoochu

tuaerariro jiboa yũhũ, ni yahuha ticorore.



To a ni yahuchũ tũhoro ticoro
filisteo masare pji wahcãha. Ā jiro
Sāsõre camoha ticoro. To carĩchũ ñũno, to
poare wũhari pĩ mehne wũha pahño dutiha.
Ti wũha tuhsũchũ ñũno pari turi ticoro
tirore õ sehe ni sañurucuha.

—Filisteo masa mũhũre ñahaa taa
nina, ni sañurucuha.

To ā nichũ tũhoro tiro wahcã,
Cohamacũ tirore to cohãrire masieraha. Ā
jiro filisteo masa tirore ti ñahachũ tiro
ne tuaeraha. Ā jia to caparire ore we
wio, comaa dari mehne duhteha tirore.

Duhte tuhsu ti ya yahpai peresu yoaha
tirore. Ā jia trigo yaparire tu cūwe
dutiha tirore.

Ā yoa yoa cureri pa toi jiro to poa
wija dūcaha. Baharo to poa bujū cūrea ti
wiji borachu tina tire masieraha. Ā jia
cū dachoi "Cohamacu jira," ti niri masure
ñō payoa taa, bose numu yoaha. Ā yoa
Sāsōre pjirocaha, tirore bujūpea taa. Ā
jiro ti capari oreweriro to jichu wahma
bucariro tirore tūa wahcā, ti wuhure pjiri
wuhure sāaha. Sāa su ti wuhū macaa botari
pua bota cahai ducuha tina. Toi ducuro ō
sehe niha Sāsō wahma bucarirore.

Botarire ñaha ñu duaja. Ti botari
cahai doho dapoga yuhure, niha tirore.

To ā nichu to niriro seheta wahma
bucariro yoaha. Ti botari bui ti wuhū
noano pisaha. Ā jiro Cohamacure ō sehe ni
siniha Sāsō:

—Yuhure tuachu yoaga. Yuhure
yoadohoga ahrina filisteo masare yu buhiri
dahrehto sehe, ni siniha.

Ā ni tuhsu cū botare cū wamomaca
mehne ñaha, pa botare pa wamomaca mehne
ñahaha. Ā ñahano ti botarire tuaro
tjuroca, ti wuhure boraa wahachu yoaha.



Ti wuhu macaa ti muji payori noano bora
pihtia wahaha. To ã borachu jipihtina ti
wuhu puhichapu jiina, noano tahrĩ pihtia
wahaha. Sãsõ cũhu yariaa wahaha. ã
yariaparota to yariaro mehne payu filisteo
masare wajãha. To pano to wajãrina
yuhdoro, payu masare wajãha tiro.

**Samue wama tiriro Cohamacu
yare yahu muhtariro wahaha
(1 Samuel 1-3)**

Ti papure cūiro Elcana wama tiriro jiha. Israe masuno Efraī ya curua yahpa macariro jiha tiro. Pwaro numia namo tiriro jiha. Cūcoro to namono ne pohna mariericoro jimaha. Ana wama tiricoro jiha. Pacoro to namono pohna tiricoro sehe to pahsure pohna mariericorore bujupea tiha. To pohna mariachu ñno ã ni bujupea tiha. To ã bujupechu tūhoro tuaro cahyaha Ana. Cūhmaripe Elcana to namosanumiare, to pohna cūhure Silo wama tiropu naa tiha. Toi Cohamacu ya wuhu jiha. Ñ jiro topu sūro wahiquinare wajã jū mo, Cohamacure ño payoha. Cū cūhma toi jiro Ana sehe Cohamacu wuhu macari sopaca cahai sūro, to pohna tihtore siniha Cohamacure:

—Yūhure yu pohna tichu mu yoachu ñco, yu macure mu yairo cjihto cūcohta. Nazareo masuno "Mu yairo jiihta," to niriro seheta yuhu cūhu pohna tico, yu macure mūhure cūcohta, niha ticoro Cohamacure.

Pa dachoi Elcana, to namosanumia mehne, to pohna mehne to ya wuhupɔ tjuaa wahaha. Mahanoca topɔ ti sɔri baharo Ana niji pocoro wahaha. Ā jiro pohna ti tuhsu, to macunore cjuaha. Tirocāre Samue wamoaha.



Baharo Samue to pũ duhuri baharo to pocoro sehe tirocāre Cohamacɔ ya wuhɔ cahapɔ naa wahaha. Eli wama tiriɔ cahapɔ sɔ, tireɔ cūha to macunocāre. Eli sacerdotea puhtoro jiha. Ā jiro ticoro sehe to macunocāre tireɔ waro ẽ sehe niha:

—Ahrirocã yu macucã jira.

Cohamacure yu sinichu ahrirocãre masa
bajuachu yoare tiro. ã jiro ahrirocã
Cohamacu yairo cjihto jira, niha ticoro
Elire.

Ã ni tuhsuro Cohamacure õ sehe ni
yahuha:

—Yuhure mu pohna tichu yoacu noano
yoare yuhure.. ã jico "Noana," nija
muhure, niha ticoro Cohamacure.

To ã niri baharo to manuno Elcana, to
namosanumia mehne, to pohna mehne to ya
wuhupu tjuaa wahaha. Samuecã dihta
wahaeraha. Tirocã Eli mehne tjuaha. ã
jiro cuhmaripe to manuno Elcana mehne tju
suro, ticoro Ana to macunocãre suhtirore,
bui macari suhtirore waro waharo na suha.

Eli sehe puaro pucuro jiha. To pohna
mua jiha. Ofni, Finees wama tiha. Tina
sehe Cohamacure ne yuhtieraha.

Wahiquinare Cohamacure ño payoa masa ti
wahtinare ti na wihichu ñua tina sehe doi
ti dihire chua tiha. Cohamacu to cohta
dutirore sehta cohta duaeraha tina, Eli
pohna. ã jia Cohamacu wuhui dahraa numia
mehne ñano yoaha tina. Ti ã ñano yoachu
ñuno ti pucuro Eli tinare tuhtimaha. To ã



tuhtipachuta tina ne tũhoeraha. Samue
sehe tina yoaro sehe jieraha. Tiro
Cohamacure noano yũhtiha.

Cũ dacho Cohamacu yare yahu mũhtariro
Eli cahapũ wihi, tirore yahuha. Õ sehe ni
yahuha:

—Mũ pohna Cohamacure ti yũhdurucachu
ñũpaihta tinare noano yahuerara mũhũ. Mũ
ã yahuerari buhiri mũ pohna cũ dachoihta
yariaa wahaahca. Ti ã yariachu ñũcu
mũhure yũ nirire potocã ti jichũ masiihca
mũhũ, niha Cohamacu yare yahu mũhtariro
Elire.

Baharo Eli to bucuwo waro to jichu cū
ñami Samue sehe Cohamacu ya wuhui to
carĩno watoi pairo tirore to pisuchu
tuhomaha. "Eli jira yuhure pisuro," ni
tuhotumaha Samue. Ā ni tuhoturo Eli
cahapu muroca wahcā suha.

—Ōi jija, niha Elire.

To ā nichu tuhoro Eli sehe ō sehe
niha tirore:

—Muhure pisuerahi, niha tirore.



To ā nichu tuhoro Samue sehe carĩa
wahaha toa. Ā carĩno pari turi tirore
pisuchu tuhoha. Ā tuhoro Eli cahapu to
suchu toa munanota niha Eli quiro tirore.

Ã jiro pari turi to carĩa wahachu toa ãta pisuha toa. Tia taha tirore to pisuri baharo masiha Eli quiro. "Cohamacu jica ahrirore pisuro," ni tuhoutuha Eli quiro. ã ni tuhuturo õ sehe niha Samuene:

—Pari turi cohtai wahaga to pisuchu tuhocu. Cohamacu mûhure to pisuchu tuhocu õ sehe ni yuhtiga tirore: "Yu puhtoro, yahuga yûhure. Mûhure tuhoi tai nija," ni yuhtiga tirore, ni yahuha Eli Samuene.

To ã nichu tuhoro to niriro seheta pari turi coãno wahaha Samue Cohamacu to pisuchu tuhoro taro. ã to cohtaro watoi Cohamacu tirore pisuha toa. To ã pisuchu Eli quiro to niriro seheta yuhtiha Samue. To ã yuhtichu tuhoro õ sehe niha Cohamacu Samuene:

—Eli to pohna ñano ti yoapachuta, tinare ne duhuchu yoerare. To ã yoerari buhiri tiro cûhure to ya wûhu macaina cûhure buhiri dahreihta. Ti ñaa yoarire ne bosì yûhu, niha Cohamacu tirore.

To ã niri ãaharo bohrearoi Samue cuiro Cohamacu to yahurire Elire yahu duaeraha. To ã yahu duaerapachuta Eli sehe tirore yahu dutiha. To ã yahu

dutichu Samue tirore yahu pahñoa. To ã
ni yahuchu tuhoru Eli õ sehe niha Samuene:

—Cohamacu to yoa duariro seheta
yoajaro, niha Eli quiro.

Ã yoa Samue to wahmuno to wahachu
Cohamacu tirore to yare ã yahurucuro niha.
Ã jiro to ã ni yahuriro seheta ã wahaha.
Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro jichu yoaro
niha Cohamacu Samuene. Jipihtina Israe
masa to ã wahachu masiha.

**Filisteo masa Israe masare
cahma wajã yuhdurucaha
(1 Samuel 4-7)**

Baharo filisteo masa ti yaina
surarare cahmachu, Israe masa mehne cahma
wajã taa niha. Ti ã cahmachuchu ñua Israe
masa ti yaina surara cahmachuha tina cũhu.
Cahmachu tuhsu filisteo masa mehne cahma
wajãa wahaha. Ti ã cahma wajãchu ti cahma
wajã ducari dachoi filisteo masa sehe
tinare yuhdurucaha. Ti ã yuhdurucachu ñua
õ sehe niha Israe masa:

—¿Dohse jiro baro michare Cohamacu
marire ã wahachu yoajari? Cohamacu ya
wuhui jiri carore nana wahajihna. Mari õ

sehe cahma wajãna ti carore najihna. Mari
 ã yoachu ti caro mehne marire ñu
 tuhtiinare cahma wajã yuhdurucaboca mari,
 ni cahma suhuduha Israe masa ti basi.



Ã ni tuhsu Silo wama tiropu Cohamacu
 ya caro to jiri macapu ti carore naa
 wahaha. Topu su, ti carore Israe masa
 yaina surara cahapu na suha. Eli pohna
 puaro ti caro mehne wahaha. Tina
 sacerdotea jimaha. Ã jia ti carore surara
 cahapu ti cûri baharo filisteo masa surara
 pari turi Israe masa mehne cahma wajã
 taha toa. Ã cahma wajã, Israe masare ñano
 waro yoaha. Treinta mil surarare, Israe

masa yainare wajãha tina. Pwaro Eli pohna
 cũhure wajãha. Wajã tuhsu Cohamacu ya
 carore nanocaha. Ti ã ñano yoachu
 tuhorocaró Eli quiro cumunoi dujiriro,
 bora suca, to wamua nuhnua wahaha. Yariaa
 wahaha. Tiro quiro to yariahto pano
 cuarenta cuhmari waro Israe masare
 dutiriro, tinare beseriro jiha.



Ã yoa filisteo masa Cohamacu ya
 carore ti mări carore cjuamaha. Ã jia
 tina ñano dohati ducaha. Ã ñano dohatia
 ti carore cju masieraha. Ã jia ti carore
 tunuriai duhu payo, pwaro wachuare tia
 tunuriare waja wahcã dutiha. Nohoi ti

cahmanopu ti carore naa dutiha. Ñ jia tina wachuwa Israe masa ya macapu ti carore waja suha. Ti ñ na suchu ñua Israe masa wahcheha. Ñ wahchepahta caina Israe masa ti carore pjō ti caro macaare ñua. Ti caro wiho jiinare Cohamacu to pjō dutierari caro jimaha. Cohamacure ti ñ yuhdurucari buhiri payu tina yariaa wahaha. Ti ñ yariachu ñua cahya, ti maca macaina ti carore Quiriat-jearim wama tiri macapu warocaha. Ñ jiro veinte cūhmari waro ti macapure jiha ti caro.

Ñ yoa Eli to yariari baharo Samue sehe Israe masare dutiriro, tinare beseriro sāaha. Rama wama tiri macai jiha tiro. Ñ jiro cūhmaripe tia maca macainare yahu tinia tiha. Ñ jia Israe masa "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño payo dūcaha toa. Ñ ño payopahta Cohamacu ya caro pari turi ti cjuari baharo, veinte cūhmari ti cjuari baharo Cohamacu warore ño payo dūcaha toa. Ti ñ ño payo duachu ñuno Samue tinare Mizpa wama tiri macapu waha dutiha. To ñ waha dutichu tina topu su, ti ñaa yoarire cahya, Cohamacure yahu yuhduha. Ti ñ yaro watoihta toa filisteo masa tina mehne cahma wajāa taa niha toa.

Ti ã wama tichu tuhoa Israe masa sehe
cuiha. ã cuia, Samuene Cohamacure sini
payo dutiha. Ti ã dutichu Samue
Cohamacure sini payoha Israe masare
yoadoho dutiro. To ã sini payochu tuhoro
Cohamacu tinare yoadohoha. Tuaru wupo
pjachu yoaha. To ã wahachu ñua, filisteo
masa yaina surara cui yuhdua, majareruca
tjuua wahaha. Ti ã yoachu ñua Israe masa
yaina surara tinare nunu ti wahcã, payu
tinare wajãha. ã ñano yuhdua yoari pa
filisteo masa Israe masa mehne cahma wajã
namoeramaha.



**Saulo wama tirirore Israe masa
ti puhtoro cjihto puhto sōha Cohamacu
(1 Samuel 8.1-13.2)**

Ã yoa Samue bucuro waro waharo, puaro to pohnare Israe masare dutihtinare, tinare besehtinare cūha. To ã cūchu tina sehe ti pucuro to quihōno dutiriro seheta quihōno dutieraha masare. Ti ã quihōno dutierachu ñua Israe masa bucuna Samue cahapɯ sɯ, ō sehe niha:

—Muhɯ bucuro waro jira. ã jia mɯ pohna muhure ñɯ cūeraa, mɯ dutiriro sehe yoaerara. ã jicu mari bui puhtoro jihtirore besega muhɯ. ã besecu puhto sōga tirore. Paina masa ti puhtoro waro ti cjuaro seheta puhtoro ti duaja sã cūhu, niha tina Samuene.

Ti ã nichɯ tuhoro Samue jicoaeraha. ã jiro Cohamacure sinitu ñuha. To ã sinitu ñuchɯ tuhoro Cohamacu ō sehe ni yuhtiha tirore:

—Muhure ti puhto sō dutiriro seheta yoaga muhɯ. Puhtorore ã sinia, "Muhure cahmaeraja sã," nia nierara muhure. Yuhu sehere ti puhtoro yɯ jichɯ cahmaerara tina. ã jicu puhtorore ti sinichɯ tuhocu

"Jai" niga tinare. Ñ nipahta puhtoro mehne ti ñano yuhduhtire yahuga tinare, niha Cohamacu Samuene.

To ñ nichu tuhoro Samue Israe masare yahuro wahaha:

—Ñ sehe jiro msa puhtoro sãanohca. Msa wapa nanohca. Ñ jiro to ya dahraare msa dahra dutirohca. Msa puhtoro to jiri baharo cahyanahca msa. Ñ cahyana Cohamacure sininahca msa to yoadohohto sehe. Msa ñ ni sinipachuta msa yuhtisi tiro, ni yahumaha Samue Israe masare.

To ñ ni yahupachuta Israe masa tirore puhtoro sō duti, siniha. Paina masa puhtoro ti cjuaro seheta puhtoro ti duha tina cūhu.

Ñ yoa Cohamacu Samuene puhtore bese dutiro, "Ahriro msa puhtoro jirohca," ni yahuro taro niha Samuene. Ñ sehe niha tirore:

—Ñamichaca ahri pa baroi Benjami ya curua macaritore mu cahpu warocaihta. Tirore ñucu to dapu bui sere pio payoga. Ñ yocu msa Israe masa bui puhtoro to jihtore masichu yoi niihca muhu. Filisteo masare cahma wajã yuhdurucachu

yoarohca tiro Israe masare, ni yahuha
Cohamacu Samuene.

Ã jiro pa dachoi to niriro seheta
cũiro masuno Samue cahapũ sũha. Saulo
wama tiriro jiha. To pũcuro yaina
burroare butiinare macano sũro niha. To ã
sũchũ õ sehe niha Cohamacu Samuene.

—Canũre mũhũre yũ yahuriro jira
ahriro. Yũ yaina masa Israe masa bui
pũhtoro jirohca tiro, ni yahuha Cohamacu.

To ã nichũ tũhoro Samue Saulore piti
boca, õ sehe niha tirore:

—Mũ burroare paio boca tuhsũyuhti.
Ã jicũ tinare pjĩro cahyai tjiga. Michare
yũhũ mehne chũi taga. Ñamichacapũ mũhũre
yahu pahñoihta, ni yahuha Samue Saulore.

Bohrearoi Samue Saulore maca dũhtũ
cahapũ naaha. Topũ sũ, sere Saulo dapu
bui pio payoha. Pio payo tuhsũ Saulore õ
sehe ni yahuha:

—Israe masa bui pũhtoro pũhto sũno
nica Cohamacu mũhũre, ni yahuha Saulore.

Baharo Saulo to ya wũhũpũ tju sũ,
Samue to yahurire ne yahueraha to coyeare.
Burroare Samue to yahuri dihtare yahuha
tinare.



Ã jiro Mizpa wama tiri macapũ waha
dutiha Samue Israe masare. Topũ sua, ti
docapea mehne ti puhtoro cjihtore Saulore
bocaha. Tirore boca tuhsũ tirore macaa
wahaha. Ti capoca watoi duhtimaha tiro.
Ã jia toi tirore bocaha tina. Ã jiro
"Puhtoro õ sehe yoaro cahmana," ni yahuro
pari cahsarore ti turẽri cahsarore joaha
Samue. Tire joa tuhsũ masare coha sitiha.
Saulo cũhũ to ya wũhũpũ tjuaa wahaha.
Mahaina surarare tiro mehne naaha.

Cũ sũ baharo Amorite masa yaina
surara cũ macapũ cahma wajãa wahaha. Ti
maca macaina Israe masa jiha. Ti ã cahma

wajächu tũhoroca Saulo sehe Israe masa
yaina surarare cahmachu ti maca macainare
cahma wajãdohoro wahaha. ã jia tina
Amorite masare cahma wajã yũhdurũcaha.
Cohamacu tinare yoadohoro niha. ã jia
tina Israe masa jipihtina Gilgal wama tiri
macapu su, wahiquinare wajã jũ muo,
Cohamacure ño payoha. ã ño payo tuhsu ti
paputa jipihtina ti ñurocaroi Saulore
puhtoro sũ waroha. Ti dachoi tuaro
wahcheha tina.



Topu ti jichu Samue sehe tinare
noano yahuha. Cohamacu ti coyeare panopu
macainare to yoadohore baharopu macaina

cũhure to yoadohorire wacũchu yoaha Samue tinare. ã wacũchu yoaro tinare, ti puhtoro cũhure Cohamacu dutiare noano yoa dutiha. ã ni yahu tuhsu,

—Musare Cohamacure sini payoihta, ni yahuha tinare Samue.

To ã niri baharo puhtoro Saulo tres mil surarare, tiro mehne jihtinare beseha. To macuno Jonatã wama tiro surara jiha. ã jiro tiro cũhu to pucuro mehne jiha. ã jia paina masa toi jiina ti ya wuhusepu tjuaa wahaha.

**Saulo Cohamacure to yuhdurucachu ñuno
Cohamacu tirore puhtoro ji namo dutieraha
(1 Samuel 13.3-15.35)**

ã yoa filisteo masa ti yaina surara payu cahmachu Israe masa mehne cahma wajãa taa niha. Israe masa bui puhtoro Saulo sehe to surara mehne Gilgal wama tiri macai jiha. Samuene cohtaro nimaha. Wahiquinare wajã jũ muo, Cohamacure sini dutiro taro cohtaro nimaha Samuene. Ne bajueraha tiro. ã cohtaa pumea waha, cãina to yaina masa duhti wahcãa niha. ã jiro Saulo sehe Samue to bajuerachu ñu, tò

basita wahiquinare wajã jũ muo Cohamacure sinimaha. Ti barore sacerdotea dihtare yoa dutimaha Cohamacu. To ã yoari baharocã Samue wihiha. Ñ wihiro Saulo to yoarire tuhoro tuaro cahyaro õ sehe niha Saulore:

—¿Dohseacu ã yoamacanocari mũhu? niha tiro.

To ã nichu Saulo yuhtiha:

—Yu mua ti wahachu ñucu mu wihierachu ñucu ne cohtaerati. Filisteo masa sã mehne cahma wajãa taa nica, ni yuhtiha Saulo.

To ã nichu tuhoro Samue yahuha tirore:

—Tuho masierariro yoaro sehe yoari jire mũhu. Cohamacure yuhdurucari jire mũhu. Mũhure mu macure mu panamana ji turiaina cũhure Israe masa bui puhtoasõboa Cohamacu musare. Mipure paire beserohca tiro mũhure cohtotahtirore, ni yahuha Samue Saulore.

Ñ ni yahu tuhsu tjuaa wahaha. Ñ yoa Saulo Cohamacure yuhdurucariro jiparota filisteo masa yaina surarare cahma wajã yuhdurucaha to surara mehne.

Baharo Saulo yaina surara payu jiha. Ñ jia Israe masare ñu tuhtiina mehne cahma wajã, payu tinare yuhdurucaha. Ti ã yuhdurucapachuta filisteo masa Israe masa mehne cahma wajã namosiniha.

Ñ yoa baharo Cohamacu dutiro mehne Samue Saulore ò sehe niha:

—Amalec masa mehne cahma wajãga. Tinare wajã pahñonocahga. Masare, ti nuina cũhure noano wajã pahñonocahga, niha Samue Saulore.

Israe masare Egiptoi jiina ti wija wahcãchu Amalec masa payu tinare wajãha. Ti ã yoari buhiri tinare "Wajã pahñonocahga," niha Samue Saulore.

To ã nichu tũhoro Saulo to yaina surarare cahmachu Amalec masa mehne cahma wajãa wahaha. Cahma wajã tinare yuhdurucaha Saulo cũhu. Amalec masare wajã pahñomaha. Ti puhtoro dihta duhsamaha. Tirore peresu yoaha. Ñ jia ti nuina sehere noaina ti jichu ñua cãinare wajãeraha. Ñaina dihtare wajãha. Saulo to dutiro seheta yoaa niha. Ñ yoaro Saulo Cohamacure yuhdurucaro niha. To ã yuhdurucachu ñuno ò sehe niha Cohamacu Samuene.

—Saulore yu puhto sōrire cahyai nija mipure. Yuhure yuhdurucaro nina mipure, niha Cohamacu tirore.

To ã nichu tuhoru Samue tuaro cahyaha. Ñ cahyaro baharo Saulore macano wahaha. Gilgal wama tiri macai bocaha tirore. Tirore to piti bocachu ñuno Saulo sehe õ sehe ni mʉhtaha:

—Cohamacu to dutiriro seheta yoahi, nimaha Saulo Samuene.

To ã nichu tuhoru õ sehe niha Samue tirore:



—¿Cohamacu to dutiriro seheta mʉ

yoapachuta dohse jiro baro payu nuina
sañurucua coa tajari? niha Samue Saulore.

To ã nichu Saulo yuhtiha:

—Ti nuina noaina dihtare wajãerahi
sã Cohamacure wana tana. Paina ti nuina
sehere wajãnocahi sã, ni yuhtiha Saulo.

To ã nichu Samue sehe tirore õ sehe
ni yahuha:

—Micha ñamire Cohamacu yuhure õ sehe
nire: "Wahmanore Saulo yu beseriro jimare.
¿Mipure Amalec masare yu wajã pahño
dutipachuta dohse jiro baro tinare wajã
pahñoerari? ¿Ti nuinare yu na
dutierapachuta dohse jiro baro ti nuinare
nari tiro?" nire yuhure Cohamacu, ni
yahuha Samue.

To ã nichu Saulo yuhtiha:

—Cohamacure yuhdurucaerahi. Amalec
masa mehne cahma wajã tinare yuhdurucahi.
Tina jipihtinare wajã tuhsucu ti puhtorore
na wihihi. Ñ jia yu masa cãina nuinare
namare Cohamacure waa taa, ni yahumaha
Saulo Samuene.

To ã nichu tuhoru Samue tirore õ sehe
niha:

—Wahiquinare Cohamacure mu wariro
yuhdoro tirore mu yuhtichu cahmana.

Tiروه mari yuhtichu pinihta wiho waro
jierara. "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire
mari ño payochu ñaa nina. To seheta
Cohamacu to niriro seheta mari yoaerachu
ñaa nina. Tiروه ã yuhdurucariro mu jichu
ñuno Israe masa bui puhtoro ji namo
dutierara mure, ni yahuha Samue tiروه.

To ã nichu tuhero, cui Cohamacu to
yuhdurucarire tuaro bo dutimaha Saulo
Samuene. To ã dutichu tuhero Samue õ sehe
niha tiروه:

—Masa yoaro seheta jierara Cohamacu.
To niriro seheta mure cohtotahtiروه
beserohca. Pairoro Israe masa puhtoro
cjihtore sōnohca, ni yahuha Samue Saulore.

Ã ni tuhsu Amalec masa bui puhtorore
wajānocaha. Tiروه wajā tuhsu tjuaa
wahaha. Saulo cūhu tjuaa wahaha. ã jiro
Saulo Israe masa bui puhtoro to ji
namoerahtore masino tuaro cahyaha Samue.

**Israe masa bui puhtoro cohtotahtirore
beseha Cohamacu Davire
(1 Samuel 16.1-13)**

Baharo Cohamacu Samuene ò sehe niha:

—To purota Saulore yu puhtoro
wiohtore cahya duhua. Cahya namoi tjiga.
Mipure paire yu puhto sōhtirore se mehne
pio payoi wahaga. Belē wama tiri macapu
wahaga. Toi jiro Isai wama tiro
macunore besehi yuhu, yu puhto sōhtirore,
ni yahuha Cohamacu Samuene.

To ã nichu tuhoru to niri macapu suha
Samue, Isai cahapu. Isai sehe Juda ya
curua macariru Israe masuno jiha. Topu
suro Isai macunore ti wahmino sehere ñuno,
mariru, noariru to jichu ñuno ò sehe ni
tuhotumaha Samue. "Cue, ahrirota jira
Cohamacu to cahmariru," ni tuhotumaha
Samue. To ã ni tuhotupachuta ò sehe niha
Cohamacu tirore:

—"Noano pjacu tiro wuru jira," ni
tuhotui tjiga. Mu ã ni tuhoturiru sehere
puhto sō duaeraja. Masa ti ñu jicoaro
seheta tuhotueraja yuhu sehe. Masa sehe
paire to pjacure ñu, "Ò sehe jiro jira,"
ni tuhotumana. Yuhu sehe masuno to

tuhotua sehere masija. Ā masicu masa ti jia tiare noano masicu, noano bese masija, niha Cohamacu Samuene.

To ā ni yahuri baharo Isai paina to pohmare pjirocaha. Ā jiro to baharo wihiro cūhure cahmaeraha Cohamacu. Paina cūhure cahmaeraha. Ne cūirore Cohamacu to cahmaerachu űno Samue Isaire sinitu űha:

—¿Ne paina mu pohma mariajari? ni sinitu űha.

—Cūiro duhsara paio. Ti bahuro duhsariropu jira. Mipure ovejare ű wihboro nina, ni yahuha Isai.

To ā nichu tuhoro Samue pji dutiha to pucurore. To ā pji dutichu Isai to macunore duhsarirore pji dutiha. To ā pji dutiro to macuno Davi wama tiro wihaha to cahapu. To ā wihichu űno, Cohamacu ō sehe niha Samuene:

—Ahriro jira yu cahmariro. To dapu bui sere pio payoga muhu, ni yahuha Cohamacu tirore.

To ā nichu tuhoro Davi dapu bui sere pio payoha Samue. To wahmisuma ti űurocaroi ti bahurore pio payoha. Davi sehe noano pjacu tiro jiha wahmuno. Ā



jiro sere to dapu bui to pio payori baharo
Cohamacu Espíritu tiro mehne jiha. ã pio
payo tuhsu Samue to ya wuhupu tjuaa
wahaha.

**Arpa wama tiri buaputēnore
buaputē ñoha Davi puhtoro Saulore
(1 Samuel 16.14-23)**

Ã yoa Cohamacu puhtoro Saulore
yoadoho namoeraha. To ã yoadohoerachu
cãa tahari watĩno tirore dojomehne mujaha.
To ã dojomehnechu masia Saulo cahamaca õ
sehe niha tirore:

—Watĩno mũhũre dojomehneneno nina. Ā jicu masũnore maca dutiga arpare buaputē mihnirirore. Ā jiro watĩno mũhũre to dojomehnechu buaputēnohca. To ā buaputēchu watĩno mũhũre duhurohca. Ā jicu noariro tjuaihca toa, niha to cahamaca Saulore.

Ti ā nichu tũhoro Saulo ō sehe niha tinare:

—Buaputēhtirore macaga musa. Ā jina tirore bocana yũ cahapũ na tahga tirore, niha Saulo.

To ā nichu tũhoro cũiro to cahamaca mehne macariro ō sehe niha:

—Noano buaputērirore masija yũhũ. Isai macũno jira tiro. Noariro jira tiro, ni yahuha Saulore.

To ā nichu tũhoro Saulo Davire, Isai macũnore pjirocaha to cahapũ. To ā pjirocachu to dutirore seheta Davi sehe noano buaputēha to arpare. Ā jiro Saulo Davire cahmaha. Ā jiro baharo pũhtoro Saulore yoadohoriro jiha Davi. Saulo suhtire cahma wajāa waharo to sāa suhtire comaa suhtire nabasariro jiha Davi.



**Filisteo masunore pjiriro
surarare wajāha Davi
(1 Samuel 17.1-18.5)**

Baharo Israe masa filisteo masa mehne cahma wajāa, tūcupu jiha. Ā jia filisteo masa yaina surara padupu jiha. Israe masa yaina surara tu potoi padupu tūcupu jiha. Ti toi jichu surara filisteo masa mehne macariro padupu Israe masa ti ñurocaroi ducuha. Tres metros mwariro jiha. Ā jiro coma suhti, nucua suhti sāariro jiha.

Goliat wama tiriro jiha. Toi ducuro ò
sehe ni sañurucuha Israe masare:



—Ne, cūiro mūsa mehne macariorore
warocaga yūhū mehne cahmachehtirore. Sã
p̄arota cahmachenahca. Ā jina Israe
masuno yūhure to yūhdurucachū yū coyea
filisteo masa mūsa cahamaca jiahca. Ā
jina Israe masunore yū yūhdurucachū mūsa
sehe sã cahamaca jinahca, ni sañurucuha.

To ā ni sañurucuchū tūhoa Israe masa
yaina surara cuiha. Ā jiro ne cūiro tina
mehne macariro "Filisteo masuno mehne
cahmacheihta," nieraha.

Ti pare Davi wahmisuma tiaro Saulo yaina surara Israe masa yaina surara mehne macaina jiha. Davi ti bahuro sehe to pucuro yainare to nuinare ñu wihboro niha. Ñ jiro cū sū baharo Goliat Israe masare tiro mehne to cahmache duarucuri baharo Isai to macuno Davire surara cahapu to wahmisumare ñu dutiro warocaha. "¿Yu pohna noajari?" ni masi duaro Davire warocaha. Davi wahmisumare chware wa dutiro, to pucuro tirore warocaha tina cahapu. Ñ to warocachu Davi to wahmisuma cahapu suha. Toi sūro Goliat Israe masuno mehne cahmache duaro to sañurucuchu tuhoha. Tire tuhoro ñ sehe niha:

—Siro filisteo masuno Cohamacu yaina masare, Israe masare yuhduruca masierara, niha Davi to cahai ducuinare Israe masare.

Ñ ni tuhsu baharo puhtoro Saulore ñ sehe niha:

—Yuhu sehe filisteo masuno mehne cahmacheihca, niha Davi Saulore.

To ñ nichu Saulo sehe tirore ñ sehe niha:

—Goliat mehne cahmache masierara muhu. Wahmuno jira muhu. Surara jiro



nina tiro sehe. Ā jicu cūno pjasi mūhū,
tirore niha Saulo.

To ā nipachuta Davi ne cuieraro ō
sehe ni namoha:

—Yū pūcū yainare ovejare űū wihbocu
yaya tinare ti chū duachū űūcū tina yayare
wajāa tii. Tinare yū ā wajāchū Cohamacū
yūhure yoadohore. Ā jiro siro filisteo
masuno mehne yū cahmachechū cūhure yūhure
pari turi yoadohōrohca Cohamacū, niha
Davi.

To ā nichū tūhoro Saulo sehe,

—Jai, tiro mehne cahmachei wahaga,
ni, to suhtire coma suhtire Davire wamaha

to cahmacheno to sãahti suhtire. To ã
 wachu Davi ti suhtire sãa ñumaha. ã sãa
 ñuno ti suhtire sãaporiro jieraro
 cahmaeraha. ã jiro comaa suhti marieriro
 cahmacheno wahaha. ã waharo tãa mehne to
 waja majare sãaria to docari da dihtare
 naaha. ã jiro mácapu buhu sũro cinco poca
 tãa poca noano yahpia pocare to wajurui na
 sãaha. Tire na sãa tuhsu Goliat mehne
 cahmacheno wahaha.



ã jiro Goliat cahai to sũchu ñuno
 Goliat sehe bujuha Davire. To ã
 bujupachuta Davi sehe õ sehe niha tirore:

—Cohamacu warore ño payoja sã Israe
 masa. Tiro sehe yũhũre yoadohorohca.
 Michare sãre to noano yoadohochu ñuaha
 jipihtina masa, niha Davi Goliatre.



To ã nichu tũhorota Goliat to cahapu
 taha. To ã tachu ñũnota Davi cũhu piti
 boca wahcãha. ã waharo to wajurui jiria
 tãcare na wio to docari dapu duhu sãa, tia
 tãcare waja majare sarĩaroca docaha. To ã
 docachu tia tãca Goliat wũhdũa waroi noano
 doca wahã sunocaha. ã jiro tiro yariaa
 wahaha. ã yariaro bora su cahaa wahaha
 tiro wũru. To ã bora su cahachu ñũno Davi
 sehe to cahapu mũrocaa waha, Goliat ya

pĩre, to ñosari pĩre tuãwe naroca, to
wamuai cjã tarocanocaha. To ã yoachũ ñua
filisteo masa surara cui murocaa wahaha.
Ti ã murocachũ ñua Israe masa surara
tinare nunu ti wahcã, payu tinare
wajãnocaha.



Ti jipihtiare Davi sehe to yoachũ
ñuno Saulo to yaina surara puhtorore,
Abner wama tirirore Davire pji dutiha. To
ã pji dutichũ Davire na taha Abner.
Goliat dapure cjuasiniha Davi. ã jiro
Saulo Davire tiro cahapu ji dutiha. ã
jiro Saulo cahai jiro to macuno Jonatãre
noano piti tiha Davi. ã piti tiro Jonatã

sehe to ñosari pĩre waha Davire. Baharo Saulo Davire warocaha to yaina surara mehne painare cahma wajã dutiro. Ñ jiro Davi noano cahmacheriro to jichu ñuno, to yaina surara mehne macariro cūha Saulo tirore.

**Puhtoro Saulo Davi mehne suaro,
tirore wajã duamaha
(1 Samuel 18.6-20.42)**

Ñ yoa pa dachoi payu filisteo masare wajãno suriro Israe masa cahapu tju wihiro niha Davi to surara mehne. Ti ñ tju wihichu ñua Israe masa numia ti yaina surarare piti bocaa waha, basa payo ducaha. Davi cūhure, Saulo cūhure basa payoha. Ñ sehe ni basa payoha:

—Saulo payu marire ñu tuhtiinare wajãri jire. Davi sehe tiro yuhdoro payubia marire ñu tuhtiinare wajãri jire, ni basa payoha.

Ti ñ ni basa payochu tuhoro Saulo sehe Davi mehne sua yuhduaha. Ñ suaro ñ sehe ni tuhoutuha. "Baharo curero Davire tina bui puhtoro sō duaboca masa," ni tuhoutuha. Ñ ni tuhoturo Davire noano ñu



nunuha "Yuhure yuhdurucari," nino. Pa dachoi watino Saulore to dojomehnechu Davi sehe arpare buaputēha to tuhoro. To ā buaputēchu Saulo docadure cjuaha. Ā cjuaro pua taha Davire wajāno taro ture docamaha. To ā docapachuta Davi dowerocamaha. Wajā ñoeraha. Cohamacu tirore yoadohoro niha. To ā yoadohochu masiha Saulo. Ā masino Davire cuiha. Ā jiro Davire surara puhtoro sōno tinare ñu tuhtiinare wajā dutiro warocaha "Davi cahma wajā yariawahnojaro," nino. Davire to ā yaria dutipachuta ne wajā ñoeraha cahma wajāno. Tinare ñu tuhtiinare cahma

wajã yuhdurucanocaha tiro to surara mehne.
Cohamacu tiore yoadohoro niha. To ã
yoadohochu masino Davire cui namoha Saulo.
Paina Israe masa sehe Davire cahĩ
yuhduaha.

Ã jiro Davire wajã duaro payu tahari
Saulo tiore ñahamaha. Ne bihoeraha. To
ã wajã duachu ñuno Davi sehe duhti wahcã,
Saulo macunore Jonatãre sinitu ñuno
wahaha:

—¿Dohse jiro baro mu pucu yuhu mehne
suajari? ni sinitu ñuha Jonatãre.

To ã sinitu ñuchu Jonatã masieraha.
Ã masieraparota õ sehe niha:

—Yu pucu mûhure to wajã duarire
tuhocu mûhure yahui taihta, niha Jonatã
Davire.

Baharo to pucuro Davire to wajã
duarire tuhoha Jonatã. ã tuhoro Davire
tire yahuha. Tiro sehe Davire tuaro
cahĩha. ã jiro to pucuro tiore to ñu
yabipachuta Jonatã sehe Davire ne cahĩ
duhueraha. ã jiro Davire to yahu tuhsuri
baharo Davi sehe duhti wahcãa wahaha.

**Puhtoro Saulo Davire to wajã duachu
ñuno tiro sehe duhti wahcãha
(1 Samuel 21-23)**

Ã yoa Davi Saulore duhti wahcã,
sacerdote cahapũ suha. Sacerdote Ahimelec
wama tiroiro jiha. To ã suchu sacerdote
sehe sinituha Davire:

—¿Dohseachu cãirota jijari mũhu? ni
sinituha.

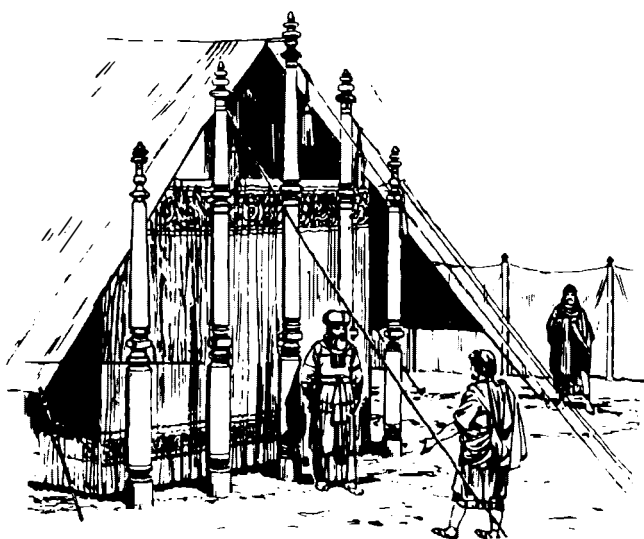
To ã sinituchu tũhoro Davi yũhtiha:

—Puhtoro Saulo paina ti ñũeno watoi
paye barore yũhũre yoa dutiro warocare.
¿Ne, õpũre pão mariajari? Cinco pão
pocare waga yũhũre, niha Davi sacerdotere.

To ã nichu tũhoro sacerdote Ahimelec
õ sehe ni yũhtiha:

—Wiho jia pão mariahna. Cohamacu ya
wũhu macari mesai, ti mesa macaa pão dihta
jira, niha Davire.

Ti pãore sacerdotea dihtare chu
dutiha Cohamacu panopũ. Painare to ã chu
dutierapachuta Ahimelec ti pãore Davire
waha. Yoa cureropũ Davi mua tirore cohtaa
niha. ã jiro ti pãore waha Davire. To ã
wa tuhsuchu Davi sini namoha tirore:



—¿Ñosari pĩ mariajari? ¿Ti pĩ
 mariachu ñosadu sehe jijari? Tire cjuacu
 waga yuhure, niha Davi Ahimelecre.

To ã ni sinichu Ahimelec tirore
 ñosari pĩre waha. Ti pĩ Goliat cjiro ya
 pĩ cjiro jiha. To ã wachu Davi ti pĩre,
 pão poca cũhure na, wahaa wahaha. Waha,
 Gath wama tiri macapu filisteo masa ya
 macapu suha. To suchu ñua to macaina
 tirore masiha. Ti ã masichu ñuno Davi ò
 sehe ni tuhotuha: "Ahri maca macaina
 puhtoro yuhure wajã dutirohca," ni tuhotu,
 toi jiro tuho masierariro yoaro sehe yoa
 mahñoa to macainare. To ã yoari baharo

waha, tũcupu jiri copapu pjiri copapu su,
ti copai to mua mehne jiha. Ti copa Adulã
wama tiha. Toi to jichu tũhoha to coyea.
Ã tũhoa, tiro cahapu taha tina cũhu. Payu
paina cũhu Saulo to ñu yabiina Davi cahapu
wihi, tiro mehne jiha. Ã jia Davi mehne
macaina cuatro ciento mua jiha. Baharo to
pucsumare Moab wama tiri yahpapu cũha
Davi. Toi cuiro marieno jiha tina.
Tinare to cũri baharo Cohamacu yare yahu
muhtariro Gad wama tiriro sehe Davire Juda
ya yahpai jiri nucupu duhti dutiha.

Ã yoa Saulo Davire tuaro wajã duaro
tirore macamaha. Ne bocaeraha tirore. Ã
jiro sacerdote Ahimelec Davire pãore to
warire tũhoro suaha. Ã suaro Ahimelecre,
paina sacerdoteare wajã dutiha. Cũirota
sacerdote Ahimelec macuno duhti wahcãha.
Tiro Abiata wama tiriro jiha. Ã duhtiro
Davi cahapu su, tiro mehne jiha. Õ sehe
niha Davi tirore:

—Yũhure wajã duariro muhu cũhure
wajã duara. Ã jicu sã mehne tjuaga. Õi
cuiro marieno jiihca muhu, niha Davi
Abiatare.

Ã yoa Saulo Davire ã macarucuparota
ne bocaeraha. Cohamacu Davire yoadohoro

niha. Ā jiro tirore Saulore bocachu
yoaeraha. Davire to ā macano watoi Saulo
macano Jonatā masa ti ñuenoi Davire piti
boca ō sehe niha tirore:

—Cuii tjiga mūhū. Yū pūcū mūhūre
ñano yoa masisi. Baharopure jipihtina
Israe masa bui pūhtoro jiihca mūhū. Yū
pūcū cohtotariro jiihca mūhū. Ā jicu mū
docai jirore pūhtoro jiihca yūhū. Yū pūcū
cūhū tire masina, ni yahuha Jonatā Davire.

To ā ni tuhsūchū tina pūaro "Noano
mehne jijihna mari," nia wahaa wahaha.
Jonatā to ya wūhūpū wahaha. Davi sehe
macarocapū duhtiro to jiropū wahaa wahaha.

Saulo sehe Davire wajā duaro to
macano watoi quiti wihiha tirore.

—Israe masare cahma wajāa taa nina
filisteo masa, ni quiti yahuha.

Tire tūhoro Davire maca duhunocaha.
Ā duhuro filisteo masa mehne cahma wajāno
wahaha Saulo.

**Pua taha Davi puhtoro Saulore ñumaa
wajãeraha. Tirore wajã duaeraha
(1 Samuel 24-27)**

Baharo puhtoro Saulo filisteo masa mehne cahma wajã tuhsuro pari turi Davire macano wahaha toa tirore wajãno taro. Davi to jirore paina ti yahuchu tuhoro tres mil surara mehne tirore wajãno wahaha. Topu sua tũcui jiri copa pjiri copa cahai suha. Saulo sehe cohrẽno waharo ti copapu sãa wahaha. Ti copa bato tiropu Davi cãina to mua mehne duhtiha. ã jia Saulo to sã tachu ñua to mua tirore Saulore wajã dutimaha. Wiho mejeta Davi sehe õ sehe niha:

—Siro Cohamacu to puhto sõriro jira. Ne tirore wajãsi yuhu, niha Davi to muare.

ã nino Saulo to cohrẽno watoi pjiroca dero waha, mahanoca to bui macari suhtirore yihso ta naha. To ã yihso tachu Saulo sehe ne ñueraha. ã ñueraro ti copapu jiroro wija taha. Yoa cureropu to wahachu ñuno Davi sehe tirore pisurocaha. ã pisuro na tuhcuca caha suha tirore ño payoro. ã yoa tuhsu to yihso tari suhtiro cahsarore ñoha Saulore.



—Cohamacu yuhure yoadohore michare.
Muhure wajãboa yuhu. Wiho mejeta Cohamacu
to puhto sōrirore wajāsi yuhu. ¿Dohseacu
yuhure muhu sehe wajā duajari? Cohamacu
sehe mari yoarire masina. Ā jiro tiro
buhiri dahrerohca, ni pisuha Davi Saulore.

To ā nichu tuhoru Saulo yuhtiha:

—Ā tjira. Muhure ñano yoai nimahi.
To jierara. Muhure yu ñano yoa duachu
noano yoare muhu sehe yuhure. Yuhure
wajāboriro jipacuta wajāerare muhu. Mu ā
wajāerachu ñano Cohamacu sehe muhure noano
yোরohca. Potocāta Israe masa bui puhtoro
jiihca muhu. Ti puhtoro mu jichu noano

jiahca jipihtina Israe masa. Ñ jicu ahri dihtare siniya mûhure: Bui puhtoro jicu ya coyeare noano yoarucuga mûhu, niha Saulo Davire.

To ñ nichu tuhoru Davi, "Jai," niha.

To ñ nichu tuhoru Saulo to mua mehne ti ya wuhusepu tjuaa wahaha. Wiho mejeta Davi to mua mehne tû yucupu ti duhtiroputa jisiniha.

Ti pare Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Samue yariaa wahaha. To ñ yariachu tuhoa jipihtina Israe masa cahya, yahco tiha.

Ñ yoa Davi cûhu ti duhtiropu jiro diez to muare Nabal wama tiroiro cahapu warocaha. Nabal sehe pache puro jiha. Ñ jiro Davi tirore paye barore sini dutiro to muare warocamaha. Nabal cahapu sua õ sehe niha Davi mua tirore:

—¿Ne, jimajari mûhu? Mu yaina ovejare ñu wihboinare ne soro yoaerahi sã. Ñ jina tinare ne yacaerahi sã. Sã cahai ti jipachuta tinare yacaerahi. Ñ jicu michare sãre mu wa duaro purota warocaga sã puhtoro Davire, nimaha Davi mua.

Ti ñ ni sinichu tuhoru Nabal tinare tuhti ne waeraha. To wa duaerachu ñua Davi mua tjuaa wahaha. Tju su tirore

yahuha. Ā jiro to wa duaerarire tuhoro
Davi to mua mehne Nabal cūhu mehne cahma
wajā wahaa taa nimaha. Ti tjuaahto pano
cūiro Nabalre dahra cohtariro Nabal
namonore ō sehe ni yahuro wahaha.

—Davi mahainaca to mware mu manu
cahapu warocamaha paye barore sini dutiro.
Ti sinichu tiro sehe tinare tuhtire wa
duaeraro. To yoaerare. Ovejare sā ñu
wihbochu Davi mua noano sare yoadohore. Ā
jiro Nabal tinare tuhtierachu noaboa.
Mipure to ā niri buhiri buhiri dahreahca
mu manure. ¿Ā jico dohse yoacohcari muhu?
Tire noano tuhotusiniga muhu, niha to
manunore dahra cohtariro.

To ā nichu tuhoro Nabal namono
Abigail wama tiricoro noano tuho nuhu, ō
sehe yoaha. Chuare na, ti toaa dichare,
sihnica cūhure pjíro cahmachu to yaina
burroa bui duhu payo dutiha Davi cūhure
naahno taro. Ti duhu payo tuhsuchu Davi
cūhure piti bocaro wahaha. Waha, tinare
piti boca ti chu'are, sihnica cūhure ā
wanocaha Davi cūhure. Ā waro to manuno
mehne Davi cūhure cahma wajā dutieraha.

—Ahri yu warire naga. Ā jicu yu
manure tuho masierarirore wajāi tjiga.



Tiroke wajācɥ buhiri tiboɑ mɥɥ, niha
ticoro tiroke.

To ā nichɥ tuoro Davi sehe "To nia
potocāta jira," nino, to warire naha. Ā
jiro ticoro manunore wajāeraha.

Mahanoca baharo Nabal yariaa wahaha. To ã yariachu tuhoro "Tirore Cohamacu buhiri dahrero nica," ni tuhotu, masiha Davi. Ñ jiro Nabal cjiro namonore suhũduro waha, ticorore namo tiha.

Ñ yoa baharo Saulo pari turi Davire wajã duaha toa. To pano Davire wajã duaerariro jiparota pari turi tirore wajã duamaha. Ñ wajã duaro tres mil surarare cahmachu, Davi cũhure nunu ti wahcãha toa. Ñ nunu tia ti carĩhti cuhtu dahre carĩa wahaha. Ti ã carĩno watoi Davi cũiro to mũno mehne Saulo cũhu ti jiri cuhture boca suha. Jipihtina Saulo muare noano wujo camoha Cohamacu. Ñ jia Davi cũhu Saulo to coãno cahapu suha. Topu sua Davi mehne macariro doi Saulore wajã duamaha. To ã wajã duapachuta Davi sehe tirore wajã dutieraha "Cohamacupu Saulore buhiri dahrerohca," to mũnore nino. Ñ nino Saulo ñosadure, to sihnia posa tiria cũhure na, wahaha. Waha, yoa cureropu sua, Davi Abner wama tirirore Saulo yaina surara puhtorore õ sehe ni pisuha:

—¿Abner, dohseacu mu puhtorore Saulore noano ñu wihboerari mũhu? Ñ nano yoare mũhu tirore ñu wihboeracu. Tiro



cahapu sunocahi sā. Ā jiro pairo tirore wajāboa michare. Ŋuga. Saulo to ñosadu, to sihniria cūhu toi mariahna, ni pisuha Davi Abnerne.

To ā ni pisuchu tūhoro Saulo sehe Davi to jichu masiha. Ā masino tirore pisuha. To ā pisuchu Davi ō sehe niha tirore:

—¿Dohseachu yūhure nūnu tisinijari mūhu? Mūhure ñano yoaerahi, niha Davi Saulore.

—To ā nichu tūhoro Saulo sehe ō sehe niha:

—Ā tjira. Ŋano yoahi yuħu muħure
nunu ticu. Pari turi muħure wajā duasi
yuħu, niha Saulo.

To ā nichu tuħoro Davi Saulore ō sehe
niha:

—Muħu mehne macarirore warocaga
ōpūre. Ā jicu mu ŋosadure wiaihca.
Michare muħure yu wajā duaerariro seheta,
paina yuħu cūħure wajāea tjijaro, niha
Saulore.

To ā ni tuhsuchu Saulo cūħu ti ya
wuhusepu tjuaa wahaha. Ā jia Davi cūħu to
yaina cahapu tjuaa wahaha.

Ā jiro Saulo "Muħure wajāsi yuħu," to
nipachuta Davi tirore cuisini, filisteo
masa cahapu Gath wama tiri macapu wahaha.
To muare naaha tiro mehne. Puaro numiare
namo tiriro jiro ti numia cūħure naaha
tiro. Ti macapu jiro to macariro
puħtorore ō sehe ni siniha:

—Pa macai cūga yuħure yu jihti
macare, ni siniha Davi to macariro
puħtorore.

To ā nichu puħtoro tirore waha Siclag
wama tiri macare to jihti macare.

**Puhtoro Saulo paina mehne cahma wajā,
yariaa wahaha. To pohna cūhure wajānocaha
(1 Samuel 28-31; 1 Crónicas 10)**

Ã yoa baharo filisteo masa ti yaina
surarare cahmachu, Israe masa mehne cahma
wajāa taa niha. Ã yoa filisteo masa yaina
surara payu ti cahmachuchu ñuno, puhtoro
Saulo tinare cuiha. Ã cuiro Cohamacure
sinitu ñuha. Filisteo masare ti
yuhdurucahtore sinitu ñuha. To ã sinitu
ñupachuta ne yahueraha Cohamacu tiore.
Cahānopure yahueraha. To yare yahu
muhtaina mehne yahueraha. To ã yahuerachu
ñuno yaiore, yariaina mehne durucuriore
macaha Saulo, ti dohse wahahtore masi
duaro. To pano yayare, yariaina mehne
durucuinare Israe yahpai jiinare cohā wio
tuhsua tiha Saulo. Toi ti mariapachuta
cūcorore yairocorore bocaha Saulo
cahamaca. Endor wama tiri maca macaricoro
jiha. Ã ti bocachu masino Saulo ticoro
cahapu waharo taro, soro sehe jia suhti
sāaha "'Saulo jira' ni ñu masiri," nino.
Ã ticoro cahapu suro, yariariore pisu
dutiha ticorore. To ã dutichu ticoro
yariariore pisu duaeramaha to ã pisuri

buhiri "Yuhure wajã dutiri," nino. To ã
cuichu ñuno ò sehe niha Saulo ticorore:



—Cohamacu mehne potocã nii nija
muhure. Ne, mu ã yoari buhiri buhiri
dahresi muhure, niha Saulo ticorore.

To ã nichu tuhoro ticoro sinituha
tirore:

—¿Diro baro cjirore yuhure pisu duti
duajari muhu? niha ticoro.

—Samue cjirore pisuga, ni yuhtiha
Saulo.

To ã nichu ticoro Samue cjirore pisu,
tiro cjirore ñu sañurucuha. Sañurucu
tuhsu Saulore sinitu ñuha:

—¿Dohse jiro baro yuhure mahñori
muhu? Muhu Saulo jira, niha ticoro
Saulore.

—Cuieco tjiga. ¿Yabare ñuri muhu?
niha Saulo.

To ã ni tuhsuri baharo Samue cjiro
tirore õ sehe niha:

—¿Dohse jiro baro yuhure caribojari
muhu? ni sinituha Saulore.

To ã nichu tuhoro Saulo sehe sinituha
tirore:

—Filisteo masa sãre cahma wajãa taa
nina. Cohamacure yu sinitupachuta sã
dohse wahahtore yahuerare yuhure. ã jicu
muhure pisu dutihi sã dohse yoahore
masicu tacu, ni yuhtiha Saulo.

To ã nichu Samue tirore õ sehe ni
yahuha:

—Yuhure mu sinituchu yaba cjihti jierara. Cohamacu muhure ñu tuhtiro jira mipure. Amalec masare to wajã panño dutipachuta yuhtierari jire muhu. Ñ jiro panopu muhure yu niriro seheta Cohamacu muhure Israe masa bui puhtoro ji namo dutierara. Ñamichacapure filisteo masa musare yuhdurucaahca. Ñ jicu muhu, mu pohna mehne yarianahca, ni yahuha Samue cjiro Saulore.

To ñ ni yahuchu tuhoru cui yuhduamaha Saulo.

Ñ yoa filisteo masa ti yaina surara cahmachu, Israe masa mehne cahma wajã tinare yuhdurucaha. Payu Israe masa yaina surarare wajãha. Puhtoro Saulo cūhure to pohna cūhure nunu ti wahcã, tinare wajãha. Ñ waha yariaa wahaha puhtoro Saulo. Cohamacure to yuhdurucari buhiri buhiri dahrero niha Cohamacu tirore.

**Puhtoro Saulo cjiro cohtotahtiro
Davi sehe puhto sãaha
(2 Samuel 1-6; 8-10;
1 Crónicas 11-16; 18-20; 26.29-27.34)**

Ã yoa filisteo masa puhtoro Saulore ti wajãri baharo ti quitire yahuhtiro Davi cahapu murocaa wahaha. Topu suro Davire yahuha Saulo cjirore ti wajãrire. To ã yahuchu tuhoru Davi tuaro cahyaha. Saulo to macuno Jonatã cũhu ti yariarire tuhoru tuaro cahyaha. Ã cahyaro Saulo cũhure Jonatã cũhure basa payoare joaha.

Baharo Hebrõ wama tiri macapu tjuaa waha dutiha Cohamacu Davire. Ti maca Juda ya curua macaina ya yahpai jiri maca jiha. Topu wahaha Davi. To suchu ñuno to macaina Juda yahpa macaina to dapu bui sere pio payo, tirore, puhto sõha. Ã jiro Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha Davi.

Ã yoa Abner wama tiriro Israe masa yaina surara puhtoro catisiniha. Saulo to yariachu yuhduha Abner. Cũiro Saulo macuno cũhu jisiniha. Isbose wama tiriro jiha. Ã jiro Abner Isbosere paina Israe masa bui puhtoro sõmaha. Wiho mejeta yoa cureri pa baharo paina tinare wajãha. Ã



jia Israe masa puhtoro marieina tjuaha.
Ti coyea Juda ya curua macaina dihta
puhtoro cjuaha. Tiro Davi jiha.

Ã jia ti puhtoro Isbose to yariachu
ñua jipihtina Israe masa Hebrõpu Davi
cahapu suha. Topu su, Davire Israe yahpa
macaina bui puhtoro sõha. Siete cuhmari
waro pa cuhma dacho macai Juda ya curua
macaina puhtoro ji tuhsuha Davi. Ã jiro
jipihtina Israe masa bui puhtoro sãano,
treinta y tres cuhmari waro puhtoro ji
namono taro niha.

Ã jiro puhtoro sãano Jerusalẽ wama
tiri macare puhtoro ya maca cjihto cũha

tiro. Topu to jichu Tiro wama tiri maca macaina puhtoro Hirã wama tiri Davire payu yucurire warocaha. Wuhusere dahreina cũhure warocaha. ã jia Davire pjiri wuhure dahre basaha. Noari wuhu jiha. Cohamacu Davire yoadohoro niha. Tire masiha tiro. Jerusalẽi jiro paye numiare namo tiro, pohna ti namoha.

ã yoa Israe masa bui Davi to puhto sãachu tuhoa filisteo masa Israe masa mehne cahma wajãa wahaha. Pua taha tina mehne cahma wajãha. ã jia puhtoro Davi to surara mehne filisteo masa mehne cahma wajã yuhdurucaha. Cohamacu Israe masare yoadohoro niha.

Baharo, Cohamacu ya carore Jerusalẽpu na ta duamaha puhtoro Davi. ã na taro taro to surara mehne Quiriat-jearim wama tiri macapu suha. Toi jiha ti caro. Ti topu suchu paina ti carore tunuria bui duhu payoha. ã jia wachua tiare waja wahcãha. Jerusalẽpu ti carore naa niha. ã naa tina jipihtina wahchea, basaa niha. ã ti yoaro watoi wachua tiare waja wahcãina bora su cahaa wahaha. Ti ã bora su cahachu ti caro yahpapu boraro taro nimaha. Ti carota ã borachu ñno

tunuriare nunu tiri ti carore tju
ñamaha. Ti carore to ã ñahachu ñuno
doihta Cohamacu tire wajãha. Doi yariaa
wahaha. To ã yariachu ñua jipihtina tuaro
cahya, to cahai jiri wuhupu duhu payoha ti
carore. Jerusalẽpu ti carore naaeramaha.
Ã jiro ti caro ti wuhui tjuaha. Ti wuhu
macarimore payu tahari noano yoaha
Cohamacu, ti caro to ya wuhui to jichu.

Baharo, pari turi ti carore
Jerusalẽpu naano wahaha puhtoro Davi.
Cohamacu to duti ti sehta ti carore naa
dutiha Davi juna. Levite masare ti carore
wua wahcã dutiha. Ã wua wahcã, tina
jipihtina wahche basaha. Waha, Jerusalẽpu
su, ti carore wahiquina cahsari wuhupu
duhu payoha. Duhu payo tuhsu, wahiquinare
wajã jũ muo Cohamacu waha. Ã jia bose
numu dahreha. Ã bose numu dahre tuhsu, ti
ya wuhusepu tjuaa wahaha. Ã yoa puhtoro
Davi ti wuhure, ti caro cũhure Levite
masare noano ñu wihbo dutiha. Paina
Levite masare Gabaõĩ cũha. Cãina
sacerdotea cũhure topu cũha. Toi Cohamacu
wuhu wahiquina cahsari wuhu Moise to yoa
duti ti wuhu jisiniha. Ã jiro ti wuhui



dahrahtinare cūha Davi sacerdoteare,
Levite masa cūhure.

Ã yoa payu tahari paina masa mehne
cahma wajã, Davi cūhu tinare yuhdurucaha.
Ã jiro Israe masare noano quihõno dutiha
Davi. Ã jiro Saulore to niriro seheta

noano yoaha Saulo panamanare. Painare
sinitu ñuha:

—¿Saulo panamana jisinihari? ni
sinituha.

To ã sinituchu tina Jonatã cjiro
macunore Saulo panaminore yahuha. Tiro
tini masierariro jiha. Mefiboshe wama
tiriho jiha. ã jiro puhtoro Davi tiore
yoadohoha. To ya wuhupu tiore ji dutiha.
ã jiro Mefiboshe ya weserire ñu wihbobasa
dutiha Davi painare.

**"Muhure õ sehe yoadohoihta,"
ni cūha Cohamacu Davire
(2 Samuel 7; 1 Crónicas 17)**

ã yoa Israe masa bui puhtoro mahanoca
to ji ducari baharo, to ya wuhure ti dahre
tuhsuri baharo tinare ñu tuhtiinare payu
ti yuhdurucari baharo Davi Natanaene
pjirocaha. Natanae sehe Cohamacu yare
yahu muhtarariro jiha. Pjiroca tuhsu to
cahapu to wihichu õ sehe niha Davi
Natanaene:

—Mipure noari wuhui jii nija. Yu ã
jipachuta Cohamacu ya caro cahsari wuhui

jira. Cohamacu ya wuhu cjihto dahre duti
duaja, niha Davi.

To ã nichu tuhoro Natanae õ sehe ni
yuhthi:

—Cohamacu mûhure yoadohorohca. Æ
jicu mu yoa duariro seheta yoaga, niha
Davire.

To ã niri baharo ti ñamireta Cohamacu
õ sehe niha Natanaene:

—Davire õ sehe ni yahui wahaga mûhu:
"Mûhu ovejare ñu wihboriro mu jipachuta yu
yaina masa bui puhtorore sõihi mûhure.
Musare ñu tuhtiina mehne musa cahma
wajächu musare yoadohohi tinare musa
yuhdurucahto sehe. Mipure mûhure yu dohse
yohtore yahuihta mûhure. Paina yuhdoro
noariro puhtoro jiihca mûhu. Mûhure ã
jiriro jichu yoaihta yuhu. Æ jia
jipihtina masa mûhure masiahca. Ahri
yahpare musare Israe masare waihta. Musa
ya yahpa ã jirucurohca. Mu panamana ji
turiainare Israe masa bui puhtoa jirucuchu
yoaihta. Æ jicu musa ñano yoachu ñucu ti
pucsuma ti pohnare ti buhiri dahrero
seheta musare buhiri dahreihta. Mu
yariachu ñucu cûiro mu macure Israe masa
bui puhtoro sõihta yuhu. Æ jicu tireore

noano yoadohoihta noariro, tuariro puhtoro to jihto sehe. Tiro sehe yu ya wuhu cjihtore dahrerohca," ni yahui wahaga Davire, niha Cohamacu Natanaene.

To ã niri baharo pa dachoi to niriro seheta yahu pahñoa Natanae Davire. To ã nichu tuhoro Cohamacu ya wuhupu wahiquina cahsari wuhupu Cohamacu mehne durucuro wahaha Davi. Õ sehe niha:

—Ne Cohamacu, muhu mehne wahche yuhduaja. Yuhu yu coyea mehne wiho jiina jimahi. Sã ã jipachuta Israe masa bui puhtoro yuhure söre muhu. Muhu sehe tire yoare. Tua yuhduariro jira muhu. Paina cohamana mariahna. Muhu dihta Cohamacu waro jira. Sã sehe mu yaina sã jichu säre noano yoadohore muhu. Egipto yahpai sã ñuchusuma ti jichu tinare wioha muhu. Ñ jicu Canaa yahpa macainare cohã wioha muhu sã ahri yahpai sã jihto sehe. Ñ jicu mipu yuhure mu niriro seheta yoaga muhu. Ñ jia paina masa tuariro mu jia tiare masiahca. Muhu sã ño payoriro mu jia cühure masiahca masa, ni durucuha Davi Cohamacu mehne.

**Puhtoro Davi ñabiaro to yoapachuta
to ñaa yoarire boha Cohamacu
(2 Samuel 11-12)**

Ã yoa cũ cũhmai puhtoro Davi to yaina surarare, ti puhtoro Joab wama tiro cũhure amonita masa mehne cahma wajã dutiro warocaha. Davi sehe wahaeraha. To ya wũhũ macari pahma mohari pahma pari wapa jiri pahma jiha. Ã jiro tiro ti wapai to wũhũ bui tinino, pa wũhure ñuroca boroha. Toi cũcoro numino cuhsuro niha. To ã cuhsuchũ ñũha Davi. Ticoro Betsabé wama tiricoro noaricoro jiha. To ã jichũ ñũno Davi ticorore cahmaha. Ã cahmano sinitu ñũha paire.

—¿Diro namono jijari toi jiricoro? ni sinitu ñũha.

—Uria namono jira. Joab cũhũ mehne amonita masare cahma wajãno wahari jire, ni yahuha paio.

To ã nichũ tuhoru Davi ticorore pjiroca dutiha. To pjirocachũ ticoro tiro cahapũ wihiha. To wihichũ tiro ticoro mehne ñano yoaha. Ã jiro baharo ticoro wahma niji pocoro ji taricoro jiha. Tire masino tirore quiti warocaha.



To ã quitì warocachu tũhoro Davì
ticoro mehne to ñano yoirere paina ti
masichu cahmaeraha. ã jiro õ sehe yoaha.
To surara puhtorore Joabre õ sehe
nirocaha:

—Uriare warocaga yu cahapũre,
nirocaha Davì.

To ã nirocachu Joab Uriare warocaha
Davì cahapũ Jerusalẽpu. ã jiro Uria to
wihichu Davì amonita masa mehne ti cahma
wajãrere sinitu ñũha. ã sinitu ñũ tuhsu
tirore to wũhupu waha dutimaha. To namono
mehne to jichu cahmamaha Davì. ã jiro
ticoro to pohna tichu "Uria macũno jira"

ni tuhotuboa jipihtina. To ã dutipachuta Uria sehe Davi ya wuhu sopaca cahai carīha. To ã yoachū ñuno Davi sinituha tirore:

—¿Dohseachu mu ya wuhupu carīi wahaerari muhu? ni sinituha Uriare.

—Cohamacu ya caro cahsari wuhui jira. Ñ jia Israe masa yaina surara cūhu paina mehne cahma wajāa to sehe jia wuhusei jia nina mipure. Ti ã ñano yuhduro watoi noari wuhupu carīsi yuhu, ni yuhtiha Uria.

To ã nichu tuhoru pa ñamire Jerusalēi ji namo dutiha Davi Uriare. Ñ jiro ti ñamire tiro mehne chu dutiro pjiha Uriare. Ñ to chuchū Davi tirore cahachu yoaha. Ñ cahaparota Uria to ya wuhupu to namono mehne jiro wahaeraha.

Bohrearoi, Davi sehe dohse yoa masieraha. Ñ jiro tire to tuhoturi baharo ō sehe yoaha. To surara puhtorore Joabre quiti joarocaha. Ō sehe ni joarocaha:

—Musa tuaro cahma wajāriropure cahma wajā dutiga Uriare. Topu tirore cū, wahaa wahaga marire ñu tuhtiina tirore ti wajāhto sehe, ni joarocaha Davi.

To ã ni joarocariro seheta yoaha Joab. Ñ jia Uriare wajãnocaha amonita masa. To ã yoari baharo to namono to yahco tiri baharo ti quihõri pa jichu yahco ti duhuha. To ã duhuri baharo Davi ticorore Betsabére namo tiha. Ñ jiro baharo ticoro ti macunocãre bocaha. To ã ñano yoachu ñuno Cohamacu suaha Davi mehne.

Baharo Cohamacu yare yahu muhtaritore Natanaene Davire yahu dutiro warocaha. Ñ jiro Natanae Davire ahri quitire yahuha:

—Ti papure cũiro pache puro jiha. Ñ jiro paio pjacũoriro jiha. Pache puro sehe payu nuinare wahiquinare cjuaha. Pjacũoriro sehe cũirocãre ovejacãre cjuaha. Tirocãre cahĩ yũhduaha pjacũoriro. Ñ jiro baharopu pache puro to ya wũhũpu tiniritore chuare duhu payo duaha. To yaina oveja payu ti jipachuta ñariro jiro tinare cahĩno, pjacũoriro yairocãre manoca, wajãha. Wajã tuhsu to wũhũpu tiniritore duhu payoha chu dutiro, ni yahuha Natanae.

To ã nichu tuhoru Davi pache puro mehne sua yũhduro õ sehe niha:



—Pache purore wajãno cahmana. ã jiro tirore ti wajãhto pano pjacworirore pititiaro ovejacãre waro cahmana tirore, niha Davi.

To ã nichu tũhoro Natanae õ sehe niha tirore:

—Mũhuta jira pache puro yaro sehe ñano yaro. Cohamacu yũhure õ sehe ni mũhure yahu dutire. Tiro mũhure Israe masa bui pũhtoro sõre. ã jiro mũhure noano ñu wihbore. ã jiro payu mũhure namo dahrere. To ã yoapachuta Uria namonore manoca, tirore wajã dutire mũhu. Cohamacu dutiare yũhdurũcare mũhu. ã jiro mipure

muhure buhiri dahrero taro nina. Mu
puhtoro jisinichu, paina mehne ã cahma
wajãrucunahca musa Israe masa. Ñ jia mu
coyea ti basi cahma wajãahca. Ñ ni yahu
dutire Cohamacu yuhure, niha Natanae
Davire.

To ã nichu tũhoro ã sehe niha Davi.



—Ñ tjira. Ñ nano yoahi yuhu.
Cohamacu dutiare yũhdurũcahi, niha tiro
Natanaene.

To ã nichu tũhoro Natanae ã sehe
niha:

—Mu ã ñ nano yoapachuta Cohamacu
muhure yariachu yoasi. Ñ yoeraparota mu

ñano yoari buhiri Betsabére mɥ pohna
dahrerirocã mɥ macucã yariaa waharohca, ni
yahuha Natanae Davire.

To ã niri baharocã to macunocã dohati
ducãha. To ã dohatichɥ ñuno Davi cũ
somana waro chɥ duhuha Cohamacure ño
payoro taro. ã jiro Cohamacure sinimaha.
To ã sinipachuta to macunocã yariaa
wahaha.

To macunocã to yariari baharo Israe
masa yaina surara ti cahma wajãriropɥ sɥha
Davi. Amonite masa mehne cahma wajãsinia
niha. ã cahma wajã namo, tinare
yuhdurucãha Davi cũhɥ.

Baharo Davi macuno Absalõ wama tiriro
wahmuno waharo Israe masa ti ñu jicoariro
jiha. ã jia cãina tiro mehne macaina ji
duaha. ã jiro tiro to pucuro Davire cohã
duaro, Israe masa bui puhtoro sãa duamaha.
ã sãa duaro to pucuro yaina surara mehne
to yaina surara cahma wajãha. ã jiro
Absalõ payɥ ñaare to pucurore yoaro, pano
Cohamacɥ tire to yahuyuriro seheta ã
yoaro niha. Davi Betsabé mehne to ñano
yoari buhiri, Uriare to wajã dutiri buhiri
ã ñano yuhduha puhtoro Davi.

**Cohamacu wuhure ti yoahore cahnoyuha Davi
(2 Samuel 24; 1 Crónicas
21.1-26.28; 28.1-29.22a)**

Ã yoa yoari pa Davi Israe masa bui puhtoro to jiri baharo Cohamacure yuhdurucaha toa. To ã yuhdurucachu ñuno payu Israe masare dohatichu yoaha. Ã tinare buhiri dahrero to anjore warocaha Jerusalẽre cohãno taro. Ã warocaparota ti macare cohã dutieraha. Ã jiro anjo Jebusite masuno to trigore to docaweropu ducuha. Toi to ducuchu ñuha Davi. To ã ñuchu Cohamacure ño payori mesare altare toihta dahre dutiha Cohamacu tirore. Ã jiro puhtoro Davi ti yahpare Jebusite masuno ya yahpare nuchu duaha. Ã to nuchu duachu ñuno Jebusite masuno ti yahpare ã wanoca duamaha Davire. To ã wanoca duapachuta Davi õ sehe niha tirore:

—Jierara. Wapa marieno mu ya yahpare nasi yuhu. Õpure wahiquinare wajã jũ muo Cohamacure ño payoahca. Ã jicu ne wapa marieno yu narire Cohamacure wasi yuhu, niha Davi tirore.

Ã ni tuhsu ti yahpare nuchuha. Nuchu tuhsu altare dahre, wahiquinare wajã,

Cohamacure ño payoha. To ã ño payochu
muano macari pichaca mehne to wajãrina
cjrيره jũnocaha Cohamacu. ã jũno, anjore
paina masare wajã dutieraha. Cohamacu ya
wuhu wahiquina cahsari wuhu Gabaõ wama
tiri macapu to jichu masa dohati ducaa, ti
wuhupu Cohamacure sinia wahaeraha. Yoa
yuhduaha. ã jiro toihta Jerusalëi Davi
altare dahreha. Ti altare dahre tuhsu,
Cohamacure ño payo tuhsu, õ sehe niha
Davi:

—Õihta altare yu yoariroihta yu macu
Cohamacu ya wuhure wahma wuhure
dahrerohca, niha Davi.

ã yoa Cohamacu to ya wuhure Davire to
dahre dutierapachuta, Davi sehe to
macunore yoadoho duaha baharopu ti wuhure
to dahrehto sehe. ã jiro ti wuhu maca
cjihtire cahmachuyu duti ducaha. Paye
yahpari macainare Jerusalëi jiinare tãare
noa coari cahno dutiha. Ti wuhure tihathi
cjihti jiha ti tãa. ã jiro comaare, paye
comaa bronce wama tia comaare, yucuri
cũhure cahmachuyu dutiha.

ã jiro jipihtina sacerdoteare, Levite
masa cũhure cahmachu dutiha. Levite
masare cãa curuarire cũ, tinare ti ya

dahraare cūha. Cū curua ti wuhure
 cohahtina cjihti, ti wuhure cahnohtina
 cjihti jiha. Tina sehe masa Cohamacure ti
 wahti yaparire, toaa yaparire cahnohtina
 jiha. Pa curua basa wamoa mehne basahtina
 jiha, Cohamacure ti ño payohto sehe. Ā
 jia tina sacerdotea cūhure yoadohoha
 panopu Cohamacu to yoa dutiriro seheta.
 Aarō cjiro payu panamana ji turiaina
 cjuaha. Ā jia tina payu sacerdotea jiha.
 Ā payu jia tina Cohamacu wuhupu ti
 dahraare yoaa taa, ā cohtotarucuha. Ā ti
 wuhupu dahrahtinare masia taa docapeha.

Ā yoa puhtoro Davi to macno Salomore
 pjiroca ō sehe ni yahuha tirore:

—Macu, yuhu sehe Cohamacu ya wuhu
 cjihtore dahre duamahi. Wiho mejeta payu
 masare cahma wajāriro yu jichu ñuno
 Cohamacu yuhure ti wuhure dahre dutierare.
 Ā yuhure dutieraro, yu macu ti wuhure mu
 dahrehtore yahuyure Cohamacu yuhure. Ā
 jicu muhu sehe Cohamacu wuhu cjihtore
 dahreihca. Ā jicu to dutiare noano yoaga.
 Mipure ti wuhure mu dahrehtire payu
 cahmachu tuhsuhi. Urure, platare, bronce
 wama tia comaare, comaare, yucurire, tāare
 cahmachu tuhsuhi ti mehne Cohamacu wuhu

cjihtore m̃ dahrehto sehe, ni yahuha Davi to macunore Salomore.

Ã ni tuhsu to docai jiina puhtoare pjiroca tinare cahmachu dutiha Davi. Tinare to macunore yoadoho dutiha Cohamacu wuhure to dahrech̃. Ã jiro õ sehe niha tinare:

—Cohamacu ya wuh̃ cjihtore dahrei tai nimahi. Wiho mejeta payu masare cahma wajãriro yu jich̃ ñno yuhure ti wuhure dahre dutierare Cohamacu. Tiro sehe Israe masa bui puhtoro s̃ore yuhure. Ã jiro yu macure Salomore yuhure cohtotahtirore c̃ure. Ã c̃uno tiro sehere to ya wuhure dahrehtirore c̃ure. Ã jia Salomo panamana ji turiarina to dutiare ti yoach̃ ñno tina c̃uh̃ Israe masa bui puhtoa jirucuahca. Ã ni yahure yuhure Cohamacu. Ã jicu yu macu, Salomo, Cohamacure tuaro ño payoga m̃uh̃. Tirore m̃ ño payoch̃ m̃ dohse yohtore masich̃ yoarohca tiro. To ya wuhure dahrehtirore c̃ure tiro m̃uhure. Ã jicu tire yoaga m̃uh̃. Ã jina jipihtina m̃usa Israe masa Cohamacu dutiare buhega. Ã jina ti dutiare yoaga. Ã yoana ahri yahpai Israe yahpai ã jirucunahca m̃usa, ni yahuha Davi tinare.

Ã ni tuhsu Israe masare to macunore
yoadoho dutiha. Tiro Salomo wahmuno
jisinini. Ã jiro to pucuro painare tirore
yoadoho dutiha Cohamacu wuhure to
dahrechũ. Ñ sehe niha:

—Yu macu wahmuno jisinini. Ã jina
yoadohoga tirore, Cohamacu wuhure to
dahrechũ. Payu urure, platare, comaare,
yucurire, tãare ti wuhu maca cjihtire
cahmachu tuhsuhi. Yu ya cũhure ti wuhu
maca cjihtire wahi yuhu. Musa cũhu ti
wuhu maca cjihtire waga, niha Davi tinare.

To ã nichu tuhoa payu tina cũhu waha
Cohamacu ya wuhure ti dahrehti cjihtire.
Ti ã wachu ñuno wahcheha Davi. Ã wahchero
jipihtina panoi Cohamacu mehne durucuha:

—Puhtoro Cohamacu, muhu tuariro,
noariro jira. Jipihtia ahri yahpa macaa
mu ya jira. Ã jicu sãre wariro jira muhu.
Ã jina muhure paye barore wana, sãre mu
warireta wana nija muhure. Sã tuhotuare
masina muhu. Ã jicu potocã niina sã jichu
cahmana muhu. Michare muhure wana,
wahchea mehne wana nija. Tire masina
muhu. Salomore yu macure yoadohoga mu
dutiare to yoahito sehe, mu ya wuhure to
dahrehto sehe, ni siniha Davi Cohamacure.

Ã ni tuhsu Cohamacu mehne wahche
duti, tirore "Noana" ni dutiha Davi Israe
masare. To ã ni dutichu na tuhcuca caha su
Cohamacure "Noana" niha. Ã yoa pa dachoi
payu wahiquinare wajã jũ muo Cohamacure ño
payoha. Ã ño payoa bose numu dahreha.

**Cohamacure ño payoa ti
basaare payu joaha Davi
(2 Samuel 22-23; 1 Crónicas 16;
Salmos 18; 96; 105.1-15)**

Puhtoro Davi arpa wama tiri
buaputēnore buaputē mihniriro jiha. Ã
jiro noano basa jicoaha. Payu basaare
tiro noano wacũ boca joaha. Cohamacure ño
payoro taro payu basaare joaha.

Puhtoro Saulo tirore to wajã duachu
Cohamacu Davire yoadohoha. Ã jiro
Cohamacu mehne wahchero õ sehe ni joaha
Davi:

—Yuhure yoadohoriro jira Cohamacu.
Jipihtina tirore ño payoa mehne noano
durucujaro. Ñano yuhdui tirore ã
sinirucuihta yuhure yoadoho dutichu. Ã
jiro tiro yuhure ã yoadohorucurohca.
Yuhure ñu tuhtiina yuhure ti wajã duachu

ñuçu, Cohamacure sinihi yuhure ti
wajãerahto sehe. Yu ã sinichu tuhoru,
yuhure ñu tuhtiina mehne suare Cohamacu.
Ã suaro yuhure ñu tuhtiina tuaina ti
jipachuta, yuhure noano yoadohore tiro.
Cohamacu dutia ti niriro seheta yoariro
jija. Ã jiro yuhure ti ã ñano yoachu ñuno
tire yoa dutierare Cohamacu. Ã jiro
yuhure yoadohore. Ã yoariro jira
Cohamacu. Noano yoainare noano yoara. Ã
jira ñano yoainare ñano yoara. Yuhu
sehere noano yoadohore. Marire to yoa
dulia quihõno jira. Noa nina. Tirere ño
payoinare yoadohora tiro. Yuhure ñu
tuhtiinare yuhdurucachu yoare yuhure. Ã
jicu tiro mehne wahche, "Noana"
nirucuihta. Ã jicu tirere ño payoa
basaare ã joarucuihta yuhu, ni joaha
puhtoro Davi basaare joaro.

Paye basaare joaha Davi. Cohamacu ya
carore Jerusalẽpu ti naachu tiro õ sehe ni
basa joaha:

—Cohamacu to yoirare yahujihna
jipihtinare. Ã jina tiro mehne wahchena,
"Noana" nijihna tirere. Ã jina noa
yuhduro to yoadohorire wacũna Cohamacure
basajihna mari. Abrahãre, Isaare,

Jacobore "Ahri yahpare musare waihta" to ni cūriro seheta marire wari jire ahri yahpare. Cohamacu ahri yahpare, jipihtiare bajuamehneriro jira. Tire jipihntinare yahuro cahmana marire. Paina masa "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ti ño payoina yajeripohna marieina jira. Catierara. Ti cūhure yahujihna painare. Ahri yahpare bajuamehneriro to jichu ñuna mari jipihntina ahri yahpa macaina tire ño payojihna. Mari yairo Cohamacure, Jehova wama tirirore noano durucujaro jipihntina. Tirota jira mari Israe masa mari ño payoriro, ni joaha Davi Cohamacure basaro.

Payu basaare joaha. Davi to yariahto panocã õ sehe ni joaha:

—Yuhu Davi jija. Israe masa bui puhtoro Cohamacu to puhto sōriro jija. Cohamacu yare basariro jija. To yare basaare joacu to Espíritu to yahua mehne ti basaare joaja. Masa bui puhtoro Cohamacu dutiare ño payoriro jiro noano yorohca to masare. Ñ noano yoaro jipihntinare wahchechu yorohca. Yu ya wuhu macaina Cohamacure ã yuhtirucuahca.

Wiho mejeta tirore yuhtieraina yaba cjihti
jierara, ni basa joaha Davi.

**Puhtoro Davi macuno to pucurore
cohtotahtiro puhto sãaha
(1 Reyes 1.1-2.12; 1 Crónicas 29.22b-30)**

Ã yoa puhtoro Davi to bucuro wahachu
yusua niha tirore. Ã jia to cahamaca
tirore õ sehe niha:

—Nuhminore maca dutiga muhu. Ticoro
muhure ñu wihborohca. Ã jiro muhu mehne
coãno muhure siputirohca, niha tina Davi
quiore.

Ti ã nichu "Jai," niha tiro.

To yuhtiri baharo to cahamaca
nuhminore bocaha. Abisag wama tiricoro
jiha. Ã jiro ticoro Davi quiore ñu
wihboha.

Ã yoa puhtoro Davi quiro macuno ti
wahmino sehe noano wuhdua tiriro jiha. To
ã jiriro jipachuta to nijinoca jichupure
noano yahueraha to pucuro. Ã jiro to mu
suro yoariro jiha. Adonia wama tiriro
jiha. Ã jiro to pucuro bucuro tuaerariro
to wahachu ñuno tiro sehe to pucuro
cohtotariro sãa duamaha. Ã sãa duaro to

pucuro Davi yaina surara puhtoro Joab
 mehne suhuduha. Sacerdote Abiata mehne
 suhuduha. Ti ã suhuduchu tina cūhu tiore
 ti bui puhtoro sō duamaha. Wiho mejeta
 sacerdote Sadoc wama tiriro, Cohamacu yare
 yahu muhtariro Natanae cūhu tiore puhtoro
 sãachu cahmaeraha. Davire cohtaina surara
 puhtoro Benaia wama tiriro cūhu Adoniare
 puhtoro sãachu cahmaeraha. Davi quiro
 yaina surara cūhu payu Adoniare puhtoro
 sãachu cahmaeraha. Tiore ti ã
 cahmaerapachuta Adonia bese numure dahreha
 puhtoro sãa duaro. Jipihtina to bahanare
 pjiha. Salomo dihtare pjieraha. Payu
 puhtoare pjiha. Tina Juda yahpai jiina
 puhtoa jiha. To pucurore cahmaina dihtare
 pjieraha. Natanae cūhure pjieraha.

To ã puhtoro sãa duachu tuhoru
 Natanae Salomo pocoro cahapu yahuro suha.
 Ticoro Betsabé jiha. To cahapu suro
 Adonia to puhtoro sãa duarire yahuha
 ticorore. ã yahu tuhsuro ò sehe ni namoh
 ticorore:

—Puhtoro Davire yahuco wahaga. Mu
 macu Salomo to puhto sãahtire wacūchu
 yoaga Davire. ã jico Adonia to puhtoro

sãa duarire yahuga tirore, ni yahuha
Natanae Betsabére.



To ã nichu tũhoro to ni yahuriro
seheta puhtoro Davire yahuro wahaha
ticoro. To ã yahuro watoi Natanae ti
cahapu suha. ã suro ticoro to niriro
seheta yahuha toa Davi quirore. Ti ã ni
yahu tuhsuchu tũhoro Davi to yaina surara
puhtoro Benaiare pjirocaha. To suchu ñuno
burrore to macuno Salomore naa wahcã wa
dutiha. ã jiro Salomore burro bui pisa
dutiha. To ã pisachu Benaia sehe tirore
waja wahcãha Davi to dutiriro seheta. ã
jia sacerdote Sadoc, Natanae mehne sere

na, Salomo cūhū mehne wahaha. Ā wahaa,
 payu masa ti ñurocaroi Salomo dapu bui
 sere pio payoha Sadoc, Natanae mehne. Ā
 pio payoa Salomore Israe masa bui puhtoro
 sōa niha. Ti ā puhto sōchū ñua, jipihtina
 tire ñuina ō sehe ni sañurucuha:



—Puhtoro Salomo yoari pa jirucujaro,
 ni sañurucuha.

Ti ā sañurucuchū tūhorocaha Adonia
 cūhū bose numure dahreina. Ti ā
 tūhorocachū Abiata macuno tinare yahuro
 suha:

—Mari puhtoro Davi quiro Salomore

pũhtoro sũ tuhsure, ni yahuha Adonia
cũhure.

To ã ni yahuchũ tuhoa tina jipihtina
cui yũhũaha. Ñ cuia ti ya wũhũsepũ tjuaa
wahaha. Adonia sehe Cohamacũ ya wũhũpũ
wahiquina cahsari wũhũpũ murocaa sãa waha,
altar sohtoari jia saharire noano
ñaharucuha. Masũno paina ti buhiri dahre
duachũ cuiro, tinare pja ñũ dutiro altar
macaa saharire ñaharucua tiha Israe masa.
Ñta yoaa tiha tina ti papure. To ã
ñaharucurire tũhoro Salomo õ sehe niha:

—Adonia noano yoiaro to jichũ ne
buhiri dahresi yũhũ tireore. Wiho mejeta
baharo ñano to yoachũ ñũcũ buhiri
dahreihta tireore, niha Salomo.

Ñ jiro Adoniare to wũhũpũ waha dutiha
Salomo.

Ñ yoa pũhtoro Davi to yariahtore
masino, to macũnore Salomore yahu batoaha.
Õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Mahanoca dũhsara yũ yariahto
cjihto. Ñ jicũ tuariro jiga mũhũ.
Cohamacũ to dutiro seheta to dutiare ã
yoiarucuriro jiga mũhũ. Ñ yoacũ noano
jiihca mũhũ. To dutiriro seheta mũ yoachũ
Cohamacũ yũhũre to niriro seheta yũ

panamana ji turiainare puhto sōrucurohca,
ni yahuha Davi quiro Salomore.

To ã ni yahuri baharo yoa cureri pa
baharo puhtoro Davi yariaa wahaha.
Cuarenta cuhmari waro Israe masa bui
puhtoro jia tiha. ã jiro to yariari
baharo to macuno Salomo tirore cohtotariro
puhto sãaha.

**Israe masa bui puhtoro ji ducaha Salomo
(1 Reyes 2.13-4.34; 2 Crónicas 1)**

Ã yoa to puhtoro sãari baharocã
jipihtina to docai jiina puhtoare Israe
masa puhtoare pji cahmachu Gabaõ wama tir
macapu suha puhtoro Salomo. Ti macai
Cohamacu ya wuhu wahiquina cahsari wuhu
jiha. Topu su, tiro mil wahiquinare wajã
dutiha Cohamacure ño payoro taro. ã wajã
tuhsu Cohamacure ño payoha. ã yoa ti
ñamire Cohamacu sinitu ñuha Salomore.

—¿Yabare muhure yu yoachu cahmajari
muhu? ni sinituha tirore.

To ã sinituchu tuhoru Salomo õ sehe
ni yuhtiha:

—Payu masa bui puhtoro sōre muhu
yuhure. Wahmuno, tuho masiera cureriro yu

jipachuta ã sõre mûhu yûhure. Æ jicu yûhure noano masiro jichu yoaga. Noa cûhure, ñaa cûhure noano ñu masichu yoaga yûhure. Æ noano masiro jicu mu yaina masare noano duti masihta, ni siniha Salomo.

To ã ni sinichu tuhoro wahcheha Cohamacu. Noano masiro to ji duachu tuhoro wahcheha. Æ wahchero õ sehe niha Salomore:

—Yoari pa mu catirucutore siniboa mûhu. Payu pachere cjuu duacu tire siniboa mûhu. Mûhure ñu tuhtiinare yûhure wajã dutiboa mûhu. Paina sehe ãta siniboa. Noano masiro mûhure yu yohtore sinire mûhu. Mu ã sinichu mu siniro sehta yoaihta mûhure mipure. Noano masiro jiihca mûhu. Mu ã noano siniro jichu ñucu, paye barore payu waihca mûhure. Paina masa mûhure noano ño payochu yoaihca mûhure. Æ jicu yu dutiro sehta yoariro mu jichu ñucu yoari pa jirucuchu yoaihca mûhure, ni yahuha Cohamacu tirore cahãnopure yahuro.

Baharo curero puaro numia puhtoro Salomo cahapu su, ti cahma sayorire yahuha tirore. Ti yohtire yahu dutiha ti numia.



Tina tirore yahu dutiha masia taa. Ā jiro cūcoro ō sehe ni yahuha Salomore:

—Ne puhtoro, yuhū ahricoro mehne sã cū wuhuihta jija. Ā jico cū dacho nijinocare bocahi. Ā jiro tia numu baharo ahricoro cūhu nijinocare bocare. Ā jia sã mehne mariahre paina. Sã puarota jihi ti wuhure. Ā jiro cū ñami ahricoro to macunocãre tahã wajãnocari jire. To ã yariachu ñuno ñami dacho macai yu carĩno watoi yu macucã sehere na, to macunocã yariarirocã sehere cohtota payori jire. Ā jico bohrearoi wahcãco yariarirocãre ñuco

yɯ macɯcã to jierachɯ masihi yɯɯɯ, niha
ticoro Salomore.

To ã ni tuhsuchɯ pacoro õ sehe niha:

—Mɯɯ mahñoco nina. Yɯ macɯcã sehe
catirocã jira. Mɯ macɯcã sehe
yariarirocã jira, niha pacoro yahu
mɯhtaricore.

To ã nichɯ tɯhoro yahu mɯhtaricoro õ
sehe niha:

—Jierara. Yariarirocã mɯ yairocã
jira. Yɯ yairocã sehe catirocã jira,
niha ticoro.



Ti ã ni cahma sayochɯ tɯhoro õ sehe
niha pɯhtoro Salomo to cahamacare:

—Ñosari pĩre na tahga yuhure, niha tinare Salomo.

To ã nichu ñosari pĩre na taha. Ti ã na tachu ñuno ò sehe niha Salomo to cahamacare:

—Wihārirocāre yihsothga. Ā jina cūno dacho macai cūcorore waga. Ā yoa pa sire pacorore waga, niha Salomo.

To ã yihsotha dutichu tuhoro tirocā pocoro waro sehe tirocāre tuaro pja ñuno, tirocāre wajā dutieraro ò sehe niha:

—Ne puhtoro, ahricorore waga catirocāre. Tirocāre ne wajāi tjiga, niha tirocā pocoro.

To ã nichu pacoro sehe ò sehe nimaha:

—Noanohca. Wajāga tirocāre. Ā jina sã puaro numia tirocāre cjuasi, nimaha pacoro.

To ã nichu tuhoro ò sehe niha Salomo:

—Wiharirocāre wajāena tjiga.

Tirocāre pja ñuricoro to pocoro jira.

Ticoro sehere waga tirocāre, niha puhtoro Salomo to cahamacare.

To ã nichu tuhoa āta yoaha tina.

Puhtoro Salomo noano masiroto sehe to ã yoiri jipihina Israe masa masinocaha.

Ã masia Cohamacu tirore noano masiro to
yoarire masiha.

Ã yoa Salomo Israe masa bui puhtoro
to jichu tina mehne cahma wajaina mariaha.
Ã jia noano jiha tina. Paye yahpari
macaina Salomore waparucuha to wapa
dutichu. Ã jiro pache puro, pjíro
cjuariro jiha tiro. Cawaloa perire
cjuaha. Pjíro chua cūhure cjuaha.
Jipihtina Israe masa noano jiha Salomo ti
puhtoro to jichu. Ã jiro noano masiro
jiro payu to noano masiare joaha. Basaa
cūhure joaha tiro. Yoaropu jiina Salomo
mehne durucua taha. Ã taa paye barore na
taha tirore ã wanocaa.

**Puhtoro Salomo Cohamacu
wuhure dahre dutiha
(1 Reyes 5-7; 2 Crónicas 2.1-5.1)**

Ã yoa puhtoro Davi cjiro to yariahto
pano puhtoro Hirã tiro mehne macariro
jiha. Puhtoro Hirã Tiro wama tiri maca
macaina bui puhtoro jiha. Ã jiro Salomo
sehe Israe masa bui puhtoro to sãachu
tuhoro Hirã tirore quití warocaro noa
dutiocaha tirore. To ã noa dutichu

tuhoro Salomo sehe tirore joaroca tjuha.
 Ā joarocarō Hirā cūhure Israe masare
 yoadoho dutiha Cohamacu wūhure ti
 dahrechū. Tiro wama tiri maca cahai jia
 yucure cjādoho dutiha Salomo Hirā cūhure.
 To ā dutichū "Jai" niha Hirā. Ā jiro
 Salomo sehe dahrainare chuare warocaha. Ā
 jia Israe masa. Tiro macaina mehne
 dahraha. Tina Cohamacu ya wūhū maca
 cjihtire na cahmachua niha.



Ā jia Salomo tia cūhma puhtoro to
 jiri baharo Cohamacu wūhure dahre dūcaha
 tina. Ā dahrea puhtoro Davi cjiro to dapo
 dutiroihta ti wūhure dahreha. Altare to

dahre dutiroihta ti wuhure dahreha. Ti wuhu puhichapu pua tahtia jiha. Wuhu topapu jiri tahtia Cohamacu ya tahtia waro jiha. Ti tahtiapu to ya carore duhu payoha. Pa tahtiapu wahma sãa suri tahtiapu altar, Cohamacure ño payori mesa jiha. Paye mesari diez mesari jiha Cohamacu ya pãore ti duhu payohti mesari. Ñ yoa sihã dapõa yucu diez yucu jiha. Payu ti wuhu macaa uru mehne ti duhu õa jiha. Ti wuhu tãa mehne ti yoari wuhu jiha. Taboare duhu õha ti wuhu puhichapu. Ñ jia diez cūhmari Salomo puhtoro to jiri baharo ti wuhure tuhsu. Siete cūhmari wahaha ti dahreri baharo.

Cohamacu ya wuhure "Mu ya wuhu cjihti jira," ni cūha puhtoro Salomo

Cohamacure ti wuhure

(1 Reyes 8.1-9.9; 2 Crónicas 5.2-7.22)

Ñ yoa Cohamacu ya wuhure tuhsu, payu masare cahmachu dutiha Salomo. Ti ñ cahmaçuchu Levite masa Cohamacu ya carore ti wuhupu na sõha. Na sõ tuhsu payu ovejare, wachua cūhure wajã jũ muo



Cohamacure ño payoha. Ñ jia Cohamacu
 mehne wahchea sacerdotea Cohamacure
 basaha. Ti ñ basaro watoi me curua noano
 si siteri curua ti wuhupũ sã taha.
 Cohamacu jiha sã taro. Ñ jia sacerdotea

to si siterore cūno pjaeraha. Minoa
yuhduaha.

Baharo puhtoro Salomo ō sehe niha:

—Cohamacu noariro jira. Jerusalēre
beseha to ya maca cjihtore. Ā jiro yu
pucre Davire Israe masa bui puhtoro sōha.
Yu pucu sehe Cohamacu ya wuhure to dahre
duachu Cohamacu sehe yuhure to macunore
ahri wuhure dahre dutiro cūre. Ā jiro
mipure Cohamacu to niriro seheta yuhure to
ya wuhure tuhsuchu yoare. Ā jiro yuhure
puhtoro sōre. Ā jicu to ya wuhure tuhsu,
to ya carore ahri wuhure duhu payo dutihi,
ni yahuha Salomo masare.

Ā ni yahu tuhsu ō sehe niha
Cohamacure:

—Jehova, Cohamacu mu niriro seheta
yoariro jira muhu. Ne paina "Cohamacu
jira," ti nia masuri sehe mu yoaro sehe
jierara. Yu pucure mu niriro seheta yoare
muhu. Tiore ō sehe niha muhu. "Mu
panamana ji turiaina yu dutiriro seheta
yoaa, Israe masa bui puhtoa ā jirucuahca
tina," ni cūha muhu yu pucure. Ā niriro
jicu mu niriro seheta yoaga sāre. Mu ya
wuhu cjihtore dahrehi sā. Sā ā
dahrepachuta potocāta masa ti yoari wuhu

dihtare jierara m̃h̃h̃. J̃ipihtirop̃h̃ jira
 m̃h̃h̃. Ā jiro jipac̃ta "M̃sa yoah̃ti
 w̃h̃h̃i j̃ihta," ñre m̃h̃h̃ s̃are. Ā j̃ic̃h̃
 ah̃ri w̃h̃h̃i j̃iruc̃ga m̃h̃h̃. S̃a m̃h̃ yaina
 masa ñano s̃a yoach̃h̃ ñ̃c̃h̃ s̃are ñano
 ỹh̃d̃uch̃h̃ yoaga. Ā jina õp̃ure m̃h̃ure s̃a
 sinich̃h̃, m̃h̃ure s̃a ñaare s̃a yahu ỹh̃d̃uch̃h̃,
 tire s̃a duh̃uch̃h̃ s̃are t̃uh̃oga m̃h̃h̃. S̃a
 ñaare boga m̃h̃h̃. Ā jia pa yah̃pa macaina,
 m̃h̃ yaina jieraina m̃h̃ noar̃iro j̃iare t̃uh̃oa,
 m̃h̃ure sinia taboca õp̃ure. Ti sinich̃h̃
 tinare t̃uh̃oga m̃h̃h̃. Ti siñiro sehe
 yoaga m̃h̃h̃. Ā jia j̃ipihtina ah̃ri yah̃pa
 macaina m̃h̃ure ño payoah̃ca. S̃a m̃h̃ yaina
 masa m̃h̃ure s̃a ỹh̃d̃ur̃uc̃ach̃h̃ pa yah̃pap̃h̃
 waha dutiboca m̃h̃h̃ s̃are. S̃a ã ñano
 yoapach̃ta ti ñaare m̃h̃ure s̃a yahu
 ỹh̃d̃uch̃h̃ ti ñaare s̃are boga m̃h̃h̃, ni
 siniha Salomo Cohamac̃ure.

Baharo c̃h̃ ñam̃ire cah̃ānop̃h̃ Cohamac̃h̃ to
 duruc̃uch̃h̃ t̃uh̃oha Salomo. Ā jiro Cohamac̃h̃
 õ sehe ni yahuha tiore.

—Cañp̃uca ỹh̃ure m̃h̃ siñire t̃uh̃oh̃i.
 M̃sa Israe masa ỹh̃ure m̃sa sinich̃h̃
 t̃uh̃oh̃ca ỹh̃h̃. Ā jina m̃sa ñaa yoar̃ire
 ỹh̃ure m̃sa yahu ỹh̃d̃uch̃h̃ tire m̃sa
 duh̃uch̃h̃ m̃sa ñaa yoar̃ire boh̃ca. M̃h̃h̃

sehe yu dutiare mu noano yoarucuchu mu panamana ji turiaina Israe masa bui puhtoã jirucuahca. Wiho mejeta yu dutiare mu yuhdurucachu, "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire mu ño payochu musare pa yahpawarocaihta. Mu ã yuhdurucachu ahri wuhure musa yoari wuhure paina masare cohã dutihta. Ñ jia ahri wuhure ti cohãri wuhure ñuahca masa. Ñ ñua yuhure musa yuhdurucari buhiri ti cohãri wuhu to jichu masiahca masa, ni yahuha Cohamacu Salomore.

**Puhtoro Salomo pache puro waharo,
payu masa ti masiriro jiha
(1 Reyes 9.10-10.29; 2 Crónicas 8.1-9.29)**

Ñ yoa Cohamacu ya wuhure dahre tuhsu to ya wuhu cjihtore dahre dutiha Salomo. Ñ jiro Jerusalẽre ducadari sahrĩnore dahre dutiha "Paina sã ta wajãri," nino. Ñ jiro Israe yahpai paye macarire dahre dutiha Salomo. Ti macarire tuhsuha tina. Ñ jiro tiro, puhtoro Hirã mehne payu busore barco busore pa sehewarocaha urure na ta dutia. Ti buso macaina waha, urure, wapa tia tãare, yucurire, paye cũhure na taha.



ã yoa Saba yahpa macaina bui
 puhtorocoro puhtoro Salomore tuhorocaha.
 Noano masiro to jiare, payu cjuariro to
 jiare tuhorocaro tiore ñuno taha. Payu
 paye baro dohse jiare sinitu ñuha ticoro
 tiore. To ã sinituchu tuhoro noano yahu

pahñoḥa Salomo. Ā jiro Salomo ya wuḥu
noari wuḥu to jichu ñuno ticoro ò seḥe
niḥa tirore:

—Paina masa mūḥure ti yahuchu mu
cjuare ti yahuchu tuḥoco, "Potocā
jierara," ni tuhotumahi. Mipure ahri
jipihtiare ñuco "Potocā tjira," nija. Ti
yahuriro yūḥdoro pjíro cjuara mūḥu. Cue,
noano yoari jire masa yairo Cohamacu Israe
masa bui puḥtoro mūḥure cūno, niḥa
puḥtorocoro Salomore.



Ā jiro ticoro urure, wapa tia tãare,
moa yoaro seḥe chuare coachu yoare waha
tirore. Ā jiro paye barore ã wanocaha

tiro cūhu ticorore. Ñ jiro ticoro to ya yahpapu tjuaa wahaha.

Ñ yoa payu niñerure wapa dutiha Salomo paye yahpari macainare. Ñ jiro payu urure cjuaha tiro. Cuatro mil cawaloare tunua busore waja wahcāinare cjuaha. Ñ jiro paina doce mil cawaloare cjuaha to yaina surara pisahtinare. Ne tiro yuhdoro paina puhtoa payu cjuaheraha. Ñ jia paina puhtoa tiro yuhdoro masiina mariaha.

**Bucuro waharo Salomo
Cohamacure yuhdurucaha
(1 Reyes 11; 2 Crónicas 9.30-31)**

Ñ jiro puhtoro Salomo numiare cahma yuhduaro, payu numiare namo tiha. Ñ namo tiro paye yahpari macaa numiare payu numiare namo tiha. Cohamacu tirore ti numiare to namo ti dutierapachuta namo tiha tiro. Ñ jiro Egipto macaina bui puhtoro maconore namo tiha. Ticoro paye numia cūhu ti ya yahparipu jia, "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño payoa tiha. Ñ ño payoa numia ti jichu ñano, ti numiare ñu cūha Salomo. Tiro cūhu bucuro waharo

"Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño payoha. Ñ ño payoro ti masurire ño payori mesare, altare dahre dutiha. Jerusalē cahacapu ti mesare dahre dutiha. Ti masurire to ã ño payochu ñuno, Cohamacu tiro mehne suaha. Ñ suaro õ sehe niha tirore:

—Yu dutiare yuhdurucare muhu. Ñ jicu Israe masa bui puhto ji namo dutisi yuhu mu panamana ji turiainare. Mu pucure Davi cjirore õ sehe nimahi: "Mu panamana ji turiaina Israe masa bui puhto ã jirucuahca," nimahi tirore. Ñ niriro jicu mu panamana ji turiainare mahaa curuari bui puhto sōsiniihta. Wiho mejeta paye curuari macaina, Israe masa curuari macaina bui paire puhto sōihta. Mu docai jiina mehne macarirore puhto sōihta, niha Cohamacu Salomore.

To ã niri baharo paye yahpari macaina Israe masare cahma wajã dūcaha toa.

Ñ jiro Salomo docai jiro puhtoro Jeroboã wama tiro jiha. Efraï ya curua macariro Israe masuno jiha. Ñ jiro Salomo tirore dahrainare cohtariro sōha. Ñ sōno Jeroboã coyeare tuaro dahra dutiha Salomo. To ã dahra dutichu Jeroboã to coyeare ti

tuaro dahrachu ñuno, suaha Salomo mehne.
Ã suaro to coyeare Salomo cũhu mehne
cahmatche dutimaha. Ã cahmatche dutiparota
Salomo cũhure yuhduruca masieraha. Ã
yuhduruca masieraro, Jerqboã Egipto
yahpawu duhti wahcãha.

Ã yoa cuarenta cuhmari waro Israe
masa bui puhtoro jiha Salomo. Ã jiro
yariaa wahaha. To yariari baharo to
macuno tirore cohtotaha. Roboã wama
tiriro jiha. Ã jiro tiro sehe Israe masa
bui puhtoro sãaha.

**Israe yahpa tju wa, pua yahpa tjuaha
(1 Reyes 12.1-24; 2 Crónicas 10.1-11.4)**

Ã yoa Salomo to yariari baharo to
macuno Roboã Siquẽ wama tiri macawu suha.
Ti macawu jipihtina Israe masa cahmachuha
tirore puhto sãa taa. Wiho mejeta norte
sehe macaina Israe masa Jeroboãre Egiptowu
jiriore pjirocaha. Salomo to yariari
baharo Jeroboã Israe yahpawu tjua ta
masiha. Ã tjua taro tirota Roboã mehne
suhuduro wahaha. To coyeare suhudu basaro
wahaha. Ã suhuduro õ sehe niha:

—Mu pucu Salomo mari puhtoro jiro, sãre pjíro wapa cahmare. Mũhũ sehe mu pucu to wapa cahmariro doca curero mu wapa cahmachũ mũhũre puhto sõnahca sã, ni suhũduha Jeroboã Roboãre.

To ã nichũ tuhoru Roboã bucunare puhtoare yahuinare sinitu ñũha. To ã sinitu ñũchu bucuna sehe Roboãre õ sehe niha:

—Ahrina masare mu noano yoachu, tinare mu noano durucuchũ, tina sehe mũhũre ã yuhtirucuahca, nimaha bucuna tirore.

Ti ã nipachuta tiro wahma yapiare sinitu ñũha. To ã sinitu ñũchu õ sehe ni yuhtiha tina:

—Õ sehe ni yuhtiga Jeroboã cũhũre: "Yu pucu musare pjíro wapa cahmare. Yũhũ sehe to wapa cahmariro bui wapa cahmaihca," ni yuhtiga tinare, niha wahma yapia Roboãre.

Ti ã nichũ tuhoru ti niriro seheta yahuha Jeroboã cũhũre. Tinare tuhtiro ã niha. To ã ni yahuchũ tuhoa Jeroboã to mehne macaina mehne tirore puhto sõ duaeraha. ã jia ti ya yahparipu Israe yahpa norte sehẽpu tjuaa wahaha. ã jiro

Roboã pua curua Israe masa bui ti puhtoro sãaha. Juda ya curua macaina bui, Benjami ya curua macaina bui sãaha tiro. Benjami ya curua macaina mahainaca jiha. Paye curuari macaina tirore ti bui puhtoro sã duaeraha. ã jia Roboã ya wapare wapa nano wahariro nortepu tina cahapu to wapa nano wahachu ñua to macaina tirore wajãha. ã jia Jeroboãre tina bui puhtoro sõha Israe masa norte macaina. Ti ã yoachu tuhoro puhtoro Roboã to yaina surarare cahmachu tuhsu, paina Israe masa tirore cahmaeraina masa mehne cahma wajãno wahamaha. Cũ yahpata Israe yahpa to tjuachu cahmamaha tiro. To ã cahma wajãno wahachu ñuno Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Semaia wama tiriro tirore yahuha.

—Paina Israe masa mehne cahma wajãi tjiga. Israe yahpa pua yahpa tju waro, Cohamacu dutiro mehne ã waharo nina, ni yahuha Semaia Cohamacu tirore to yahu dutichu.

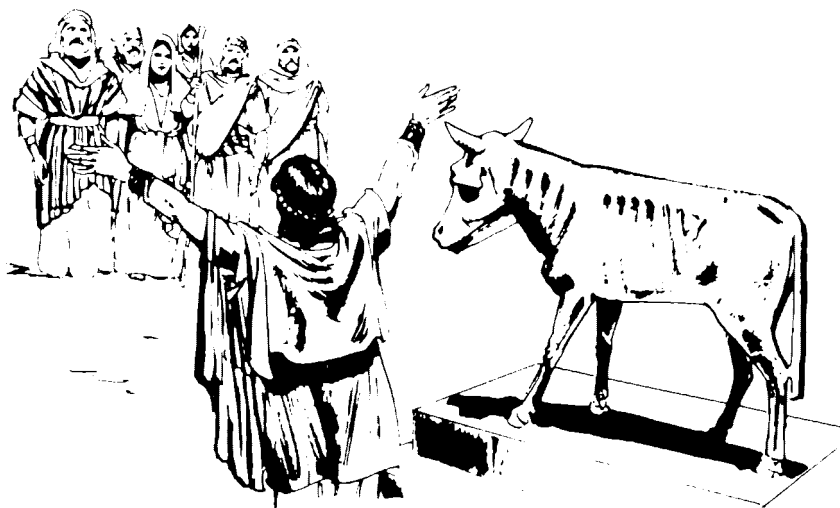
To ã ni yahuchu tuhoro Roboã to surara mehne ti ya wuhusepu tjuaa wahaha. Cahma wajãa wahaeraha.

**Puhtoro Jeroboã Efraĩ wama tiri
yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha
(1 Reyes 12.25-14.20)**

Ã yoa Israe yahpa pua yahpa to tju wari baharo Jeroboã sehe norte sehe macaina bui puhtoro sãa muhtariro jiha. Israe yahpa norte sehe Efraĩ wama tiha. Ã jiro Siquẽ wama tiri macare, puhtoro to jihti macare cũha Jeroboã. Israe yahpa sur sehe Juda wama tiha. To macaina bui puhtoro to jihti maca Jerusalẽ jiha. Ã jiro wahiquinare wajã jũ mu Cohamacure ti ño payohti maca jiha Jerusalẽ. To ã jichu Israe yahpa to tju wari baharo Efraĩ macaina bui puhtoro to yaina masa Jerusalẽpu ti wahachu cahmaeraha. Ã cahmaeraro Efraĩ yahpapu ti ño payohti macarire cũha. Puaro wachua masurire uru mehne dahre dutiha. Tina wachua masurire pua macapu cũha to ya yahpa macaina ti ño payohtinare. Dan wama tiri macapu, Betel wama tiri macapu cũhure ti masurire cũha. Ã to cũchu Efraĩ yahpa macaina ti masurire ño payoha.

Ã yoa Cohamacu dutiare yuhdurucaa niha. Ã jiro sacerdotea wahaeraborinare

sacerdotea sōha pūhtoro Jeroboā. Ā jiro
ti masūre ti ño payohti nūmū bose nūmūre
cūha tiro.



Ā yoa ti bose nūmū ti dahrehti pa mū
sūchū Jeroboā wahiquinare wajā jū mūo,
wachū masūre ño payoro niha. Altar cahapū
to ño payoro watoi Cohamacū yare yahu
mūhtariro Juda yahpa macariro tirore qiti
yahuro taha.

—Tūhoga mūhū. Jipihtina ahri
altarpū masūre ño payoina sacerdoteare
wajāno tarohca pūhtoro Davi cjiro panamino
ji turiariro. Ā yoa pari turi ahri
altarpū wahiquinare wasi masa. Ahri yū

niri potocã tjira. Tire mu masihto sehe
michare ahri altar boraa waharohca, ni
yahuha Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro
tirore.

To ã nichu tuhoro Jeroboã sua
yuhduaha. Ñ suaro to cahamacare tirore
yahurirore ñaha dutimaha. Ñ ñaha dutiro
tirore ñui pumahno, to yachu cohãri
marieni yachu yoaro sehe wahaha. Ñ jiro
altar cũhu boraa wahaha. To yachu to ã
wahachu ñuno Jeroboã õ sehe niha Cohamacu
yare yahu muhtarirore:

—Yuhure sinipayoga Cohamacure. Yu
yachure noari yachu to wahachu yoa dutiga
tirore, ni tuaro siniha Jeroboã.

To ã sinichu tuhoro Cohamacu yare
yahu muhtariro tirore sini payoha
Cohamacure. To ã sini payochu to yachu
noari yachu wahaha toa.

Baharo puhtoro Jeroboã macuno to
dohatichu ñuno paio Cohamacu yare yahu
muhtariro Ahijah wama tirore cahapu
warocaha to namonore. Ahijah sehe bucuro
jiro, ne capari bajuaeraha. Ñ jiro
Jeroboã namono tiro cahapu to suchu tiro õ
sehe niha ticorore:



—Ñari quitirore m̃hure yahuihta.
 Cohamac̃ ahrire m̃h manure yahu dutiro
 nina. Ō sehe nina tiro m̃h manure: "Efraĩ
 yahpa macaina bui p̃htoro s̃mai m̃hure.
 Ỹh ã s̃pach̃ta ỹh dutiare ỹhdur̃care
 m̃h̃h. Ỹhure t̃ho duaerare m̃h̃h. ã jic̃h
 wach̃ha mas̃rire dahre dutiri jire m̃h̃h. ã
 jina ti mas̃rire ño payore m̃sa. ã jic̃h
 m̃hure, m̃h ya w̃h̃h macaina c̃h̃hure waj̃ã
 pah̃ñoihca ỹh̃h," ni yahuco wahaga m̃h
 manure. Waharisa m̃h̃h. M̃h ya w̃h̃h̃p̃h m̃h
 s̃uch̃ta yariaa waharohca m̃h mac̃h. Tiro
 sehe yaria m̃htanohca, Cohamac̃ to niriro
 seheta. Baharo Cohamac̃ paire p̃hto

sōnohca Efraĩ yahpa macaina bui puhtoro
cjihtore. Tiro sehe to sōriro paina
Jeroboã ya wuhu macainare wajã pahñonohca.
Baharo Efraĩ yahpa macaina ti ñano yoari
buhiri tinare pa yahpawo yoarowo jiri
yahpawo waha dutirohca Cohamacu, ni yahuha
Ahijah Jeroboã namonore.

To ã niri baharo ticoro waha, to ya
wuhupo suha. Topu to suchuta to macuno
yariaa wahaha. Baharo Jeroboã yariaa
wahaha. Veinte y dos cuhmari waro Efraĩ
yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha. To
yariari baharo to macuno Nadab wama tiriro
to cohtotariro puhtoro sãaha.

**Nadab, Baasa, Ela, Zimri, Omri,
ahrina jipihtina Efraĩ yahpa
macaina bui puhtoa jiha
(1 Reyes 15.25-16.28)**

Ã yoa puhtoro Nadab sehe pua cuhma
waro Efraĩ yahpa macaina bui puhtoro
jimaha. Ne Cohamacure yuhtieraha. To
pucuro to ñano to yoariro seheta ñano
yoaha tiro cūhu toa. ã jiro to yaina
surara puhtoro Baasa wama tiriro tireore
wajãha. ã wajãno tiro sehe to masa bui

pũhtoro sãaha. Ā sãano jipihtina Jeroboã
cjiro ya wũhu macainare wajã pahñoa.

Ā yoa veinte y cuatro cũhmarĩ waro
Efraĩ macaina bui pũhtoro jiha Baasa.
Tiro cũhu Cohamacu dutiare yũhdurucaha.
To ã yũhdurucariro to jichu ñũno Cohamacu
to yare yahu mũhtarĩrore Jehu wama
tirĩrore tirore õ sehe ni yahu dutiha:

—Mũhure Baasa, Efraĩ yahpa macaina
bui pũhtoro sũmahĩ. Yũ ã sũpachuta
Jeroboã to ñano yoiro sehetã ñano yoiro
mũhu cũhu. Ā jichu mũ ya wũhu macainare
wajã pahño dutihta, to ya wũhu macainare
mũ wajãiro sehetã, ni yahu dutiha
Cohamacu Jehure, Baasa sehere.

Ā jiro Baasa yariaa wahaha. To
yariachu to macũno Ela wama tiriro tirore
cohtotariro pũhtoro sãaha.

Ā yoa pũa cũhma waro Efraĩ yahpa
macaina bui pũhtoro jiha Ela. Baharo to
yaina surara pũhtoro Zimri wama tiriro
tirore wajãha. Wajã tuhsu tiro sehe masa
bui pũhtoro sãaha. Ā sãano jipihtina
Baasa cjiro ya wũhu macainare wajãha.
Wiho mejeta cũ somana dihta Zimri masa bui
pũhtoro jimaha. Pũhtoro Elare Zimri to
wajãchu tuhoa, ti yaina surara paio

sehere ti bui puhtoro sō duaha. Omri wama tirirore sōa taa niha. ã jiro Zimrire ti ñahaa tachu masino, tiro to ya wuhure puhtoro wuhure jūnocaha ti wuhu puhichapu jiro. ã jiro yariaa wahaha Zimri.

ã yoa doce cuhmari waro Efraï yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha Omri. ã jiro to panoi puhtoa jiina yuhdoro ñano yoaha. "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño payo dutiha to masare. ã jiro Samaria wama tidu tūcui ti yahpa macaina bui puhtoro to jihti maca jichu yoaha tui. ã jiro Omri to yariari baharo to macuno Acab wama tiriro puhtoro sāaha.

**Roboā, Abiā, Asa tina Juda
yahpa macaina bui puhtoa jiha
(1 Reyes 14.21-15.24; 2 Crónicas
11.5-16.14)**

ã yoa Juda yahpa macaina, sur sehe macaina bui puhtoro ji muhtariro Roboā jiha. Tiro Salomo macuno jiha. ã puhtoro sāano, ti ya macarire ti noano ducatahto sehe bujua sahrī dahre dutiha. ã jiro chuare, wamoa cūhure wihbo dutiha ti yahpa macari macainare. Paina tinare "Wajāri,"

nino ã yoa dutiha tinare. ã jiro tia
cũhma waro Roboã puhtoro jiro Cohamacure
ño payosiniha. ã jiro Cohamacu ti yahpa
macainare, Juda yahpa macainare yoadohoha.

Baharo tiro Cohamacu dutiare
yuhdurucaha. ã jia Juda yahpa macaina
"Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño
payoha. Ti ã ñano yoachu ñuno Cohamacu
tinare buhiri dahreha. ã jiro diez y
siete cũhmari waro Juda yahpa macaina bui
puhtoro jiha Roboã. To yariari baharo to
macuno Abiã to macaina bui puhtoro sãaha.

ã yoa Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro
jiro, Cohamacu dutiare yuhdurucaha. ã
jia ti puhtoro to jichu Juda yahpa macaina
Efraï yahpa macaina mehne ã cahma
wajãrucua niha. ã cahma wajãa Juda yahpa
macaina, Efraï yahpa macainare
yuhdurucaha. Cohamacu to yoadohochu
tinare yuhdurucaha. Juda yahpa macaina
Conamacure ti wacũ tuachu tiro tinare
yoadohoha. ã jiro tia cũhma waro Abiã
masa bui puhtoro jiha. ã jiro yariaa
wahaha. To ã yariachu to macuno Asa wama
tiriro Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro
sãaha.

Ñ yoa Asa noariro puhtoro jiha.
 Cohamacu dutia ti niriro seheta yoariro
 jiha. Ñ jiro masurire ti ño payoa
 mesarire cohānocaha. Ñ jiro Cohamacu
 warore ño payo dutiha. To dutiare quihōno
 yoa dutiha. Wahmanore Asa puhtoro to
 jichu cahma wajāeraha. Baharo Cus wama
 tiri yahpa macaina ti cahma wajāa tachu
 puhtoro Asa Cohamacure tinare Juda yahpa
 macainare yoadoho dutiha. Ñ to dutichu
 Cohamacu tinare yoadohoha. Ñ jiro paina
 ti ño payoa masurire cohārucuro niha. To
 ñuchonocoro cūhure buhiri dahreha masure
 to ño payori buhiri. To ño payori masure
 jūnocaha. Ñ jia Asa Juda yahpa macaina
 bui puhtoro to jichu payu masa Juda
 yahpapu macari taha. Cohamacu ti yahpa
 macainare to yoadohore masiha masa.
 Payu cūhmari baharo puhtoro Asa Cohamacure
 to noano wacū tuaerari buhiri, ñano to
 yoari buhiri dohati yariaa wahaha. To
 yariari baharo to macuno Josafat ti bui
 puhtoro sāaha. Asa sehe cuarenta y uno
 cūhmari ti bui puhtoro jiha.

**Ñariro puhtoro Acab wama tiriro Efraĩ
yahpa macaina bui puhtoro to jichu
Elia tireore tuhtiha
(1 Reyes 16.29-19.21)**

Ã yoa mahaa cuhmaricã Juda yahpa macaina puhtoro Asa to variahto pano, Efraĩ yahpa macaina puhtoro Omri yariaa wahaha. To yariachu to macuno Acab wama tiriro tireore cohtota, puhtoro sãaha. Ñabiariro jiha tiro. To pano jiina puhtoayuhdoro ñabiariro jiha. Ã jiro pa yahpa macaricorore namo tiha. Ticoro Jezabe wama tiricoro jiha. Sidõ wama tiri maca macaina puhtoro macono jiha. To ya maca macaina Baal wama tirirore "Cohamacu jira," ti nimarirore ño payoha. Ã jiro to manunore Acabre ticoro Baalre ño payo dutiha. To ã dutichu ticorore Jezabere ñu cũ tiro cũhu Baalre ño payoha. Ã ño payoro Baal ya wuhu cjihtore Samaria wama tiri macapu dahre dutiha. Ã jiro Cohamacu yare yahu muhtainare wajã dutiha Jezabe. To ã dutichu payu tinare wajãha. Ti ã wajãpachuta Obadiah wama tiriro cien Cohamacu yare yahu muhtainare nuonocaha, tinare "Wajãri," nino. Tiro sehe Acab ya

wuhu dahra cohtaina dutiro jaha. Ā jiro
Cohamacu yainare nuono tinare chware
warucuha.



Ti papure cūiro Cohamacu yare yahu
muhtariro Efraī yahpai jiha. Elia wama

tiriro jiha. Ñ jiro puhtoro Acab cahapu ñ
sehe ni yahuro wahaha:

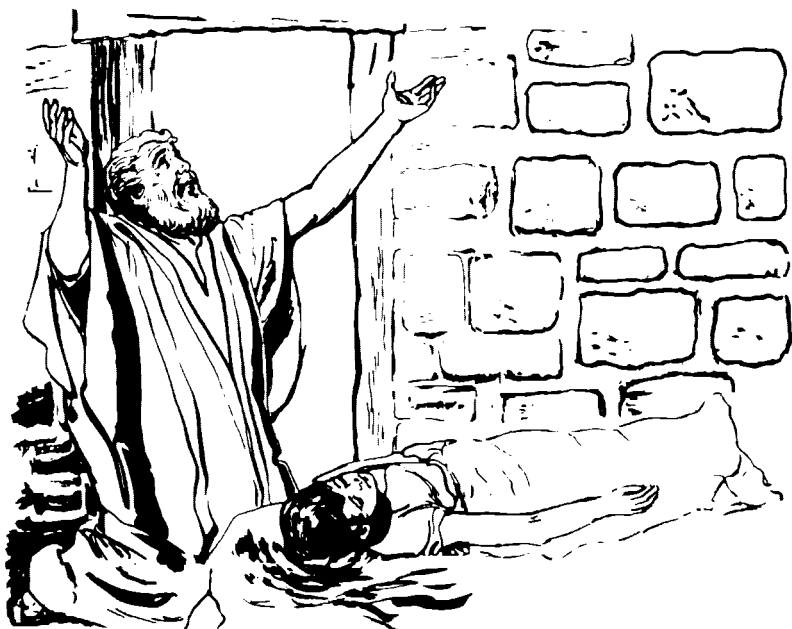
—Yuhu Jehova wama tiriro cahamacuno
jija. Tiro Cohamacu waro jira. Ñ jicu
mipure mihure potocāta niita nija. Mipure
ne coro tasi. Yu coro ta dutierasinichu
ne coro tasi, ni yahuha tiro Acabre.

To ñ niri baharo Cohamacu Eliare máca
cahai duhti dutiha. To ñ dutichu Elia ti
máca cahai duhtiha. Toi to duhtichu
minichahca tirore chware na taha. To ñ
duhtichu puhtoro Acab tirore macaparota
bocaeraha. Ñ jiro coro taerachu máca sehe
sihbi cahaa wahaha. To ñ sihbi cahaa
wahachu ñuno, Sidō wama tiri maca cahai
jiri macacāpu waha dutiha Cohamacu tirore.
Ti macai jiricoro wape wahyoro ya wuhupu
ji dutiha tirore. To ñ waha dutichu topu
suro wape wahyoro pichare to sachu ñuno
chware siniha ticorore. To ñ sinichu
ticoro ñ sehe niha tirore:

—Mahanoca trigo pohcare, mahanoca se
cūhure to purocāta cjuaja. Yuhu yu macu
mehne puaro sā mu surocā cjuaja sā, niha
ticoro Eliare.

To ñ nipachuta ñ sehe niha tiro
ticorore:

—Pjîro tũhotueco tjiga. Mahanoca
pãocãre dahreco wahaga. Мъ ã yoachũ mũ
trigo pohca, se cũhũ pihtisi, ni yahuha
Elia tiorore.



To ã nichũ to dutiriro seheta yoaro
wahaha. To ã yoari baharo to trigo pohca,
se cũhũ yoari pa jiha. ã jiro to ya wũhũ
jiha Elia. Baharopure wape wahyoro macũno
ñano dohati, yajeri na duhunocaha. To ã
wahachũ ñũno Elia tirocãre sini payoha
Cohamacure. ã sini payoro to macũno
duserore puti sũha. To ã puti sũchũ
ticoro macũno masaa waha, yajeri na dũcaha
toa. To ã masachũ ñũno potocãta Cohamacũ

yare yahu m̃htariro Elia to jichu masiha wape wahyoro.

Ã yoa tia c̃hma waro ne coro taeraha. Ã to taerachu Efraĩ yahpare ne chua mariaha. Ã jiro puhtoro Acab Eliare macano nimaha. Ne bocaeraha tirore. Ã yoa tia c̃hma yũhduri baharo Cohamacu Eliare õ sehe niha:

—Acab cahapu wahaga. Mipure ahri yahpare coro tachu yoihta, niha Eliare.

To ã nichu tũhoro Elia puhtoro Acab cahapu suha. Topu to suchuta Acab õ sehe niha tirore:

—Ahri yahpa macainare ñabiaro yũhduchu yoare m̃hu, niha Acab Eliare.

To ã nichu Elia tirore õ sehe niha:

—Yũhu sehe ahri yahpa macainare ñano yũhduchu yoaerahi. M̃hu sehe Cohamacu dutiare m̃ yũhdurucari buhiri ahri yahpa macainare ñano yũhduchu yoare m̃hu. Carmel wama tidui tũcui jipihtina Baal yare yahu m̃htainare cahmachu dutiga, niha Elia Acabre.

To ã nichu tũhoro to nirinare cahmachu dutiha Acab. Ã jiro tu tũcupu ti cahmachuchu ñuno Elia õ sehe niha tinare:

—¿Diro sehere ño payo duajari mûsa?
 ¿Dohse jiro baro mûsa ño payohtirore yahu
 masierajari mûsa? Jehova Cohamacu waro to
 jichu, tiro sehere ño payoga. Baal
 Cohamacu waro to jichu, tiro sehere ño
 payoga, niha Elia Baal yare yahu
 mûhtainare.



To ã nichu tuhoa ne yahueraha. Āta
 dihta marieina ñurucuha. Ti ã yuhtierachu
 ñuno tiro yahu namoha tinare:

—Cohamacu yare yahu mûhtaina mehne
 macariro yuhu dihta catisinija. Mûsa sehe
 Baal yare yahu mûhtaina cuatro cientos
 cincuenta mua jira. ¿Diro sehe Cohamacu

waro jijari? Ma, yoa ñujihna mari. Pwaro wachware na tajihna. Ā jina pwaro altare yojihna. Ā jina m̄sa cūh̄ cūiro wachure wajāga. Yuh̄ cūh̄ cūiro wachure wajāihta. Ā jina m̄sa ya altarp̄ pichare duhu payoga. Tuhs̄ wach̄ cūh̄ duhu payoga. Yuh̄ cūh̄ āta yoihta. Mari ā duhu payopanahta ti pichare wijāsi mari. Yuh̄ Jehovare Cohamac̄ warore wachure jū dutihta. M̄sa sehe Baalre m̄sa yairo wachure jū dutiga. Ā mari jū dutich̄, wachure jūriro potocāta Cohamac̄ waro jira, niha Elia Baal yare yahuinare.



To ã nichu tuhoa tina "Jai" ni, to niriro seheta yoaha. Ti altare cahno tuhsu, wachure wajã, tina Baalre tuaro siniha, wachure jũ dutia. Yoari pa tirore ti sinipachuta ne yuhtieraha ti ño payoriro Baal. Ti ã sinichu Elia tinare bujupeha. Ñ bujupero ò sehe niha:

—Sañurucu namoga musa. Musare tuhoerara Baal. Pa tehe nino carĩno nica, ni bujupeha Elia Baalre.

To ã bujupechu tina tuaro sañurucu, ti basi ti pjacurire yihsoha Baalre ta dutia. Ti ã yoapachuta cũ dacho waro ti sañurucu sinipachuta Baal tinare ne yuhtieraha.

Baharo Jehovare Cohamacu warore ño payori mesare altare dahreha Elia sehe juna. Ti altare dahre tuhsu ti mesa duhtu cahai pari wahsa saha soroa dapoha. Saha tuhsu ti mesa bui pisariro wachure co mehne pio payoha. Pjĩro co to pio payochu to sahari wahsapu co wahpaa wahaha. Ñ yoa tuhsu ñamichahapu Elia Cohamacure ò sehe ni siniha:

—Cohamacu, jipihtina Efraĩ yahpa macaina muhure masijaro. Cohamacu waro mu jichu masichu yoaga tinare. Ñ jicu mu

cahamacuno yu jichu cūhure masichu yoaga
tinare, ni sini payoha Elia Cohamacure;



To ā nichu tūhoro Cohamacu pichacare
muanopy waroca boroha. Ā yoaro wachure jū
pihtiachu yoaha. Altar cūhure jū
pihtiachu yoaha. Ti wahsapy jia co cūhu

jũa wahaha. To ã jũ pihtichu ñua, masa
sehe õ sehe niha:

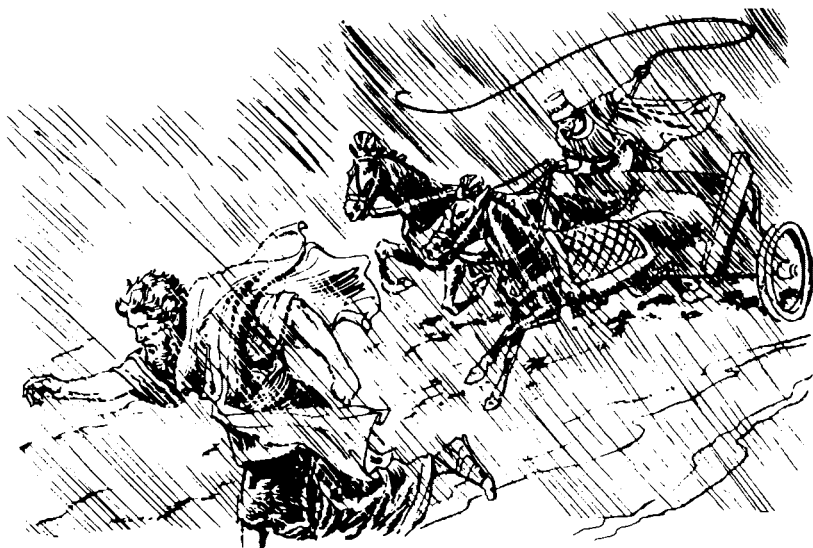
—Jehova potocãta Cohamacu waro jira,
niha tina.

Ti ã nichu Elia tinare õ sehe niha:

—Baal yare yahuinare ñahaga musa.
Ne cũirore duhtichu yoaena tjiga, niha
Elia masare.

To ã nichu tuhoa Baal yainare ñahaha.
Ti ã ñahachu Elia tinare wajã pahñonocaha.
Ã jiro puhtoro Acabre õ sehe niha:

—Mu ya wuhupu tjuaahga. Coro pjíro
tarohca michare, niha Elia tirore.



To ã ni yahupachuta ne coro siteri mariaha. Ti ã mariapachuta ti dachoi coro pjíro taha. ã jiro to wuhupu tju suro Acab to namonore yahuha Jezabere. Elia Baal yainare to wajãrire yahu pahñoa. To ã ni yahuchu tuhoro sua yuhduha ticoro. ã suaro Eliare quiti warocaha. Õ sehe ni quiti warocaha:

—Mipure mūhure wajã duticohta. Doihta mūhure wajãahca yu dutiina, ni quiti warocaha Eliare.

To ã ni quiti warocachu tuhoro Elia duhti mūrocaa wahaha. Sur sehepu Juda yahpapu mūrocaa wahaha. Waha, Sinaí wama tidupu su, tui jiri copapu caríha. Toi to jichu Cohamacu tirore sinituha:

—¿Dohseacu õpure jijari mūhu? ni sinituha tirore.

To ã sinituchu Elia yūhtiha:

—Yūhu dihta mūhure ño payoriro jija mipure. ã jia mipure yūhu cūhure wajã duaa nina, niha Elia Cohamacure.

To ã nichu tuhoro Cohamacu õ sehe niha tirore:

—Efraïpu jiina siete mil masa duhsasinina yūhure ño payoina. Tina sehe

Baal wama tirirore ne ño payoerare, ni yahuha Cohamacu Eliare.

Ã ni tuhsu norte sehewu Efraĩ yahpawu tjuaa dutiha Eliare. Ã tjuaa dutiro õ sehe ni namoha:

—Topu sucu Eliseo wama tirirore muhure to cohtotahtore yahui wahaga, niha Cohamacu Eliare.

To ã nichu Elia waha, Eliseore boca, to bui macari suhtirore to comapariaca bui duhu payoha. To ã yoari baharocã Eliseo Eliare piti tiro wahaha. Eliare yoadohohtiro jiha.

**Puhtoro Acab to ñano yoari buhiri Cohamacu
to buhiri dahrehtore yahuha Elia tirore
(1 Reyes 20-21)**

Ã yoa puhtoro Acab Efraĩ yahpa macaina bui puhtoro to jichu Ben-adad wama tiroiro Siria yahpa macaina puhtoro jiha. Ã jiro Samaria macaina mehne cahma wajãa wihiha Ben-adad cũhu. Samaria Acab ya maca Efraĩ yahpawu jiri maca jiha. Ti ã cahma wajãchu pua taha Efraĩ yahpa macaina Siria yahpa macainare yuhdurucaha. Pua taha ti yuhdurucari baharo Acab Ben-adadre

wajãboa. Wiho mejeta tirore wajãeraha. To wajãerachũ ñuno Cohamacũ Acab mehne suaha. ã suaro Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtarirore Acabre to yariahtore yahu dutiha. To ã ni yahuchũ tũhoro Acab sehe suaha.



Ti papũre Nabot wama tiriro jiha. Mahanoca yahpare cjuaha tiro. To ya yahpa pũhtoro Acab ya wũhũ cahacai jiha. Yoari pa to coyea panopũ macaina ti yahpare cjuaa tiha. Ti yahpare Acab to wese yoahore cahmaha. ã cahmano tiro Nabotre ti yahpare dua dutimaha. To dua duaerachũ pa yahpare wa duamaha Acab. Wiho mejeta

Nabot to ya yahpare dua duaeraha. Ā jiro pa yahpa mehne to cohtotachu cahmaeraha. To ya yahpare to wa duaerachu ñño suaha Acab. Ā suaro to wuhupu tju saro chu duaeraha. To ā cahyachu ñño to namono Jezabe sinituha tirore.



—¿Dohse jiro baro cahyai nijari muhu? ni sinituha tirore.

To ā sinituchu tiro Nabot to ya yahpare to wa duaerarire yahuha ticatorre. To ā ni yahuchu ticoro painare Nabotre wajā dutiha. Ā jia to dutiro sehta wajāha tirore. Ti ā wajāchu masino ticoro to manunore tire yahu, to ya yahpare na

dutiha. Ā jiro Acab ti yahpare nano wahaha. Ti ā yoachū ñuno Cohamacu ō sehe ni yahuha Eliare:

—Acabre ō sehe ni yahui wahaga. "¿Dohse yoana painare wajā ta duti, ti yahpare nari musa? Ō sehe nina Cohamacu muhure: Nabot to yariachū dieya to dire yahpai bora cahaa dire nehnea tiha. Tirore ti yoariro seheta mu ya di cūhure nehneahca dieya," ni yahui wahaga Acabre, ni yahu dutiha Cohamacu Eliare.

To ā nichū tūhoro to niriro seheta Elia Acabre yahuro wahaha. Ā ni yahu tuhsū, Cohamacu Acab ya wuhū macainare to wajāhtore yahuha Elia Acabre. To ā ni yahuchū tūhoro Acab sehe to ñaa yoarire cahyaha. To ā cahyachū ñuno Cohamacu tirore doi wajāeraha.

**Josafa wama tiriro Juda yahpa
macaina bui puhtoro jiha
(1 Reyes 22.1-50; 2 Crónicas 17.1-21.1a)**

Ti pa baroi Elia to ā yoari pa baroihta Josafa wama tiriro Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha. Tiro puhtoro Asa cjiro macuno jiha. Noariro puhtoro

jiha tiro puhtoro ji ducaro. Cohamacu dutiare yoariro jiha. Ñ jiro to dohse yoahore masi duaro Cohamacure sinitu ñuha. Ñ jiro Cohamacu tiro mehne wahcheha. Ñ wahchero payu paye barore tirore waha. Ñ jia payu masa tirore masiha. Masurire ti ño payoa mesarire, altarire cohānoca dutiha. Ñ jiro to docai jiina puhtoare, Levite masare, sacerdoteare Cohamacu dutiare buhe dutiro warocaha tinare. Juda yahpai jia macari macainare buhe dutiro warocaha tinare. Ñ buhea waha, Cohamacu dutiare ti joari cahsarore, ti turēri cahsarore naa tiha.

Ñ noariro jiparota pache puro waharo ñano yoaha Josafa. Puhtoro Acab maconore namo ti dutiha Josafa to macunore. Acab macono Atalia wama tiricoro jiha. Ñ namo ti dutiro Efraï yahpa macaina puhtoro mehne noano cahma yoaa taa niha. Cũ dacho puhtoro Josafa Samariapu tinino wahaha. Puhtoro Acabre ñuno wahaha. Topu to suri baharo Siria yahpa macaina mehne Acab cahma wajã duaro, Josafare tirore piti ti dutiha. To ñ piti ti dutichu Josafa õ sehe niha:

—Jai wahajihna. Mari wahahto pano Cohamacure mari dohse wahahtore sinitu ñujihna, niha tiro Acabre.

To ã nichu tina sinitu ñuha Acab yainare. Tina sehe Cohamacu yare yahu muhtaina waro jieraha. Ñ jia tina mahñoa ò sehe nimaha ti puhtorore:

—Siria yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajāna wahaga. Musa ã wahachu Cohamacu musare yoadohorohca, ni yahuha Acab yaina.

Ti ã nichu tuhoro Josafa ò sehe ni sinitu ñuha:

—¿Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro waro òre mariajari? Tiro to jichu tirore sinitu ñujihna, niha tiro.

To ã nichu Acab tirore yuhtiha:

—Cũiro jira Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro. Micaia wama tiriho jira. Wiho mejeta tirore ñu yabija. Yuhure yahuro, ñano yu wahatore ã yahurucura yuhure, niha Acab.

To ã ni yahupachuta Josafa Micaia to yahuchu tuho duaha. Ñ jiro Acab Micaiare pjirocaha. To pjirocahu Micaia ti cahapu wihiha. Ñ wihiro ti sinitu ñuri baharo tina Siria yahpa macainare ti

yuhdurucaerahtore yahuha tinare. Ñ ni yahu tuhsu ñ sehe ni namoha Micaia:

—Acab yaina ti ñ mahño yahuchu cahmana Cohamacu, Acab sehe to cahma wajã variahto sehe, ni yahuha Micaia tinare.

To ñ ni yahupachuta Acab cũhu Josafa cũhu Siria yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajãa wahamaha. Ñ waharo puhtoro Acab wiho jiro surara yoaro sehe suhti sãaha. Josafa sehe puhtoro jiro, puhtoro ya suhti sãariro jiha. Ñ jiro Siria yahpa macaina bui puhtoro Acabre wajã duaha. Ñ jia Josafare wajãa taa nimaha "Acab jira," nia. Ñ wajãa taa tiro cahpu su, "Pairo jira. Acab jierara," ni masiha. Ñ jia Josafare wajãeraha. Wiho mejeta cũiro Siria yahpa macariro surara Efraï yahpa macaina surarare buemahno puhtoro Acab sehere wajã ñochu yoaha. Ñ jiro nahi cahachu waro tiro yariaa wahaha. To ñ yariachu ñha Samariapu to tunuriai to pjacu cjirore na, toi yaha tirore. Ñ jia to tunuriare ti cosaro watoi, to di yahpapu bora cahaha. Ñ jia dieya to dire nehneha. Ñ nehneha tina Elia Acabre to yahuriro seheta. Cohamacu to niriro seheta ñ yoaha Acab cjirore.

**Acab cjiro macuno Efraĩ macaina bui
puhtoro sãaha. Ā jiro Eliseo
Eliare cohtotaha
(1 Reyes 22.51-53; 2 Reyes 1-3)**

Ā yoa Acab to yariari baharo to macuno Ocozia Efraĩ yahpa macaina bui puhtoro sãaha. Ā jiro cū dacho boraro dohatiha. Ā dohatiho baharo to yuhduhtore masi duaro cãina to cahamacare Baal-zebub wama tiriro masure sinitu ñu dutiro warocaha. Filisteo masa cahapũ warocaha tinare. To ã warocachu ñuno Cohamacu õ sehe niha Eliare:

—Puhtoro Ocozia cahamacare yahui wahaga. "Cohamacu warore sinitu ñuno cahmana musare. Musa puhtoro Ocozia yariaro taro nina. Tire yahuna wahaga tirore," ni yahuga to cahamacare, ni dutiro warocaha Cohamacu Eliare.

To ã ni tuhsuchu to niriro seheta yahuha Elia Ocozia cahamacare. To ã ni yahuchu tuhoa tina sehe ti puhtorore yahua wahaha. Ā yahua "Elia jire sãre yahuriro," ni masieraha. Ā masierapahta "Õ sehe bajuriro sãre yahure," niha Ocoziare. Ti ã nichu tuhoro tiro "Elia

jia musare yahuriro" ni, masiha. Ā masino
cũ curua surarare Eliare ñaha dutiro
warocamaha. Ā jia surara Elia cahapũ ti
suchũ tiro õ sehe niha tinare:

—Cohamacũ yare yahuriro jija. Muano
macari pichaca bora ta, musare jũ
pahñonohca. Ā wahana to yare yahuriro yũ
jichũ masinahca mũa, niha Elia surarare.

To ã nichũ to niriro seheta muano
macari pichaca tinare jũ pahñonocaha. Ti
ã wahari baharo Ocozia paina surarare
warocaha toa. Ā jiro pari turi tina
cũhũre jũ pahñonocaha. Ti ã wahari baharo
Ocozia pa curua surarare warocaha toa. Ā
waha, Eliare boca sũ, surara pũhtoro Elia
panoi na tuhcuca caha sũ, õ sehe niha:

—Tuaro siniija mũhũre. Yũhũre, yũ
yaina surara cũhũre wajã dutii tjiga mũhũ,
ni tuaro siniha tiro Eliare.

To ã siniri baharo Cohamacũ Eliare
tina mehne waha dutiha. Ā jiro Elia waha,
sũ, pũhtoro Ocoziare õ sehe ni yahuha.

—Baal-zebubre, Cohamacũ waro
jierarirore mũ dohse yũhdũhtore sinitu ñũ
dutimaha mũhũ. Ā yoacũ ñano yoai nia
mũhũ. Mũ ã yoari buhiri yariaihca mũhũ,
ni yahuha Elia tirore.

To niriro seheta yariaa wahaha
 Ocozia. Pua cuhma waro puhtoro jimaha
 tiro. To macuno mariaha tirore. Ā jiro
 to bahuro Jorā wama tiriro tirore
 cohtotahtiro puhtoro sāaha.



Mahanoca baharo Cohamacu Eliare
 мѡанопѡ na мѡono taro niha. Ā jiro Eliseo
 Eliare piti ti wahcāno niha. Ā jia waha,
 cāa macarire yuhdu wahcā, Jordāo wama tiri
 ma duhtu cahapu buhu sūha. Buhu sū, Elia
 to bui macari suhtirore tjuwe na, noari
 tia turē, ti suhtiro to turēri tia mehne
 diare cjāpoha. To ā cjāpochu dia pari
 wahsa wahaha. Co marierj wahsa to pahāhti

wahsa tjuaha. To ã wahachũ pahãa wahaha tina puaro. Elia Cohamacũ tirore to naahtore masiha. Ñ masino to wahahto pano Eliseore sinitu ñũha:

—¿Cohamacũ yũhũre to naahto pano dohse yũ yoachũ cahmajari mũhũ? ni sinitu ñũha Elia Eliseore.

To ã sinitu ñũchũ Eliseo õ sehe ni yũhtiha:

—Cohamacũ to Espíritu mũhũre noano yoadohora to tua mehne mũ yoa ñohto sehe. Mũhũre to yoadohoriro yũhdo curero yũhũre yoadohojaro to Espíritu, ni yũhtiha Eliseo Eliare.

To ã nichũ õ sehe ni yahuha Elia:

—Mũ sinirire to wachũ mijo nina. Wiho mejeta mũanopũ yũ wahachũ ñũriro mũ jichũ Cohamacũ mũ siniriro seheta mũhũre yoadohorohca. Yũ wahachũ mũ ñũerachũ mũhũre yoadohosi tiro, ni yũhtiha Elia.

To ã niri baharo wacũenoca mũanopũ tunuria bora taha. Cawaloe tiare waja bora taa niha. Tia tunuria noano si siteria jiha. Ñ dujia taro Eliare na mũjaa wahaha. Wihnono ohrẽno sehe jiro mehne tirore naroca mũoha. Wacũenoca ã wahaha. Ñ jiro Elia mariaha. To bui



macari suhtiro cahsaro dihta jiha.
Yahpapu bora caha su, toi coãha. ã jiro
ti cahsarore na buhaa wahaha Eliseo. ã
buhu suro, Jordão wama tiri mare ti
cahsaro mehne cjãpoha. ã cjãporo õ sehe
niha:

—¿Jehova, Cohamacu waro yuhure yoadohoi tai nijari muhu? ¿Eliare mu yoadohoriro seheta yuhure yoadohoi tai nijari? niha Eliseo.

To ã nichu pari turi diapu pari wahsa wahaha. Co marieno tjuaha. To ã wahachu pahãa wahaha toa.

Cohamacu tua mehne yoa ñoha Eliseo (2 Reyes 4-5)

Ti papure Eliseo Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro to jichu paio to yaro seheta yahuriro jiha. Tiro paire wapamoriro jiro, yariaa wahaha. To yariari baharo paio sehe to wapamonore to wapaerachu ñuno, yariariro cjiro pohnare cahamaca sō duamaha. Yariariro cjiro wapamonore wapa dutiro to pohnare cahamaca sō duamaha. To ã sō duachu ñuno yariariro cjiro namono tuaro cahya, Eliseore ticorore yoadoho dutiha.

—Ne paye baro cjueraja sã. Cũ biato posa se dihtare cjuaja sã. ¿Ã jina dohse wapanahcari sã wapamonore? niha ticoro Eliseore.



To ã nichu ò sehe ni yahuha tiro
ticorore:

—Payu biatori wasoco wahaga. ã waso
tuhsu ti biatorire mu wuhupu duhu dapoga.
ã yoaco mu wuhure bihaga. Biha tuhsu mu
cjuari sere ti biatorire pio sãa dapoga,
niha Eliseo ticorore.

To ã nichu tuhoro to niriro seheta
yoaha ticoro. To ã yoachu ti biatori
noano wahpaa biatori dujiha se. Ti ã
wahachu ti se wapa niñerure naha. Ti
niñeru mehne ti wapamonore wapa pahñoa.
ã jiro ti niñeru duhsaa mehne noano jiha
ticoro to pohna mehne.



ã yoa Sune wama tiri macai Eliseo to
 jichu cūcoro numino tirore chua
 payorucuha. Cohamacu yare yahuriro to
 jichu masino tirore chua payorucuha. ã
 jiro ticoro to manunore õ sehe niha:

—Ahriri Eliseo ya tahtia cjihtore
 dohojihna mari ya wuhui, niha ticoro.

To ã nichu ti tahtiare dahre tuhsu
 Eliseore ti tahtiai cūha. Ti ã yoachu
 ñuno Eliseo wahcheha. ã wahchero, tinare
 yoadoho duaha. Tina pohna marieina jiha.
 ã jiro ti pohna tihto cjihtore sini payoha
 Eliseo Cohamacure. To ã sini payori
 baharo pohna tiha tina cūirocã. Wiho

mejeta bucuero curero to wahachu to dapu
purīha tirore. To ã purīchu yariaa
wahaha. To yariaa wahachu ñuno to pocoro
tiro cjirore Eliseo ya camai duhu payo,
tirore macano wahaha. Tirore boca, to
wuhupu pji taha. Ñ jiro Eliseo ti wuhupu
suro ti macunore sini payoha Cohamacure.
Ti macunore masa dutiro sini payoha. Ñ
sini payo tuhsu ti macuno pjacu bui su
pja, tirore puti sãaha. To ã yoachu ti
macuno masaa wahaha. To ã masachu ñuno
tirocãre to pocorore waha.

Ñ yoa ti pare Siria yahpa macariro,
Naaman wama tiroiro jiha. Surara puhtoro
jiha. Cami bariro jiha tiro. Ñ jiro to
namono cahamacono Efraĩ macaricoro to
namonore õ sehe niha:

—Mu manu Samariapu to jichu toi
jiriro Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro tirore
noariro wahachu yoaboa, ni yahuha Naaman
namonore.

To ã niri baharo Naamanre ti yahuri
baharo tiro Efraĩ yahpapu, Samariapu
Eliseore macano wahaha. Waha, Eliseo ya
wuhu cahapu to suchu Eliseo sehe to
cahamacunore tirore yahu dutiro warocaha.
Õ sehe niha to cahamacuno Naamanre:



—Jordão wama tiri mapu buhaga. Buhu sucu, siete tahari jo miniahga. Mu ã jo minichu mu cami bari yatia waharohca, niha Eliseo cahamacuno Naamanre.

To ã nichu tuhoro sua yuhduaha Naaman. ã suaro õ sehe niha:

—Õ sehe ni tuhotumahi: "Tiro yuhure ñuno ta, Cohamacure sini payorohca yuhure," ni tuhotumahi. ¿Ã jiro dohse jiro baro Jordão wama tiri mapu jo mini dutiri? Mari ya yahpai ti ma yuhdoro jia mári noa mári jira, niha tiro ã suaro.

Ã suaro to ya yahpapu tjuaa waharo

taro nimaha. To ã waha duachũ ñũa to
cahamaca tirore õ sehe niha:

—Eliseo mijõare to yoa dutichũ
yoaboa mũhũ. ã jicũ wiho jirocã to yoa
dutirirore yoasiniga. ã yoacũ noariro
wahaihca mũhũ, niha to cahamaca tirore.



Ti ã nichũ tũhoro Jordão wama tiri
mapũ cuhsũro wahaha Naaman. Eliseo to
niriro seheta siete tahari jo miniha. To
ã yoa tuhsũchũ to cami bari noano yatia
wahaha. To ã yatia wahachũ ñũno Naaman
Eliseo cahapũ sũ paye barore tirore wa
duamaha tirore waparo taro. To ã wapa

duapachuta Eliseo wapa cahmaeraha. Ñ jiro Naaman to ya wuhupw tjuua wahaha.

To wahari baharo Eliseo cahamacuno Giezi wama tirore tirore nunu ti wahcã, tiro cahapw suha. Naaman to wa duamari cjirire na duaro niha. Ñ jiro Naamanre mahñooha. Ñ sehe nimaha:

—Mipure puaro Eliseo cahai wihire. "Tinare wai tai nija. Ñ jicu muhw yuhure wa duamarire waga," ni quiti warocare Eliseo muhwure, ni mahñooha Giezi Naamanre.

To ñ mahñoohw Naaman to cjuare waha. To ñ nichw, niñerure, suhti cühure waha tirore. Tire ñaha tuhsu wuhupw to warire nuono wahaha. Ñ nuu tuhsu, Eliseo cahapw suha tiro. To ñ suchw ñuno tirore sinitu ñuwa Eliseo:

—¿Dohse yoai niri muhw? niha.

—Yoaerahi, ni yuhtiha Giezi.

To ñ nichw tuhoru Eliseo to mahñorire masi tuhsu. Ñ masino ñ sehe niha tirore:

—"Cohamacu cahamacuno jija," niriro jicu niñerure sinieraro cahmana muhwure. Ñ jiro mu ñ ñano yoari buhiri Cohamacu muhwure buhiri dahrerohca. Naaman to cami

bariro seheta cami bariro jirucuihca muhu,
ni yahuha Eliseo to cahamacunore.

To niriro seheta ã wahaha tiro.

**Siria yahpa macaina surara Efraï
yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajãha
(2 Reyes 6.8-8.15)**

Ã yoa puhtoro Jorã Efraï yahpa
macaina puhtoro to jichu Siria yahpa
macaina puhtoro to yaina surara mehne
Efraï yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajãa taa
niha. Ti yairo puhtoro Ben-adad wama
tiriho jiha. Cãa tahari ti ã cahma wajã
duapachuta Efraï macaina sehe ti tahtore
masi tuhsuha. Ti ã masi tuhsuchu masino
Siria macariho puhtoro Ben-adad to yaina
masare sinitu ñuha:

—¿Diro baro jicari mari mehne
macariho marire ñu tuhtiinare mari baharo
buhusehei yahu cohtariho? ¿Diro baro sehe
Efraï macainare mari cahma wajãhtore
yahuriho jijari musa masichu? ni sinitu
ñuha Ben-adad to yaina masare.

To ã sinitu ñuchu cãiro õ sehe ni
yahuha tiorore:

—Sã mehne macariro tire quití dahreriro mariaha. Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro jira. Eliseo jira to ya yahpa macainare mari cahma wajãhtore yahuriro. Tiro sehe mu carĩri tahtiapu mu nirire masina. ã masino tire yahuri jire to puhtorore, ni yahuha cũiro to yaina mehne macariro.

To ã nichu tuhoro sua yuhduaha Ben-adad. ã suaro Eliseore ñaha dutimaha to yaina surarare. To ã ñaha dutichu Dotã wama tiri macapu Eliseo to jiri macapu suha tina surara. Topu su ti macare soroa ducu suha. ã jiro bohrearoi Eliseo cahamacuno surara perire ñuha:

—¿Cue, dohse yoanahcari mari? niha Eliseore.

—Cuii tjiga. Mari mehne macaina surara payubia jira. Marire ñu tuhtiina yuhdoro jira mari mehne macaina surara, ni yahuha Eliseo to cahamacunore.

ã ni tuhsu Cohamacu to yaina surara perire to cahamacuno to ñuchu cahmano, Cohamacure siniha Eliseo. To ã sinichu Cohamacu Eliseo cahamacunore ñoha. Dotã wama tiri maca cahai jia yucuri tũ yucuripu payu tunua buso, si sitea buso,



cawaloa peri, anjoa peri jiha. Tina peri Eliseore ñu wihboa niha. Ñ jiro to cahamacuno tinare ñuha. Ñ jiro Eliseo Cohamacure õ sehe niha:

—Capari bajuaeraina wahachu yoaga sãre ñu tuhtiina surarare, niha tiro.

To ñ nichu capari bajuaeraina wahachu yoaha Cohamacu surarare Siria macainare. To ñ yoachu ñuno Eliseo surarare pa mahapu waha dutiha. Ñ yoaro Samariapu naa wahcãha tinare. Topu ti suchu Eliseo Cohamacure õ sehe niha toa:

—Pari turi ñuchu yoaga ahrinare, niha tiro Cohamacure.



To ã nichuta Cohamacu surarare ñuchu
 yoaha toa. Tinare ñu tuhtiina ya macai
 jia, ne dohse wahaeraha tina. Ñ jia ti
 maca macariro puhtoro Jorã tinare Siria
 yahpa macaina surarare wajã duti duamaha.
 To ã wajã duti duapachuta Eliseo tinare
 wajã dutieraha. Ñ jiro tinare chware wa
 duti, ti ya yahpaw waroca tju dutiha. To
 ã dutichu puhtoro Jorã ãta yoaha. Ti pare
 Siria yahpa macaina Efraï yahpa macaina
 mehne cahma wajã duhusinimaha.

Yoa cureri pa baharo Siria yahpa
 macaina puhtoro Ben-adad to surara mehne
 pari turi Efraï yahpa macaina mehne cahma

wajãa wahaha. ã jia Samariare noano soroa
ducu suha. ã yoaa topure yoari pa jiha
"Ti chua pihtijaro," nia. ã jia Samaria
macainare juca yariacnu yoaha. Chua maria
curero jiro wapa ti yuhduaha. ã jiro
cũcoro tuaro juca baro to macunocãre wajã,
tirocãre chunocaha. Ti ã ñano yuhduchu
ñuno puhtoro Jorã Eliseore õ sehe ni
tuhotuha: "Eliseo ya buhiri ñano yuhduna
nija mipure. Michare tirore wajã
dutihta," ni tuhoutuha Jorã. ã ni
tuhuturo Eliseo dapure cjã ta dutimaha. ã
dutiro cũiro surarare Eliseore ñaha dutiro
warocamaha. ã warocaro to warocarirore
nunu ti wahcãha. ã jiro surara Eliseo
cahapu to wihichu ñuno Eliseo sehe to ya
wuhure bihanocaha tirore "Sã tahri," nino.
ã jiro puhtoro Jorã to wuhupu wihiro õ
sehe niha Eliseore:

—Cohamacu sehe marire ñano yuhduchu
yoaro nina. ¿Dohse yoasinina to
yoadohohtore cohtasininahcari mari? niha
Jorã Eliseore.

To ã nichu tuhoro Eliseo õ sehe ni
yuhthiha tirore:

—Õ sehe nina Cohamacu: "Ñamichacapu
ahri pa baroi ahri maca macari sopaca

cahai trigo pohcare wapa maria curero
duaahca ò macaina," niha Cohamacu, ni
yahuha Eliseo.

To ã nichu tũhoro pũhtoro mehne
macariro surara ò sehe niha:

—Mu niriro sehe yoasi. ¿Cohamacu
mũanopũ marire chuare waroca bororohcari?
Ne ã yoasi, nimaha surara Eliseore.

To ã nichu tũhoro Eliseo ò sehe ni
yũhtiha tirore:

—Ñamichacapũ yũ niriro seheta chua
jiahca. Ti chua jipachuta mũhu sehe ne
chusi, ni yahuha Eliseo tirore.

Ã yoa ti macare soroina surara peri
Siria yahpa macaina toi jiha. Ti ã jichu
Cohamacu tuaro bisiro coa tachũ yoaha tire
tinare tũho dutiro. Payũ cawaloa, tunua
buso mehne ti bisiro coa taro seheta
bisiro coa tachũ yoaha Cohamacu. To ã
yoachũ tũhoa tina Siria macaina cuaa waha,
ò sehe ni tũhotumaha: "Payũ surara peri
marire wajãa taa nina," ni tũhotumaha. Ã
ni tũhotua waha pihtia wahaha. Ã wahaa,
ti ya jipihtiro cohã cũnoca, wahaa wahaha.
Ti ã wahari baharocã ti maca macari
sahrĩnoi jiri sopaca cahai pititiaro mua
jiha. Tina cami baina jiha. Siria

macaina ti duhti murocarire masieraha. Ā
jla ō sehe niha tina ti basi.

—Ōpure dujina, yarianahca mari.

Ahri macapu sãana juca mehne yarianahca.
Basa wahana. Siria macaina surara cahapu
wahajihna. Marire ti wajãchu noanohca.
Pa tehe nina catinahca mari, niha tina ti
basi.

Ā ni tuhsu Siria macaina ti carĩri
cuhtui suha. Ne masa mariaha. Cohamacu
tinare to cuochu waha pihtia wahaha. Ti
mariachu ñua cami baina chua payu ti cohã
wahcãrire boca chuha. Ā jia payu suhtire
ti cohã wahcãrire naha. Ā yoaa ō sehe
niha ti basi.

—Mari sehe ahri chuare pjíro chuna
noano wahcheja. Mari ã churo watoi mari
coyea sehe ñano yuhdua nica. Ā jina
tinare yahuna wahajihna, niha tina ti
basi.

Ā nia ti maca sopaca cahapu su, topu
jiriore sopacare cohtariore yahuha:

—Ne Siria yahpa macaina surara
mariahna. Tina mariapachuta ti ya
jipihtinocahre, ni yahuha sopacare
cohtariore.



Ti ā ni yahuchu tiro sehe ti puhtoro
 Jorāre yahuro wahaha. To ā yahuchu tūhoro
 ti puhtoro cawaloa pisainare surarare tire
 űu dutiro warocaha. Ā jia to surara
 "Potocā tjira. Waha pihtiari jire," ti
 nichu jipihtina ti maca macaina murocaa

waha, Siria macaina ti jiri cuhtu cjiropu ti yare naa wahaha. Ti ã murocachu cūiro surara Eliseore "Yoasi" niriro bora su cahaa wahaha. To ã bora su cahachu tina paina peri tireore tu tiã yuhdua wahaha. Ñ jiro yariaa wahaha. Ñ jia ti dachoi ti cohã wahcārire trigo pohcare na wihi, wapa maria curero duaha. Ti maca macari sahrĩno sopaca cahai ti pohcare na wihi, duaha. Eliseo to niriro seheta ã yoaha. Ñ jiro to niriro seheta "Muhu ti chware ne chusi," to niriro ti pohcare chueraha.

**Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha Jorã
(2 Reyes 8.16-24; 2 Crónicas 21.1b-22.1)**

Ñ yoa Efraĩ yahpa macaina bui Jorã puhtoro to jichu Juda yahpa macaina puhtoro Josafat yariaa wahaha. To ã yariachu Josafat macuno masa wahmino Jorã wama tiroiro puhtoro sãaha. Ñ puhtoro sãano to bahanare wajã pahño dutiha. Ne cūiro tireore cohtotahtireore wajã duha dutieraha. To namono Atalia wama tiricoro jiha. Puhtoro Acab cjiro macono jiha. Ñ jiro ñaricoro jiha ticoro cūhu. To ã jichu to manuno cūhu Jorã ñano yoaha. To

ã ñano yoari buhiri Cohamacu tirore buhiri dahreha. Dohatichu yoaha tirore. ã dohatiro yariaa wahaha tiro. To ã yariachu to macuno duhsariro sehe puhtoro sãaha. Tiro Ocozia wama tiriro jiha. ã jiro tiro Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha.

**Jehu wama tiriro puhtoro Acab cjiro
ya wuhu macainare wajã pahñonocaha
(2 Reyes 8.25-10.36; 2 Crónicas 22.2-9)**

ã yoa Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro Ocozia ñariro jiha. To pocoro ñaricoro to jichu tiro ticorore ñu cū ñano yoaha. ã jiro ñariro jiha.

Ti pare Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro sehe Jehu wama tiriro cahapu suha. Jehu sehe Efraï yahpa macaina surara puhtoro jiha. To ã jichu tiro cahai suriro Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro to dapui sere pio payo, ò sehe niha tirore:

—Muhure pio payohi Efraï yahpa macaina bui puhtoro mu jihtore ñocu. ã jicu muhu sehe puhtoro Acab cjiro ya wuhu macainare wajã pahñoihca. Cohamacu cahamacare to wajãri buhiri, Jezabe to

namono cūhu to ñabiaro yoari buhiri ti panamana ji turiainare wajã pahñoga. Mũ ã yoachu ti coyea ne cūiro duhsasi, ni yahuha Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro tirore.

To ã ni yahu tuhsuchu Jehu to yaina surara mehne waha, Efraï macaina puhtoro Jorãre wajãha. Juda macaina puhtoro Ocozia cūhure wajãha. Tina puaro Acab cjiro coyea jimaha.

Ã yoa tuhsu Jezabe cahapu su, pjiri wuhupu muano macari tahtiapu to jichu ñuha Jehu. Ã ticorore ñuno ticoro cahamacare pisuha. Ticorore muano macari sopacapu tjuroca boro dutiha tinare. To ã dutichu to niriro seheta yoaha tina. Ti ã tjuroca borocho yariaa wahaha ticoro. Ã jiro jipihtina Acab coyeare wajã dutiha Jehu. Ã jiro Cohamacu Eliare to yahu dutiriro seheta Acab coyea yaria pihtia wahaha. Ã jiro Jehu Efraï yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha. Veinte y ocho cūhmari puhtoro to jiri baharo yariaa wahaha. To ã yariachu to macuno Joacaz wama tiriro to macaina bui puhtoro sãaha.

**Joas wama tiriro Juda yahpa
macaina puhtoro jiha
(2 Reyes 11-12; 2 Crónicas 22.10-24.27)**

Ã yoa Atalia wama tiricoro, puhtoro Jorã cjiro namono jisiniha. Ã jiro Jehu ticoro macunore Ocoziare to wajãchũ ñũno, ticoro sehe Juda yahpa macaina puhtorocoro ji duaha. Ã ji duaro, paina Davi cjiro panamana ji turiainare wajã pahño dutiha.



Ã jiro ticoro sehe Juda yahpa macaina puhtorocoro sãasinimaha. Wiho mejeta to macono cũirocãre to pjapucurore nuoha "Tirocãre wajãri," nino. Ã nuono ticoro

to manuno mehne tirocāre ñu wihboha. To manuno Joaida wama tiriro jiha.

Sacerdotea puhtoro jiha. Ñ jia Cohamacu wuhui tirocāre nuo, cū tahtiapu wihboha tirocāre. Tirocā Joas wama tiriro jiha. Ñ jia seis cuhmari waro tirocāre nuoha.

Ñ yoa siete cuhmari to cjuachu ñuno Joaida Joasre Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro sōha. Tireore puhto sō duaina payu ti jichu ñuno tireore puhto sōha. Payu masa ti ñurocaroi to ñ puhto sāachu, masa sehe wahche, basaha.

Ti ñ basachu tuhoru puhtorocoro Atalia Cohamacu wuhupu ñuno suha. Ñ suro tinare ñuno, sañurucuha:

—Yuhure ti puhtorocorore cohāa nica, ni sañurucuha.

To ñ sañurucuchu tuhoru Joaida surarare ticorore wajā dutiha. Ñ jia ticorore wajāha tina.

Ñ jiro Juda yahpa macaina puhtoro jiha Joas. Ñ yoa sacerdote Joaida tireore yoadohoha. Cohamacure to noano ño payohto sehe tireore yoadohoha. Ñ jiro noano yoasinimaha Joas. Wiho mejeta sacerdote Joaida to yariari baharo Cohamacu waro jierainare ño payo ducaha. Ñ jiro



Cohamacu to yare yahu muhtainare
 warocamaha tinare Cohamacu waro dihtare ño
 payo dutiro. Ti ã dutipachuta tinare tuho
 duaeraha puhtoro Joas cūhu. Cūiro
 Cohamacu to warocariro Zacaria wama tiriro

jiha. Tiro Joaida cjiro macuno jiha. Ā jiro ō sehe nimaha tinare:

—Cohamacu dutiare yuhdurucana nica musa. Ā jina ñano yuhdunahca musa. Tirore musa cohāchū ñuno musa sehere cohānohca tiro, ni yahumaha Zacaria masare.

To ā ni yahuchū tuhorō jicoaeraha puhtoro Joas. Ā jicoaeraro Zacariare tāa mehne doca wajā dutiha masare. To ā dutichū Cohamacu wuhū cahai tāa mehne doca wajāha tirore. Ā ñano yoaro puhtoro Joas Zacaria pucuro tirore to yoadohorire ne wacūeraha. To pucuro Joaida cjiro Joasre noano ñū wihbomaha paio tirore to wajā duachū. To ā noano yoadohorire ne wacū duaeraha Joas, Joiada macunore ā wajā dutiro. To ā ñano yoari buhiri paina tirore Joasre wajāha. To yariari baharo to macuno Amasia Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro sāaha.

**Juda yahpa macainare yahuha Cohamacu yare
yahu muhtariro Joe wama tiri
(Joel 1-3)**



Ti papure Juda yahpai payu poreroare,
paina bucuna cūhure warocaha Cohamacu. To
macaina ti weseri macaa toaare chu
pahñonocaha bucuna. Ñ jia payu masa juca
baha. Ñ jiro coro taerachu yoaha
Cohamacu. Ñ yoaro Cohamacu yare yahu
muhtarirore Joe wama tiriore warocaha.
Juda yahpa macainare yahu dutiro tireore
warocaha. Ñ jiro ñ sehe ni yahuha:

—Yuhure tuhoga musa. Mipure mari
ñabiaro yuhduna nica. Mari weseri macaa
toaare chu pahñonocaha. Ñ jina mari cahya
yuhduja. Ñ jina Cohamacure sinina wahaga
musa. Mipure trigo yapari Cohamacure mari

waboa mariahna. Ahri dacho to pihtichu to wahaboriro sehe waharo nina mipure. Ñ jipachuta pari turi Cohamacure musa ño payochu, musa ñaa yoarire potocāta musa cahyachu, tiro musa ñaa yoaare borohca. Ñ boro pa tehe nino musare noano jichu yorohca toa. Cohamacu mari mehne doi suaerara. Pjiroca yoa ducara marire. Ñ jiro marire ñano yuhduchu yoa duaerara. Wiho mejeta musa ñaa yoarire mahñono marieno cahyaro cahmana musare. Ñ jina musa bucuna musa coyeare pji cahmachuga. Ñ cahmacnuna chu duhujihna mari ñaa yoarire mari cahyarire ñona tana. Ñ jia sacerdotea Cohamacure sini payojaro masa ti yuhdu witihto sehe, ni yahuha Joe Juda yahpa macainare.

To ñ niri baharo to niriro seheta yoaha tina. Ti ñ yoachu Cohamacure ti sinichu tiro tinare yoadohoha. Ñ jiro poreroare, paina bucuna cūhure waroca namoeraha. Ñ jiro ñ sehe niha tinare:

—Pari turi noano jinahca musa. Pari turi chware cjuanahca musa. Ñ cjuana yuhu mehne wahchena, yuhure noano durucunahca musa. Ñ jicu baharopure jipihtina masare yu Espíriture warocaihta. Ñ jia musa

pohna Cohamacu yare yahuahca. Ā jia musa mehne macaina wahma yapia bajuamehneare ñuahca. Ā jia musa mehne macaina bucuna cahānopu cahāahca. Ā jicu yu cahamacare yu Espíriture warocaihta. Ā jia tina yu yare yahuahca. Ā jicu yu tua mehne bajuamehneare yoa ñoihca manopu. Yahpapu cūhure yu bajuamehneare ñoihca. Dire, pichacare, mene ñoihca. Ā jiro sū dacho macariro nahitianore cohtotarohca. Ñami macariro di yoaro sehe sohāriro cohtotarohca, ni yahuha Cohamacu tinare.

Ti jipihtia ti niriro seheta ā waharohca ahri yahpa to pihtihto pano.

**Joacaz, pairo Joas, pairo Jeroboā cūhu
Efraī yahpa macaina bui puhtoa cohtota
mujachtina jiha. Ā jiro Amasia Juda
yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha
(2 Reyes 13.1-14.24; 2 Crónicas 25)**

Baharo puhtoro Jehu Efraī macariro to yariari baharo to macuno puhtoro sāaha. Tiro Joacaz wama tiro jiha. Diez y siete cūhmari waro ti puhtoro jiha. Puaro wachua, uru mehne ti yoinare ño payorucuha tiro paina Efraī macaina bui

pũhtoa ti yoariro seheta. To ã yoari buhiri Siria yahpa macaina tina mehne cahma wajã yũhdurucachu yoaha Cohamacũ. Ti ã yũhdurucachu Efraĩ yahpa macaina Siria yahpa macainare waparucua tiha ti wapa nachũ. Ti ã yoachu pũhtoro Joacaz Cohamacure siniha Efraĩ macainare to yoadohohto sehe. To ã sinichũ Cohamacũ Efraĩ macainare Siria macainare yũhdurucachu yoaha. Ñ jiro pũhtoro Joacaz to yariari baharo to macuno pũhtoro sãaha. Tiro Joas wama tiriro jiha. Tiro cũhũ puaro wachũare uru mehne ti yoinare ño payoha.

Ñ yoa Efraĩ yahpai Joas to pũhtoro sãari baharocã Amasia wama tiriro Juda yahpa macaina bui pũhtoro sãaha. Tiro pũhtoro Joas cjiro macuno jiha. Tiro sehe noa cureriro jimaha pũhtoro jiro. Ñ pũhtoro sãano to pũcũrore wajãinare puaro wajã dutiha. Wiho mejeta ti pohnare wajã dutieraha. Cohamacũ dutia ti niriro seheta ti pũcũsuma dihta ti ñano yoari buhiri buhiri tira. Ti pũcũsuma ti ñano yoari buhiri buhiri tierara ti pohna. Ñ jiro ti pohnare buhiri dahre dutieraha pũhtoro Amasia.

Baharo tiro to yaina surarare
cahmachu duti, Edō yahpa macaina mehne
cahma wajāa wahaha. Ā cahma wajāa Edō
macainare yuhdurūcaha. Ti ā yuhdurūcari
baharo puhtoro Amasia noano yoaeraha. Edō
macaina ti ño payoa masurire "Cohamacu
jira," ti nia masurire na tjua taha. Ti
masuri sehe tua maeraha. Tuare cjuāa Edō
macainare yoadohoboa ti cahma wajāchu. Ā
ti tua maerapachuta puhtoro Amasia ti
masurire na tjua taha. Na wihi tuhsu
wahiquinare wajā ti masurire ño payoha.
To ā yoachu ñuno suaha Cohamacu. Ā suaro
ti masurire to ño payori buhiri Efraī
macainare Amasia ya macare Jerusalēre cohā
dutiha. Ā jia Efraī macaina Juda yahpa
macaina mehne Jerusalēpu jiina mehne cahma
wajā yuhdurūcaha. Ā yuhdurūcaa, ti maca
macari sahrīnore tāa mehne ti yoari
sahrīnore dota site boronocaha. Ā jia
Cohamacu wuhu macaare wapatiare nanocaha.

Mahanoca baharo Eliseo dohatiro
yariaro taro niha. To yariahto panocā
puhtoro Joasre ō sehe niha:

—Siria yahpa macainare mūsa cahma
wajāna tinare yuhdurūcanahca. Cohamacu

musare yoadohorohca, ni yahuha Eliseo
puhtoro Joasre.

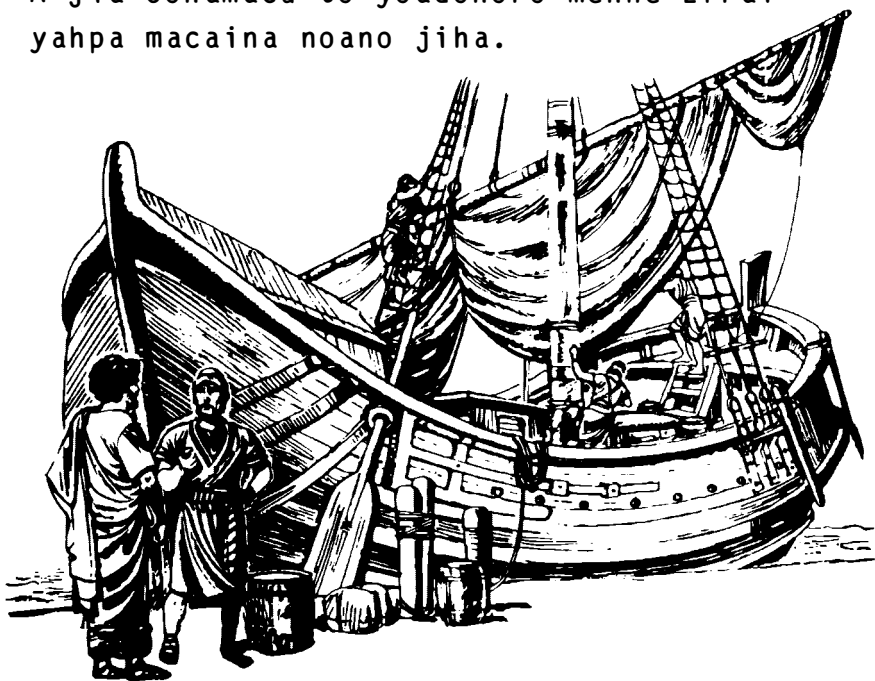
Ã jiro Eliseo to yariari baharo to
niriro seheta puhtoro Joas to yaina surara
mehne Siria yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajã
yuhdurucaha. Baharo puhtoro Joas to
yariari baharo to macuno Efraï macaina bui
puhtoro sãaha. Jeroboã wama tiriro jiha.
Tiro cũhu paina Efraï yahpa macaina puhtoa
yoaro seheta uru mehne ti yoarina wachuare
ño payoha.

Ã jiro Juda yahpa macaina puhtoro
Amasia yoa cureri pa jisiniha. Baharo
paina masa tireore wajãha. To ã yariari
baharo to macuno Uzia Juda yahpa macaina
puhtoro sãaha.

**Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Jona wama
tiriro Efraï yahpa macainare, Nínive
wama tiri maca macaina cũhure yahuha
(2 Reyes 14.25; Jonás 1-4)**

Ã yoa Jeroboã Efraï yahpa macaina bui
puhtoro to jichu Jona wama tiriro jiha.
Tiro Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro jiha. Ã
jiro Cohamacu to yahu dutiriro seheta
yahuha Jona Jeroboãre. Paye yahpari

macaina mehne Efraĩ yahpa macaina ti cahma
 wajã yuhdurucahtore yahuha Jona to
 puhtore. To ã ni yahuriro seheta
 yuhdurucaha tina paye yahpari macainare.
 ã jia Cohamacu to yoadohoro mehne Efraĩ
 yahpa macaina noano jiha.



Cũ dacho Nínive wama tiri maca
 macainare yahu dutiro warocamaha Cohamacu
 Jonare. Nínive Asiria yahpa macari maca,
 puhtoro ya maca jiha. ã jiro to macaina
 ti ñano yoarire yahu dutiro warocamaha
 Cohamacu Jonare. To waha dutipachuta waha
 duaeraha Jona. ã waha duaeraro pjiria
 dohoriapu samu, pa macapu duhti wahcãmaha.

"Cohamacu yuhure masisi," ni tūhotumaha tiro. Wiho mejeta to ā duhti wahcāchu masino, tuaro wihnono wāchu yoaha Cohamacu. Ā jiro tuaro coro taha. Ā jia ti ma pjiri ma macaa pahcōri bujua pahcōri wahcāno, tia dohoriare miohto cua yuhduaha. Tia to ā wahachu űua tiapu jiina cui yuhduaha. Ā cuia, "¿Diro buhiri ā wahajari?" ni masi duaa docapeha. Ā docapea Jona ya buhiri to jichu masiha tina. Ā masia tirore sinitu űua:



—¿Dohse jiro baro mari mipure ā űano yuhduana nijari? ¿Dohse yoari muhu? ni sinitu űua tina.

Ti ã sinituchu Jona yuhtiha:

—Cohamacure duhtii nimahi. Yu ã duhtiri buhiri ã wahara. Yuhure yoroca ñonocahga. Musa yuhure ã cohāchuh, coro, wihnono cūhu yuhdua wahaahca, ni yuhtiha Jona.



To ã nichu tuhoa tina tirore cohā duaerapahta tirore yoroca ñonocaha. Wihnono, coro mehne to tuaro tachuh ñua tirore ã yoaha. Ti ã yoachuta doihta coro, wihnono cūhu yuhdua wahaha. Ti ã yuhduchuh ñua tiapuh jiina Cohamacu tuariro to jiare masiha.

Ã jiro ti mapuh ti cohārirore pjiriro wahi tirore tūroca, buronocaha. Cohamacu to warocariro wahi jiha. Ã jiro wahi pjaropuh sāahno catiriro jiha Jona. Tia nuhnu waro sāsiniha to pjaro puhichapuh.

Topu sãano Cohamacu siniha. ã jiro Cohamacu wahi mehne tirore to yuhdu witichu to yoachu ñuno wahcheha. ã Cohamacu mehne wahchero tirore "Noana," niha. ã jiro tia numu wahaboroi wahire toachu yoaha Cohamacu. ã toaro Jonare paduropu toa cūnocaha. Paduropu to jichu pari turi Nínive macainare yahu dutiha Cohamacu tirore. To ã yoari baharopu Jona yuhtiha juna. ã jiro Nínive macainare õ sehe ni yahuro wahaha:

—Mipure Cohamacu ahri macare cohã pahñonohca, ni yahuha to macainare.

To ã nichu tuhoa to macaina tuaro cahyaha. ã jiro ti puhtoro jipihtinare õ sehe yoa dutiha.

—Ne, mipure chuena tjijihna. ã jina mari ñaa yoarire cahya, tire duhujihna. Mari ã yoachu ñuno Cohamacu marire buhiri dahreraboca. ã jiro ahri macare cohãeraboca, niha ti puhtoro to masare.

To ã nichu to niriro seheta yoaha masa. Ti ñaa yoarire ti ã cahyachu ñuno, ti ya macare cohãeraha Cohamacu.

To ã cohã duaerachu masino cahya yuhduaha Jona. Nínive macainare Cohamacu to noano yoachu ñuno suaha tiro. "Israe



masa dihtare noano yoaro cahmana
Cohamacure," ni tũhotumaha. Ā jiro ō sehe
niha Cohamacure:

— "Nínive macaina ti ñaa yoarire
borohca Cohamacu," ni tũhotuhi. Ā ni
tũhotucu dohoriapu samu pa macapu duhti

wahcāmahi. Masare niji siaro yoariro mu
jichu masihi. Wiho mejeta ahrina Israe
masa jieraina ti ñano yoari buhiri mu
buhiri dahrechü cahmamahi. Mu ã yoaerachü
ñuchü cahya yuhduaja. Mipure yu catichü
yaba cjihti jierara. Ñ jichü yuhure
yariachü yoaga, niha Jona Cohamacure.

To ã nichü õ sehe ni yuhtiha
Cohamacu:

—Ahri maca macainare yu noano yoachü
noa nina. Ñ jiro ti ñaa yoarire yu bochu
cühure noa nina, ni yuhtiha Cohamacu
Jonare.

**Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Amós wama
tiriho Efraï yahpa macainare yahuha
(Amós 1-9)**

Ñ yoa Efraï yahpa macaina puhtoro
Jeroboã to jichü Cohamacu to yare yahu
dutiha Amós wama tiriore. To macainare
yahuro õ sehe niha:

—Õ sehe nina Cohamacu musare: "Musa
ñuchusuma panopu macaina Egiptoi ti jichü
tinare wiohi yuhu. Ahri yahpai jiinare
painare beserahi. Musa sehere yu yaina
cjihti besemai. Yu ã besepachuta yu

dutiare yuhdurucare musa. Ñ jicu musare
 buhiri dahrei tai nija. Musare ñu
 tuhtiinare musa cahapu warocaihta. Ñ sua
 musa mehne cahma wajã yuhdurucaahca.
 Panopu payu bucunacãre musa ya yahpapu
 Efraï yahpapu warocahi. Ñ jicu chua
 marieno wahachu yoahi musa ya yahpare.
 Musare yu ã buhiri dahrepachuta yu dutiro
 sehe yoaerare musa. Ñ jicu musare yu
 buhiri dahrehtore yahui nija musare.
 Musare ñu tuhtiina payu musare wajãahca.
 Ñ jicu musa ya yahpare pihtichu yoaihca
 yuhu. Noano ji duana masurire ño payo
 namoena tjiga musa. Ti masuri yaba cjihti
 jierara. Yuhure ño payona painare noano
 yoaga musa. Musa sehe noano yoaerare
 painare. Masurire musa ño payori buhiri
 pa yahpapore ji duticu warocaihta musare.
 'Painare masi yuhdurucaja,' ni tuhutumana
 musa. Musa ã jichu ñucu musare ñu yabija
 yuhu. Ñ jicu musare buhiri dahreihta.
 Puhtoro Jeroboã to ya wuhu macaina cùhure
 wajã pahñoihta. Ñ jicu yuhure ño
 payoeraina paina barore ti ño payoa
 mesarire altarire cohã pahñoihta," ni
 yahura Cohamacu musare, ni yahuha Amós
 Efraï yahpa macainare.



To ã nichu tuhoro uru mehne ti
yoariro wachure ño payo dutiroo sacerdote
suaro õ sehe niha Amósre:

—Juda yahpapure yahui wahaga. Õpure
yahu namoi tjiga, niha tiro Amósre.

To ã nichu Amós õ sehe niha tirore:

—Ovejare ñu wihboriro dihta jimahi.
Yu ã jipachuta Cohamacu Efrai macainare to
yare yahu dutire yuhure. Yuhure mu yahu
dutierapachuta õ sehe ni yahuihta muhure.
Paina mu pohnare wajãahca. ã jia mu
namore naahca. ã naa ticorore paina mua
mehne ñano yoa dutiahca. ã jia paina masa
mu ya yahpare naahca. ã jicu muhu sehe pa

yahpai jiro yariaihca. Jipihina musa
Efraï yahpa macainare buhiri dahrero
musare paye yahparipu waha site dutirohca
Cohamacu, ni yahuha Amós sacerdotere, ti
yoariro wachure ño payo dutirirore.

Ã jiro õ sehe niha Cohamacu Amósre:

—Baharopu Efraï yahpa macainare yahu
namosi yuhu. Yu yahware tuho duapahta
tuhosi tina. Yuhure ño payoeraa, paina
barore ño payora tina. Ti ã yoari buhiri
buhiri dahreihta tinare. Ñano yuhduahca.
Ã jia yu buhiri dahrehtore duhtisi tina.
Ti ya yahpare Efraï yahpare pihtia wahachu
yoaihta yuhu. Wiho mejeta masa sehere
wajã pahñosi. Cãinare wajãsi yuhu. Ã jia
baharopu Davi cjiro panamana ji turiaina
pari turi puhtoia jiahca toa. Ti pare
Efraï yahpa macainare ti ya yahpapu tjua
tachu yoaihca yuhu. Ã jia ti yahpai noano
jiahca. Ã jicu pari turi cohãsi yuhu
tinare, ni yahuha Cohamacu Amósre.

**Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha Uzia
(2 Reyes 15.1-7; 2 Crónicas 26)**

Ã yoa Efraĩ yahpa macaina puhtoro Jeroboã to jichu puhtoro Amasia macuno Juda yahpa macaina puhtoro jiha. Tiro Uzia wama tiroiro jiha. Ã jiro wahmuno jiro Cohamacure yuhdurucaeraha. Ã jiro paina masa mehne to yaina surara ti cahma wajãchu Cohamacu tinare yoadohoha. Ã jiro Jerusalēi paye macaripu cūhure tinare ñu tuhtiinare ducatahti wuhuse butia wuhuse dahreha. Ã jia paina tinare ti cahma wajãa tachu tina ti ya yahpare Juda yahpare ducata masiha. Ã jiro noano yoasinimaha puhtoro Uzia wahmanopure. Baharo pache puro waharo, "Painare masi yuhdurucaja," ni tuhoturiro jiha. Ã jiro tuho masierariro seheta ñano yoaha. Cohamacu wuhupu inciensore jũno wahaha. Cãina sacerdotea tirore cuisã, tire yoa dutieramaha. Sacerdotea dihtare inciensore jũ dutiha Cohamacu to ya wuhui. Ti ã yoa dutierapachuta ti wuhui inciensore jũnocaha tiro. To ã yoari buhiri cami bachu yoaha Cohamacu tirore. Ã jiro doihta Cohamacu wuhupu jirirore

tirore wija dutiha. Cami baina ti wuhui
ji masierara. Ñ jiro to catiro puro
Cohamacu wuhupu ne sãaeraha. Ñ dohatiro
puhtoro Uzia to macunore to dahraare cūha.
To macuno Jotam wama tiriro jiha. Ñ jiro
puhtoro Uzia to yariari baharo Jotam Juda
yahpa macaina bui puhtoro sãaha.

**Juda yahpa macainare yahuha Cohamacu yare
yahu muhtariro Isaia wama tiriro
(Isaías 1-6)**

Ñ yoa puhtoro Uzia to yariahto pano
yoa cureri pa puhtoro to jiri baharo Isaia
jiha. Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro jiha.
Ñ jiro Juda yahpa macainare, ti yahpa
cahai jiina cūhure Cohamacu to yare yahu
dutiro cūha tirore. Juda yahpa macainare
yahuro ò sehe niha Isaia:

— Ò sehe nina Cohamacu musare:

"Yuhure ã ñunocahna musa. Ñ jina ñaina
jira musa. Musa pucsuma musare ti noano
yoariro seheta noano yoamahi musare. Ñ
jina ti pucsuma ti pohnare ti noano
yoapachuta tinare yuhtieraina yoaro seheta
yuhure yuhdurucare musa. Mipure musare
ñano yuhduchu yoahi. Ñ jina Jerusalē



dihtare cjuasinina musa. Musare yu ā
 buhiri dahrepachuta yuhure tuho duaerara.
 ¿Dohse yoaihcari yuhu musare yuhti duticu?
 Wahiquinare wajā jū mo musa yuhure wachu
 ñu yabi yuhduaja. Yuhure musa wari ne
 yaba cjihti jierara. Yuhure musa ño
 payohti numuri bese numuri cūhure ñu
 yabija. Yuhure musa sinichu musare
 yuhtisi yuhu. Musa ñaare musa yoari
 buhiri musare yuhtisi yuhu. Ñaare yo
 namoena tjiga. Noaina jiga. Ā jina
 pjacuoinare noano yoaga. Ñano yoarina
 cjiri jipanahta yuhure yuhtina noano
 jinahca musa. Yuhure yuhtierana ñano

yuhdunahca musa. Musa Jerusalē macaina yuhure yuhtiina jimare. Masa noaina jimare musa. Mipu sehere masare wajāina jira musa. Ā jina paina musare ti mahño dutichu mahñona musa. Musare ti wapari baharo mahñona musa. Ā jichu musare ñano yuhdunchu yoaihca pari turi yuhure musa yuhtihto sehe," nina Cohamacu musare, ni yahuha Isaia Juda yahpa macainare.

Pa tehe ò sehe ni yahu namoha Isaia:

—Ō sehe ni yahura Cohamacu musare:

"Baharopure jipihtia yahpari macaina yu ya wuhupu yuhure ño payoa taahca. Ā jia pari turi cahma wajāsi. Ti ā wahahto pano musa Juda yahpa macaina ñano yuhdunahca.

'Cohamacu jira,' ni musa yoari masurire musa ño payori buhiri ñano yuhdunahca. Ā ñano yuhduna musa ño payoa masurire cohā, duhti murocaa wahanahca. Musa Juda yahpa macaina, Jerusalē macaina cūhu ñabiaina jira. Sodoma macaina cjiri yoaro sehe ñabiaina jira musa. Musa puhtoia paina yuhdoro ñaina jira. Pjacuoinare ñano yoara tina. Ā jia masare ñano yoa dutira. Ā jia ñabiaina jira musa puhtoia. Musa Juda yahpa macainare yu buhiri dahreri baharo, catiinare ti ñaa yoarire boihca

yuhu. Ñ jiro Jerusalē yu ya maca cjihto jirohca," nina Cohamacu musare, ni yahuha Isaia.

Pa tehe Cohamacu ya wese quitire ñ sehe ni yahuha Isaia:

—Musa Juda yahpa macaina wese yoaro sehe jira. Ti wese puro noano ñu wihbore ti wesere. To ã ñu wihbopachuta ti wese noano dicha tieraha. Ñ jiro wese puro ti wesere cohãno taro niha. Wese puro wesere to noano ñu wihboriro seheta Cohamacu musare noano ñu wihbomare. To ã ñu wihbopachuta noaina jierara musa. Painare noano yoaerara musa. Paina ya yahpare manocahna musa. Musa ñano yoari buhiri yoaro macainare musa mehne cahma wajã dutirohca Cohamacu, ni yahuha Isaia Juda yahpa macainare.

Ñ yoa puhtoro Uzia to yariari cuhmai Isaia Cohamacu tuariro to jiare masiha. Ñ jiro cahãno sehe ñuha. Cohamacu wuhui jiro tire ñuha. To ã ñuchu anjoa mmano macaina seraf wama tiina sañurucua niha:

—Ñaa marieriro jira Cohamacu, ni sañurucurucua niha.

Tire ñuno to basi to ñaare cahyaro sañurucuha Isaia:

—Cue ñariro jija yuhu. Ā jiro Cohamacu yuhure buhiri dahrerohca. Paina Juda yahpa macaina cūhu ñaina jira, ni sañurucuha Isaia.

To ā sañurucuchu cūiro mūano macariore warocaha Cohamacu tiore. Ā duji taro jūri pichacacā mehne Isaia duserore pihoha. Ā piho tuhsu ō sehe niha Isaiare.

—Mu ñaa yoarire bo tuhsure Cohamacu, niha mūano macariro tiore.

Baharo Cohamacu ō sehe niha:

—¿Diro sehere warocaihcarī yuhu?
¿Noa sehe yu yare yahurohcari? niha.

—Yuhu yahui wahaihta. Yuhure warocahga, ni yuhtiha Isaia.

To ā nichu tuhoro ō sehe ni yahu dutiha Cohamacu tiore:

—Juda yahpa macainare ō sehe ni yahuga: "Yu yare mūsa tuaro tuho nunupanahta tire ne tuhosi mūsa. Pjīro ñaare yoarucuina jira mūsa. Ā jina capari bajaeraina ti ñu masieraro seheta, tuho bocaeraina ti tuhoeraro seheta yu yare ne tuhosi mūsa," ni yahui wahaga tinare, niha Cohamacu Isaiare.

**Jotam wama tiriro Juda yahpa macaina
puhtoro to jiri baharo Acaz wama
tiriro puhtoro sãaha
(2 Reyes 15.32-16.20; 2 Crónicas 27-28;
Isaías 7.1-9.7)**

Ã yoa puhtoro Uzia to yariari baharo to macuno Juda yahpa macaina puhtoro sãaha. Tiro Jotam wama tiriro jiha. Noariro jiha. Cohamacu dutiare yuhdurucaeraha. Ã jiro Cohamacu tireore yoadohoha. Amonita masa mehne cahma wajã tinare yuhdurucaha. Ã jiro Jerusalẽ macari sahrĩnore cahnoha tinare ñu tuhtiinare ducataa taa. Ã jiro diez y seis cuhmari waro puhtoro to jiri baharo yariaa wahaha. To ã yariari baharo to macuno puhtoro sãaha. Tiro Acaz wama tiriro jiha.

Ã yoa puhtoro jiro masa ñariiro jiha Acaz. Cohamacure yuhdurucaha. Paina puhtoa Efraĩ yahpa macaina puhtoa cjiri ti ñano yoariro seheta ñano yoaha tiro cũhu. Ã ñariiro jiro to pohnare wajã jũ muoha Cohamacu waro jierarimore ño payoro. To ã ñano yoari buhiri buhiri dahreha Cohamacu tireore. Siria yahpa macainare, Efraĩ

yahpa macainare puhtoro Acaz ya yahpa
macaina mehne Juda yahpa macaina mehne
cahma wajāchu yoaha. Acazre buhiri
dahrero niha.

Baharo Siria yahpa macaina Efraī
yahpa macaina cūhu pari turi Juda yahpa
macaina mehne cahma wajāa taa niha. Ti ā
yoachu űno Cohamacu Isaiare yahu dutiro
warocaha Acaz cahapu. Topu suro ō sehe
niha:

—Ō sehe nina Cohamacu: "Jerusalē
macaina noano jisininahca mūsa. Ā jiro
yoa cureri pa baharo Efraī yahpa pihia
waharohca. Cūcoro nuhmino wihārirocāre
bocarohca. Tuho masiro to wahahto pano
bucuro curero to wahahto pano, Asiria
yahpa macaina Efraī yahpa macainare cohā
pahñoahca. Siria yahpa macaina cūhure
cohā pahñoahca. Ā jiro mūsa puhtoro
cjihto pairere warocarohca Cohamacu. To
warocahtiro puhtoro Davi cjiro panamino ji
turiario jirohca. Tiro puhtoro to jichu
Juda yahpa macaina noano jiahca. Ā jiro
puhtoro noariro, tuariro jirohca," nina
Cohamacu, ni yahuha Isaia Acazre.

To ā ni yahupachuta puhtoro Acaz
tiore tuho duaeraha. Ā jiro Cohamacure

wacū tuaeraha. Ā wacū tuaeraro ti yoaa masurire ño payoha. Ā ño payoro taro Jerusalēpu paró dahreha ti masurire ño payoa mesarire, altarire. Ā jiro diez y seis cūhmari waro to jiri baharo yariaa wahaha. To yariari baharo to macuno Juda macaina puhtoro sāaha. Tiro Ezequia wama tiriro jiha.

**Juda yahpa macainare,
Efraī yahpa macainare yahuha Isaia
(Isaías 9.8-12.6)**

Ā yoa Cohamacu to yare yahu muhtarirore Isaiare Efraī yahpa macainare ō sehe ni yahu dutiha:

—Musa Efraī macaina, "Painare masi yūhdurūcaja," ni tuhotumarina jira musa. Musa ā jirina jichu Cohamacu musare buo tichu yoarohca. Musare ñu tuhtiinare musa mehne cahma wajā yūhdurūcachu yoare tiro. To ā yoapachuta tirore ne ño payoerara musa. Ā jiro Asiria yahpa macaina musare cahma wajā musare yūhdurūcaahca. Ti mehne musare buhiri dahrerohca Cohamacu, ni yahuha Isaia Efraī yahpa macainare.

Ã jiro õ sehe ni yahuha Isaia Juda
yahpa macainare:

—Musa Juda yahpa macaina, Asiria
yahpa macainare cuena tjiga. Baharo
curero tina musare caribosi. Baharopure
musa puhtoro cjihtore warocarohca
Cohamacu. Puhtoro Davi cjiro panamino ji
turiariro jirohca. Ã jiro Cohamacu
Espíritu tirore noano masiro noa
yuhduariro jichu yoarohca. Ã jiro
jipihtinare quihõno noano yoarohca. Ti pa
to ji ducachu ahri yahpapure noano jiahca.
Jipihtina Cohamacure masiahca. Ã jia
jipihtia yahpari macaina ti puhtoro to
cũhtirore noano ño payoahca. Ã jina
jipihtiropu waha siteina Israe masa musa
ya yahpapu tjua tanahca. Musare tjua
tachu yoarohca Cohamacu. Ã jia Juda yahpa
macaina, Efraï yahpa macaina cũ yahpai
noano jiahca. Ã jia Cohamacu mehne wahche
tirore "Noana," niahca, ni yahuha Isaia.

**Juda yahpa macainare, Efraī yahpa macaina
cūhure yahuha Miqueas wama tiriro
(Miqueas 1-7)**

Ã yoa Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro
Jotham to jiro puro Cohamacu yare yahu
muhtariro Miqueas wama tiriro jiha.
Cohamacu tirore Juda yahpa macainare,
Efraī yahpa macainare to yare yahu dutiha.
Õ sehe ni yahuha Miqueas:

—Yuhure tuhoga musa. Musa ñaare
musa yoari buhiri musare buhiri dahrerohca
Cohamacu. "Cohamacu jira," musa nia
masurire ño payore musa. Ã jiro Samariare
musa puhtoro ya macare cohã pahñonohca
Cohamacu. Ã jiro ti maca macaina ti
masurire cohã pahño, jūnocanohca.
Jerusalē macaina Samaria macainare ñu cū,
tina cūhu masurire ño payora. Ã jiro
Efraī yahpa macainare Samaria macaina
cūhure buhiri dahrerohca Cohamacu. Pa
yahpa macaina surara Efraī yahpa macaina
mehne cahma wajã yuhduruca, ti wajã
duhainare ti ya yahpapu naahca. Juda
yahpapu cūhure paina surarare warocarohca
Cohamacu. Ã jia pa tehe Jerusalēre cohã
pahñoahca. Musa ñano yoari buhiri musare

ã buhiri dahrerohca. Paina ya wuhuse ma,
ti ya yahpa cūhure mana mūsa. Puhtoā mūsa
sehe noare masiborina jipanahta tire masi
duaerara mūsa. Ñaare tuaro yoa duara
mūsa. ã jiro Cohamacure mūsa sinipachuta
mūsa siniriro seheta yoasi tiro, ni yahuha
Miqueas.

"Cohamacu yare yahu muhtaina jija,"
ni mahñoinare õ'sehe ni tuhtiha Miqueas:

—Cohamacu mūsa sehere yoadohosi. ã
jina to yare masare yahu masisi mūsa, ni
tuhti, tinare Cohamacu to buhiri
dahrehtore yahuha.

Tina Israe masare to ã buhiri dahreri
baharo ti noano jihtore yahuro õ sehe niha
Miqueas:

—Baharopure tūcu Cohamacu wuhu to
jiri tūcu wiho jiri tūcu jisi. Ti tūcure
ñō payoa mehne ñuahca masa jipihtina. Tu
cahapu wahaahca jipihtina Cohamacu waro ya
dutiare masia taa. Ti pare masa noano
jiahca. Ti basi cahma wajāsi. ã jina
mūsa Israe masa paye yahparipu waha
siteina jinahca. ã waha siteinare musare
mūsa ya yahpapu tjua tachu yorohca
Cohamacu. ã jina Israe yahpapu tjua
tanahca mūsa. Mipure paye yahpari macaina

surara musa mehne cahma wajãa taa nina. ã
jina Caldeo wama tiri yahpai jinahca musa.
Musa topu musa jiri baharo wiho jiina
yoaro sehe jisi musa. Belẽ wama tiri
macai musa Israe masa bui puhtoro cjihto
masa bajoarohca. Belẽi Juda ya curua
macaina ya yahpai jiri macai masa
bajoarohca, ni yahuha Miqueas.

ã ni tuhsu Cohamacure sinino õ sehe
niha:

—Cohamacu, mu yaina masare ñu
wihboga. Ovejare ñu wihboriro to yaina
ovejare to noano ñu wihboriro seheta ñu
wihboga mu yainare. Sã ya yahpai sãre
noano jichu yoaga. Noano yoadohoga sãre.
Mu ã yoachu ñua paye yahpari macaina
muhure ño payoahca. Paina mahñoina
"cohamana" ti niina yoaro sehe jierara
muhu. Cohamacu waro jii nina muhu. Sã
ña yoarire bora muhu. ã jicu sã
ñuchusumare Abrahãre, Jacobo cũhure "Noano
yoaihca musa panamana ji turiainapure," mu
ni muhtariro seheta yoaihca muhu sãre.
Tire masija yuhu, niha Miqueas Cohamacure.

**Asiria yahpa macaina Efraĩ yahpa macainare
payu wajāa, ti wajā duhainare naa
wahaha. Ā jia Efraĩ yahpa macaina
ya macari cohōa wahaha
(2 Reyes 14.26-29; 15.8-31; 17)**

Ā yoa Efraĩ yahpa macaina bui puhtoro
Jeroboā payu surarare cjuaha. Ā jia
Cohamacu yoadohoro mehne tinare ñu
tuhtiina mehne cahma wajā, yuhdurucaha. Ā
jia tiro ti puhtoro to jichu noano jiha
Efraĩ macaina. Ā jiro cuarenta y un
cuhmari puhtoro to jiri baharo yariaa
wahaha Jeroboā. To yariari baharo to
macuno Zacaria wama tiriro puhtoro sāaha.

Ā puhtoro sāano masa ñariro jiha
tiro. Paina Efraĩ macaina bui puhto
yoaro sehe masa ñariro jiha. Ā jiro seis
sūri to puhto sāari baharo paio tire
wajāha. Tire wajāriro Salum wama tiha.
Ā jiro puhtoro sāaha tiro. Cū sū to
puhtoro sāari baharo paio sehe tire
wajāha. Tire wajā tuhsu puhtoro sāaha
tiro cūhu. Tiro Manahem wama tiriro jiha.
Tiro masa ñariro jiha. Ā jiro diez
cuhmari to puhtoro sāari baharo yariaa
wahaha. To yariari baharo to macuno

puhtoro sãaha. Tiro Pekaia wama tiroiro
 jiha. Tiro cũhu masa ñariro jiha. ã jiro
 pua cũhma puhtoro to sãari baharo cũiro
 surara tirore wajãha. Tiro surara Peka
 wama tiroiro jiha. Tirore wajã tuhsu
 puhtoro sãaha tiro cũhu. ã jia Zacaria,
 Salum, Manahem, Pekaia, Peka Efraĩ macaina
 puhtoa ti jichu Uzia Juda yahpa macaina
 puhtoro jiha. ã yoa Peka masa ñariro
 jiha. ã jiro Efraĩ yahpa macaina puhtoro
 to jichu Asiria yahpa macaina surara tina
 mehne cahma wajãa wahaha. ã cahma wajãa,
 Efraĩ macaina mehne cahma wajã
 yuhdurucaha. Tinare yuhduruca, cãa macari
 macainare Efraĩ yahpa macainare Asiria
 yahpaw naa wahcãha. Ti ã
 yuhdurucapachuta puhtoro Peka Efraĩ
 macaina bui puhtoro jisiniha. ã jiro
 veinte cũhari to puhtoro jiri baharo
 pairo tirore wajãha. Tiro Oseas wama
 tiroiro jiha. Puhtoro Pekare wajã tuhsu
 puhtoro sãaha tiro cũhu.

ã yoa tiro cũhu masa ñariro jiha. ã
 jiro puhtoro to jichu Asiria yahpa macaina
 surara Efraĩ yahpa macaina mehne cahma
 wajãa taha. ã cahma wajã, Efraĩ yahpa
 macainare yuhdurucaha Asiria macaina. ã

yuhduruca Samaria macainare Asiria yahpaw naa pahñonocaha. Samaria Efraï yahpa macaina puhtoro ya maca jimaha. ã jia ti maca macainare Asiria yahpaw jia macaripu cûha Asiria macaina. ã jiro nueve cuhmari Oseas Efraï macaina puhtoro to ji ducari baharo to ya yahpa cohõa wahaha. ã jiro Efraï yahpa macaina Israe masa puhtoro ji batoariro jiha Oseas.

ã wahaha Efraï yahpa macaina Israe masa Cohamacure ti yuhdurucari buhiri. Cohamacu to yare yahu muhtainare tinare yahu dutiro warocamaha. To yare ti ã yahupachuta ne tuho duaeraha to macaina. ã jia puaro wachua masure uru mehne ti yoaa masure ño payoha. Ti ã ñano yoari buhiri buhiri dahrero, tinare paye yahparipu wahachu yoaha Cohamacu. Juda yahpa macaina cûhu noano yuhtieraha Cohamacure. Ti ã yuhtierapachuta tinare cohãerasiniha Cohamacu.

Baharo Asiria yahpa macaina puhtoro paye yahpari macainare Efraï yahpaw naa cûha. ã jia paina masa ti yahpai jiha. Tina sehe "Cohamacu jira," ni ti yoari masurire ño payoina jia, ti masurire Efraï yahpaw na suha. ã na supahta, Cohamacu

waro cūhure ño payo duamaha. Ñ ño payo
duaa, Israe masunore sacerdotere ta
dutiha. Ti ã ta dutichu taro tiro
Cohamacure wahiquinare ti wahtore
buhehtiro jiha. Ñ buhepahta Cohamacu waro
dihtare ño payoeraha. "Cohamacu jira," ni
ti yoari masuri cūhure ño payoha. Ñ jia
potocāta Cohamacu warore ño payoa nieraha.

**Noariro, Ezequia wama tiriro Juda
yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha
(2 Reyes 18-20; 2 Crónicas 29-32; Isaías
36-39)**



Ñ yoa Ezequia wama tiriŕo Juda yahpa
 macaina bui puhtoro noariŕo jiha. Puhtoro
 Acaz cjiŕo macuno jiha. Cohamacu dutiare
 to niriŕo seheta yoiŕo jiha. Ñ jiro
 Cohamacu waro jierainare yajeripohna
 marieinare yucucu yoiŕo sehe jiiŕe
 catierainare to macaina ti ño payochu ñuno
 tiro ti ño payoa mesariŕe altarire payu
 cohānocaha. Tuhsu puhtoro ji ducaro
 Cohamacu warore ño payo dutiha masare.
 Ñ jiro Cohamacu wuhure ti sahrĩ sāari
 sahrĩno sopa pahmarire cahno dutiha. Ñ
 yoiŕo jipihtina sacerdoteare, Levite masa
 cūhure cahmachu duti, Cohamacu yare to yoa
 dutiriŕo seheta quihōno yoa dutiha tinare.
 To pano tire quihōno ti yoiŕari buhiri
 tina ñano yuhdua niha. Tire tiro yahuha
 tinare. Ñ jia Levite masa Cohamacu to
 dutiriŕo seheta yoa, buhiri marieina
 tjuaha. Ñ jia Cohamacu ya dihtare ti
 wuhui cū dutiha. Ñ jiro ti dihta ti
 wuhupu jichu cahmaha. Payere na wioha ti
 wuhui jiare, ti wuhu macaa Cohamacu ya
 potocāta ti jierachu ñuno. Ñ yoa tuhsu ti
 wuhui jiare quihōno dapoha, Cohamacu to
 dapo dutiriŕo seheta. Ti ñ cahño tuhsuchu
 wahiquinare wajā jū muo Cohamacure ño payo

dutiha puhtoro Ezequia sacerdoteare. Ñ
yoa tuhsu puhtoro Davi cjiro to cūriro
seheta Levite masare Cohamacu wuhui ti
dahraare cūha Ezequia. Ñ jia Cohamacu to
cūriro seheta to ya wuhui yoaa niha tina.

Ñ yoa baharo pascua bōse numure dahre
dutirow, jipihtina Juda yahpa macainare,
Efraī yahpa macaina cūhure pjirocaha
Ezequia. Payu Juda yahpa macaina bōse
numure ñua taha. Wiho mejeta mahainaca
Efraī yahpa macaina taha. Payu tina sehe
ti bōse numure ti dahrechū ñua bujupeha
tinare. Ñ yoa Juda yahpa macaina ti bōse
numure dahrea, Cohamacure ti ño payoa
mesarire, Cohamacu wuhupu jieraa mesarire
soropu ti ño payoa mesarire cohānocaha.
Jerusalēi jia mesarire cohānocaha.
Cohamacure quihōno ño payoa taa ti
mesarire cohānocaha. Cohamacu to dutiriro
seheta to ya wuhupu tirore ño payoa taa
niha. Ñ jia ti bōse numure dahre tuhsu
paye macaripu su, topu jia mesari cūhure
cohāha tina. Ñ yoa tuhsu ti ya wuhusepu
tjuaa wahaha. Ñ jiro Cohamacu ya wuhui to
dutiare ti yoachū sacerdotea cūhure Levite
masa cūhure quihōno yoa dutiha Ezequia.

Juda yahpai Ezequia puhtoro to
 jisnichu Asiria yahpa macaina surara
 Samaria macaina mehne cahma wajã
 yuhduruca, ti ya yahpapu naa wahaha
 tinare. Ti pare Asiria macaina puhtoro
 Salmanaser wama tiriho jiha. ã jiro diez
 cuhmari baharo to yariari baharo Senaqueri
 wama tiriho Asiria yahpa macaina puhtoro
 sãaha. ã sãa tuhsu to yaina surara mehne
 Juda yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajãha. ã
 cahma wajãno jipihtia Juda yahpai jia
 macari macainare yuhdurucaha. Jerusalẽ
 macaina dihtare yuhdurucaeraha. ã jiro
 Asiria yahpa macaina puhtoro Ezequiare
 quiti warocaro, õ sehe niha: "Yu yaina
 mehne cahma wajãna sãre ne yuhdurucasi
 musa. ã jia Egipto macainare musare mu
 cahma wajãdoho dutichu ne yoadohosi tina.
 Musa yairo Cohamacu cũhu musare yoadohosi.
 Tirore musa ño payoa mesarire cohã tuhsuri
 jire musa," ni quiti warocaha Senaqueri
 Ezequiare.

To ã quiti warocachu tuhoro Ezequia
 Cohamacu ya wuhupu sãa Cohamacu yare yahu
 muhtaritore Isaiare quiti warocaha.
 Tinare Cohamacure sini payo dutiro quiti

warocaha. To ã quti warocachu Isaia õ
sehe ni yuhti quti warocaha tirore toa:

—Cuii tjiga Asiria yahpa macainare.
Ti puhtoro Senaqueri to ya yahpa macaina
quti warocaahca tirore. Ti quitire
tuho to ya yahpau tjuaa waharohca. ã
jiro topu yariaa waharohca, ni yahuha
Isaia puhtoro Ezequiare.



Baharo puhtoro Ezequia puriria
musuriacãre dohatiha. ã to dohaticu to
yariahtore yahu dutiha Cohamacu Isaiare.
To ã yahu dutichu õ sehe ni yahuha Isaia
Ezequiare:

—Mipure yariai tai nica muhu, ni yahuha Isaia puhtoro Ezequiare.

To ã nichu tuhoru Ezequia Cohamacure tuaro siniha:

—Cohamacu, mupure tuaro sinija yu yuhduhto sehe. Mu yare ã yoarucuhi mu yoa dutiro sehta. Tire wacuga muhu, ni siniha Ezequia Cohamacure.

Ã ni tuhsuro tuaro tiha. To ã siniri baharo Cohamacu Isaiare Ezequia cahapu waroca, tire ã sehe ni yahu dutiha:

—Mu sinirire tuhohi. Ã jicu mu tichu ñuhi. Ã jicu mu siniro sehta yoihta. Quince cuhmari ji namoihca muhu, ni yahu dutiha Cohamacu Isaiare. To yahu dutiro sehta yahuha Ezequiare.

Ã jiro quince cuhmari baharo puhtoro Ezequia to yariari baharo to macuno Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro saaha. Tiro Manase wama tiro jiha. To pucuro sehe veinte y nueve cuhmari waro puhtoro jiha.

**Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Isaia wama
tiriro Israe masare Juda yahpapu
tjuaa wahainare yahu joarocaha
(Isaías 40-66)**

Ã yoa Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro
Isaia to joari tjui Juda yahpapu Israe
masa ti tjuaa wahahtore yahuha.
Babiloniai Caldeo yahpai jiri macai jiina
Israe masa ti tjuaa wahahtore yahuha. Õ
sehe ni joaha:

—Õ sehe nina Cohamacu: "Israe masare
cahyainare wahchechu yoaga. To purota ti
ñano yoari buhiri buhiri dahre duaja.
Masa marienopu ò sehe ni sañurucuriro
jirohca: 'Musa ñaa yoarire cahya
duhunocahga. Mari puhtoro to tahto pano
noaina jiyuga musa. Pjaa wuhturi, pjaa
buri cūhure noari wapa mari yoariro
seheta, tuhcuah maharire potoa maharire
mari yoariro seheta, ñaa maharire noa
maharire mari yoariro seheta, wetere mari
cosariro seheta musa ñaa yoaare duhuga,'
ni sañurucuriro jirohca. Jipihtina ahri
yahpa macaina noa yuhduariro to jiare
masiahca. Cohori, tja cūhu mahanoca
jirucuma butia wahara. To seheta masa

cũhu mahanoca jirucuma butia wahara. Wiho mejeta Cohamacu ya sehe ne pihtisi. To niriro seheta yoarohca tiro. Noa buheare yahuina Jerusalē macainare yahuina tũyucu buipũ waha, topure m̃sa buheare masare sañurucu yahuga. Juda yahpa macainare yahuga. Ti puhtoro Cohamacu õi jira. Ti puhtoro jiro taro nina. ã taro noano yoainare ti noano yoari wapa warohca tinare. ã jiro ñano yoainare ti ñano yoari buhiri buhiri dahrerohca. ã jiro ovejare ñũ wihboriro to noano ñũ wihboriro seheta to yaina masare ñũ wihborohca," nina Cohamacu.

Cohamacu tuariro, noano masiriro jira. Cohamacu ti dahreri masũ yoaro sehe jierara tiro. Ti masure yucucu mehne yoara. Tu dacho maca macari si mehne ti masure yoara. Pa dacho macaa macari si picha cjihti jira. ã jiro ti masuri yaba cjihti jierara. ã yoapahta tuho masieraina ti jiare ne masierara. Masuri ne ñuhmierara. ã jia marire yoadohoerara. Wiho mejeta Cohamacu waro tua yũhduariro jira. Paina tiro yoaro sehe jiina ne mariahna. "Cohamacu marire ñuerara," ni masieraja mari. Ne wahyaerara tiro. ã

jiro masi pahñonocahna. Tirore mari wacũ
tuachu mari wahyapachuta tiro marire noano
tuachu yoarohca toa.

Õ sehe nina Cohamacu: "Ahri yahpare,
ahri yahpa macaina cũhure dutiro jija.
Ã jia masa jipihtina yũhure ño payoro
cahana. Wiho mejeta Israe masa pinihtare
yu yaina cjihtire besehi. Jipihtiropu
waha siteinare, tinare ti ya yahpapu tjua
tachu yoahi. Musa Israe masa yu cahamaca
jira. Musa mehne jija. Ã jicu musare
yoadohoi nija. Ã jina cuiena tjiga. Ã
jicu jipihtina musare ñano yoa duainare
ñano yũhduchu yoaihca tinare. Mahainaca
masa musa jipachuta musare yoadohoi nija,"
nina Cohamacu musare Israe masare.

Ã jiro õ sehe ni namona Cohamacu:
"Yu cahamacuno jihtiro cjihtore warocai
nija. Yu Espíritu tiro mehne jirohca. Ã
jiro tirore yoadohorohca. Ã jiro
jipihntinare quihõno yoarohca. Noano
yoarohca masare. Bisiro durucusi tiro. Ã
jiro masare cjārucuriro jisi tiro. Niji
siaro yoiro jirohca. Ã jia to buheare
jipihtina tuhoahca," nina Cohamacu.

Jehova Cohamacu waro jira. Ne pairo
Cohamacu waro mariahna. Ã jiro "Cohamacu

jira," ti nia masurire masa ti ño payochu
cahmaerara tiro. Tiro dihtare ño payoro
cahmaná marire. Ñ sehe nina tiro: "Musa
Israe masa yuhure masa yuhdurucapachuta
masa ñaa yoarire boihca. Musa ya yahpare
coro tachu yoaihca yuhu. Ñ jichu yu
Espíriture warocaihta masa mehne
jihtirore. Pari turi Jerusalēre noari
maca, pjiri maca to jichu yoaihca toa.
Puhtoro Ciro yuhure to masierapachuta,
tirore yu cahmano seheta yoa dutiihta. Yu
ñ dutichu ñ sehe yoarohca. Musare Israe
masare wiorohca. Ñ jina tiro puhtoro to
jisinichu yu ya wuhure dahrenahca toa.
Caldeo yahpa macaina 'Painare masi
yuhdurucaja,' niina jira. Ñ jia musare
ñano yoare. Ti ñ yoari buhiri tinare
buhiri dahreihca yuhu," ni yahura
Cohamacu.

Ñ jiro ñ sehe ni namona tiro: "Ahrire
wacūga masa, Israe masa. Musare yu buhiri
dahrehtore yahuhi musare. Ñ jichu musare
buhiri dahrehi. Wiho mejeta musare wajã
pahño duaerahi. Musare buhe duahi.
Yuhure noano yuhtichu yoa duahi. Doiputa
yuhure noano yuhtiina jina ñ ñano
yuhdueraboa masa. Mipu pinihtare

Babiloniai jiina, Juda yahpaw tjuaa wahaga. Musa ã wahachu musare yoadohoihta. Musare yoadohopacuta ñano yoainare ñu yabija. Ñ jicu ã yoainare ñano yuhduchu yoaihca," ni namona Cohamacu Israe masare.

Ñ yoa õ sehe ni namona musare: "Yu cahamacuno wiho waro jiro jisi. Payu yahpari macaina tirore ñu cuaa, tirore ñu duasi. Paina tirore ñabiaro ti yoari baharo to pjacu ñabiaro bajurohca. Jipihina masa tirore ñu tuhtiahca. 'Tiro yaba cjihti jierariro jira,' ni tuhotuahca tirore. Ñ jiro ñabiaro yuhdurohca tiro," ni yahura Cohamacu. Tiro to ni yahuriro mari yaro jiborirore ñano yuhdurohca. Ñ jiro tirore masa ti cami dahrech u ñuno mari ñaare yoirere borohca Cohamacu. Mari jipihina oveja yaro sehta jija. Oveja wisia wahaina ti yoiro sehta mari mu suro ñano yoahi mari. Mari ã yoapachuta mari ya buhiri tirore ñano yuhdu dutirohca Cohamacu. Mari sehere buhiri dahresi. Ñ ñano yuhduro tiro cño pjarohca. Ñ cño pjaro ne cñ dusero durucuro marieno jirohca. Ñano yoiro to jierapachuta

tirore wajãahca. ã jiro masa ti ñano
yoarire borohca Cohamacu.

Ã yoa õ sehe nina Cohamacu:

"Jipihtina paye barore cahmaina yuhure
sinina taga. Musare yoadohoihta. Musa
sehe tuaro dahrapanahta ne wapataerara. ã
jina yuhure noano yuhtina, noano jinahca.
Musare ã cahĩrucuihta yuhu. ã jina paye
yahpari macainare yu yare buhenahca musa,"
nina Cohamacu.

Ahri cũhure nina Cohamacu: "Yuhu wiho
waro jiriro jierapaihta 'Wiho jiriro
jija,' ni tuhoutuinare yoadohoja. Cãina
Israe masa yuhure ño payopera. ã jia
tinare dahra cohtainare noano yoaerara.
Yuhure ti ño payomarire yoa ñona masare.
Tire yoaeraro cahmana. ã jia pjacuoinare
noano yoaro cahmana," nina Cohamacu.

Õ sehe nina Cohamacu cahamacuno:

"Cohamacu to Espíritu yuhure yoadohoro
nina. 'Wiho jiina jija,' niinare yahu
dutiro warocare tiro yuhure. Noa buheare
yahu dutiro warocare yuhure. Cahyainare
wahchechu yoa dutiro, peresui jiinare wio
dutiro yuhure warocare. Yuhure warocaro õ
sehe ni dutire: 'Mipure Cohamacu musare
noano to yoahiti pa jira. ã jiro baharo

ñainare buhiri dahrerohca tiro,' ni dutiro
yuhure warocare," nina Cohamacu
cahamacuno.

Ã yoa õ sehe ni namona Cohamacu: "Yu
cahamacare noano yoihta. Ã jicu ñaina
masa sehere 'Cohamacu jira,' ti nia
masurire ño payoinare yariachu yoihta. Ã
yoa baharo yoari pa noano jiahca masa. Ti
pare macaroca macaina dieya, oveja mehne
cũnoihta chuahca. Ã jia cahmacheno
marieno noano jiahca jipihtina," nina
Cohamacu. Ãta ni joaha Isaia panopure.

**Manase, Amón, Josia wama tiina Juda yahpa
macaina bui puhtoa ã cohtotarucuina jiha
(2 Reyes 21.1-23.30; 2 Crónicas 33-35;
Jeremías 1-6)**

Ã yoa Ezequia macuno, Manase puhtoro
sãano, ñabiariro jiha. Ã jiro Cohamacu
jierainare ti ño payohti mesarire pari
turi yoa dutiha toa. Ã yoaro Cohamacu
waro jierainare ño payoha. Ã yoaro ti
mesarire Cohamacu ya wuhupu dahre dutiha.
Ã jiro Cohamacu jierarirore ño payoro to
macunore wajã jũ muoha. Ã jiro yaya

cũhure sinitu ñuno wahaha. To ã yoachu
 ñuno sua yũhduaha Cohamacu tiro mehne.



To ã ñabiaro yoachu ñuno Cohamacu to
 yare yahu mũhtainare Juda yahpa macainare
 yahu dutiha.

—Paina yũhdoro ñabiaro yoare Manase.
 Juda yahpa macainare masũrire ño payo
 dutire tiro. ã jiro õ sehe nina Cohamacu:
 "Musa ya yahpa macainare ñabiaro yũhduchu
 yoaihca yũhũ. Jerusalẽ macaina cũhure ãta
 yoaihca. Musa Juda yahpa macaina ã dihta
 ñano yoarucuina jia tire mũa. Musa coyea
 panopũ macaina cũhũ ãta yoaa tire. Wiho
 mejeta ahriro Manase jipintina yũhdoro

ñabiaro yoara. Ñ jicu musare buhiri
dahrei tai nija," nina Cohamacu, ni yahuha
to yare yahuina.



Ti ã ni yahupachuta Juda yahpa
macaina tinare tuho duaeraha. Ñ jia
Asiria yahpa macaina surara puhto puhtoro
Manasere ñaha, pa macapu tirore peresu
yoaha. Cohamacu tinare ã yoa dutiha. Ñ
jiro topu peresui jiro ñabiaro yuhduha
Manase. Ñ ñano yuhduro Cohamacure siniha,
tirore to yoadohohto sehe. Ñ sinino to
ñaa yoarire cahyaro niha. To ã sinichu
tuhoro Cohamacu tirore yoadohoha. Ñ
tirore yoadohoro Jerusalēpu tjuaa wahachu

yoaha. Ñ jiro pari turi ti puhtoro jiha tiro. Ñ waharo "Potocãta Jehova Cohamacu waro jira," ni masiha tiro. Ñ masino Jerusalẽpu tju suro masurire ti ño payoa mesurire cohã pahñonocaha. Ñ jiro Cohamacu wuhui jia masurire ti ño payoa masurire cohãha. Ñ cohãno, Juda yahpa macainare Cohamacu waro dihtare ño payo dutiha. Ñ yoaro Jerusalẽ macari sahrĩnore, ti macare ti ducatarì sahrĩnore noano cahno dutiha, "Paina cahma wajã sã tari," nino. Cincuenta y cinco cuhmari waro puhtoro to jiri baharo yariaa wahaha Manase. To yariari baharo to macuno Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro sãaha. Tiro Amón wama tiriro jiha.

Ñ jiro pua cuhmata ti puhtoro jiha Amón. Ñabiarìro jiha tiro cũhu. Ñ jiro masurire ño payorucuha. Ñ jia cãina to docai jiina puhtoa tirore wajãha. Ti ã wajãchu masia Juda yahpa macaina tirore wajãrinare buhiri dahrea, wajãha. Ñ tinare wajã, Amón macunore puhtoro sõha. Tiro Josia wama tiriro jiha.

Ñ yoa Josia puhtoro sãano wahmunocã jiha. Ñ jiparota Cohamacu dutiare noano buheha, tire masino taro. Ñ jiro noarìro

jiha. "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ti
 ño payoa mesarire jipihtiare cohã pahño
 dutiha. ã jiro wahiquinare wajã jũ mo ti
 masurire wabasainare sacerdoteare wajã
 dutiha. Tire yoa tuhsu Cohamacu wuhure
 cahno duaha. ã cahno duaro sacerdotea
 puhtorore niñerure warocaha ti wuhure to
 cahnohto sehe. Sacerdotea puhtoro Hilcías
 wama tiriro jiha. ã jiro paina ti wuhure
 ti cahnono watoi Cohamacu ya dutiare ti
 joari cahsarore bocaha tiro. Ti cahsaro
 to turēri cahsaro jiha. ã bocaro ti
 puhtoro Josiare warocaha ti cahsarore. To
 ã warocachu Josia ti cahsaroi to joarire
 Cohamacu dutiare buheha. ã buhero cuaa
 wahaha. Payu dutiare tina yuhdurucamaha.
 Ti ã yuhdurucari buhiri tina Juda yahpa
 macaina ñano yuhdua niha. Efraï yahpa
 macaina cūhu ti ã yuhdurucari buhiri ñano
 yuhdua niha. Tire masino cuaa waha,
 cāinare tire sinitu namo dutiro warocaha.
 ã jia tina waha, Cohamacu yare yahu
 muhtaricorore sinitu ñuha. Ticoro Hulda
 wama tiricoro jiha. Ti ã sinituchu ticoro
 õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Õ sehe nina Cohamacu: "Yu dutiare
 ti yuhdurucari buhiri ahri yahpa macainare

ñano yuhdũchu yoaihca yũhũ. Mũsa yoari masũre 'Cohamacũ jira' ni ño payomacanocare mũsa. Mũsa ã yoarina mũsa jipachũta doi mũsare buhiri dahresi yũhũ. Pũhtoro Josia yũ dutiare yũhdũrũcaerare. ã jiro yũ yare tũhore. ã jiro ahri yahpa macaina Juda yahpa macaina ti ñaa yoarire cahyare tiro sehe. To ã cahyariro jichũ ñũcũ to catisinichũ ahri yahpa macainare tuaro buhiri dahresi yũhũ," nina Cohamacũ, ni yahuha to yare yahuricoro.

To ã ni yahuchũ tũhoa ticorore sinitu ñũina pũhtoro Josiare tire yahua wahaha.

Baharo jipihtina masare Cohamacũ wũhũ cahai cahmachu dutiha Josia. Ti ã cahmachuchũ Cohamacũ dutiare buhe pahñoha ti cahsaroĩ jia dutiare. ã buhe tuhsũ Cohamacũre õ sehe niha:

—Cohamacũ, mũ ya dutia ti niriro seheta yoanahca sã, niha tiro Cohamacũre.

To ã nichũ tũhoa masa cũhũ ãta niha. ã yoa tuhsũ ti ño payori masũri cjirire cohã pahño dutiha Josia. ã jia Josia to catiro puro Cohamacũ waro dihtare ño payo wahiquinare wajã jũ mũo tirore siniha to macaina.



Wiho mejeta puhtoro Manase cjiro to ñano yoari buhiri, ti pare masa cūhu ti ñano yoari buhiri suaha Cohamacu Juda yahpa macaina mehne. Ā jiro to yare yahu muhtariro Jeremia Cohamacu to buhiri dahrehtore yahuha. Juda yahpa macainare to buhiri dahrehtore yahuha tinare.

Baharo Josia treinta y un cūhmari puhtoro to jiri baharo Egipto yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajāa wahaha to surara mehne. Ti ā cahma wajāchu Egipto macaina Josiare wajāha. To yariari baharo to macuno Joacaz wama tiriro puhtoro sāaha.

**Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Sofonia wama
tiriŕo Juda yahpa macainare yahuha
(Sofonías 1-3)**

Ã yoa Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro
Josia to jichu Cohamacu Sofonia wama
tiriŕore to yare to macainare yahu dutiro
warocaha. Õ sehe ni yahuha Sofonia:

—Jipihtinare masurire ño payoinare
wajã cohãno taro nina Cohamacu. To purota
ti masurire ño payo batoahca masa. Mipure
masurire ño payo duhu dutira tiro.

Jipihtina musa Juda yahpa macaina puhtoa,
pache duaina, cahaina, paina masare ñano
yoaina Cohamacure yuhdurucaina jira. Ã
jina ñano yuhdunahca. Cohamacu musare
buhiri dahrero taro nina. Musa puhtoa,
Cohamacu yare yahu muhtamarina, sacerdotia
jipihtina musa ñano yoara. Ã jina
Cohamacu yare tuho duaerara. Ã jiro musa
mehne suara tiro. Ã jiro pa yahpa
macainare musa mehne cahma wajã yuhduruca
dutiŕohca Cohamacu. Ã jia ti ya yahpau
musare naahca. Topu jinahca musa.
Baharopu musare yuhdurucainare musare ñu
tuhtiinare cohãnohca Cohamacu. Ã jiro
musa mehne macaina jisiniinare Juda

yahpaw tjua tachw yorohca tiro. Ā jiro musare ñu tuhtiina ya yahpa cūhure warohca tjua tainare. To yaina masa musa jichw ā noano yorohca cāina musare. Ti pare musa mehne macaina jisiniina noano jinahca. Ā jia ñano yoa namo duasi. Cohamacure wacū tuaahca. Ā jia wahcheahca. Cohamacu noano yorohca tinare. Ā jia wahcheahca, ni yahuha Sofonia.

**Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Habacuc wama
tiriro Juda yahpa macainare yahuha
(Habacuc 1-3)**

Baharo Juda yahpa to cohōhto pano Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Habacuc wama tiriro to yare yahuro taha. Ō sehe ni yahuha Juda yahpa macainare:

—Cohamacu mehne durucucu tireore sinitu ñuhi. "¿Dohse jiro baro Juda yahpa macainare buhiri dahrerajari muhu? Mu dutiare yuhdurucara tina. Ti puhto painare quihōno yahuerara. Ā jia ñano yoaina sehe pjíro cjuara. Noaina masa ti cjuariro yuhdoro pjíro cjuara ñaina masa. ¿Ā jicu dohse jiro baro tinare buhiri



dahrerasinijari m̃h̃h̃?" ni sinitu ñ̃hi
Cohamacure.

Ỹh̃ ã sinitu ñ̃h̃h̃ t̃h̃oro ã sehe ni
ỹh̃t̃h̃re tiro: "Caldeo yahpa macainare
Juda yahpap̃h̃ warocaihta. Ñ̃aina, tuaina
jira tina. ã jia tina m̃sa ya yahpare
coh̃ã wahach̃h̃ yoaahca. Tinare warocac̃h̃
Juda yahpa macainare buhiri dahrei tai
nija," ni ỹh̃t̃h̃re Cohamac̃h̃. To ã nich̃h̃
t̃h̃oc̃h̃ tirore sinitu ñ̃hi toa: "M̃h̃h̃ ñ̃aa
marieriro jira. ¿ã jipaihta dohse jiro
baro ñ̃aina Caldeo yahpa macainare sã ya
dihta macainare buhiri dahre dutijari
m̃h̃h̃? Tina sã Juda yahpa macaina ỹh̃doro

ñabiaina jira," nihi Cohamacure. Yũ ã
 nichũ tiro yũhtihre: "Mũ ya yahpa
 macainare yũ buhiri dahreri baharo Caldeo
 yahpa macaina cũhure buhiri dahreihta. Ñ
 jia painare ti ñano yũhdũchũ ti yoariro
 seheta ñano yũhdũahca tina cũhũ. Paye
 yahpari macaina tinare ñano yoaahca. Ti
 pare jipihtina ñaina masa ne dohse yoa
 masisi. Yũhure wacũ tuaina sehe noano
 yũhdũahca. Ñ jia jipihtia yahpari macaina
 noariro tuariro yũ jiare masiahca," ni
 yũhtihre Cohamacũ yũhure. "Cohamacũ
 jira," ti nia masurire dahreina ti
 masurire ño payora. Ñ ño payoa tuho
 masieraina jira. "Sã yoari masũ sehe sãre
 yoadohorohca," ni tũhotumana tina. Ti
 masũ tinare yoadoho masierara.
 Yajeripohna mariahna ti masũ. Jehova sehe
 Cohamacũ waro catiriro jira. To ya wũhũi
 jira. Ñ jia jipihtina to ya wũhũi jia
 dihta marieina, noano mehne jiro cahmana
 masare. Cohamacũ mehne durucucũ õ sehe
 nihi tirore: "Mũhũ tuariro jira. Ñ jicu
 masare buhiri dahre masina mũhũ. Ñ
 masipaihta masa ñaa yoarire bo duara
 mũhũ," nihi tirore.

Mipure pjíro mari cjuaerapanah̄ta,
Cohamacure noano durucuihta. Tiro mehne
wahcheihca. Tiro yuhure wacũ tuachũ
yoara. ã jiro yuhure noano yuhduchũ
yoara, ni yahuha Habacuc.

**Joaca wama tiriro, Joacĩ wama tiriro cũhu
Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtōa jiha
(2 Reyes 23.31-24.7; 2 Crónicas 36.1-8;
Jeremías 22.11-12; 25-26; 31; 36)**

Ã yoa puhtoro Josia cahma wajã to
yariari baharo to macuno puhtoro sãaha.
Tiro Joaca wama tiriro jiha. ã jiro tia
sũ to puhtoro sãari baharo, Egipto macaina
puhtoro Necao wama tiriro cũhu Juda yahpa
macaina mehne cahma wajã yuhdurucaha. ã
yuhdurucaro wapa naha tinare. ã jiro
puhtoro Necao puhtoro Joacare Egiptopũ
naaha. ã naahno Joaca bahurore Juda yahpa
macaina bui puhtoro sõha. To bahuro Joacĩ
wama tiriro jiha. To wahminore Egiptopũ
ti naachũ Jeremia Cohamacũ yare yahu
muhtariro õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Ne puhtoro Joaca Juda yahpapũ tjua
tasi. Egipto yahpai yariarohca, ni yahuha
Jeremia.

Ã yoa puhtoro Joacĩ Cohamacure ne
yuhtieraha. Ã jiro ti puhtoro to ji
ducachu Jeremia õ sehe ni yahuha:

—Musa Juda yahpa macaina ñaare musa
yoa duhuerachu Cohamacu musare ñu
tuhtiinare musa cahapu warocarohca. Ã jia
Jerusalẽ macaa wuhusere, sahrĩno cũhure
cohãahca tina, ni yahuha Jeremia Juda
yahpa macainare.

To ã nichu tuhoa payu tirore tuhoina
tirore wajã duamaha. Ti ã wajã duachu ñua
cãina to macaina bucuna õ sehe niha:

—Cohamacu yare yahu mũhtariro
Miqueas cjiro Jeremia to yahuriro seheta
panopu ã ni yahuha. To ã ni yahupachuta
masa tiro sehere wajãeraha, ni yahuha
bucuna.

Ti ã nichu tuhoa Jeremiare wajãeraha
tina.

Baharo Joacĩ tia cũhma puhtoro to ji
ducari baharo Jeremia Cohamacu yare yahuro
õ sehe niha:

—Veinte y tres cũhmari waro Cohamacu
yare musare yahui nimai. Yu ã yahupachuta
to yare tuho duaerara musa. Musa ñaare
musa yoa duhuchu ñuno ahri yahpapu musare
jirucu dutiboa Cohamacu. Musa panamana ji

turiaina cūhu ōi jirucuboa. Wiho mejeta
 "Cohamacu jira," musa nia masurire ño
 payorucura musa. Musa ã yoari buhiri
 musare ñu tuhtiinare ōpure warocarohca
 Cohamacu. Caldeo yahpa macaina bui
 puhtoro, Nabucodonosor wama tiriro to
 yaina surara mehne musa mehne cahma wajã,
 musare yuhdurucaahca. ã yuhdurucaa, ti ya
 yahpapu naahca musare. ã jina setenta
 cūhmari waro ti ya yahpapu jinahca musa.
 Ahri yahpa cahai jia yahpari macaina
 cūhure yuhdurucaahca Nabucodonosor cūhu.
 ã jiro setenta cūhmari baharo Caldeo yahpa
 macainare buhiri dahrerohca Cohamacu. To
 ã buhiri dahreri baharo Caldeo yahpai masa
 mariahca, ni yahuha Jeremia.

Baharo pari turi Jeremia yahuha
 tinare:

—Musa Israe masa mehne pari turi
 suhudu, "Ō sehe yoajihna mari," ni cūnohca
 Cohamacu musare. Panopure mari
 ñuchusumare Egiptoi jiinare wio tuhsu,
 tina mehne suhuduha. "Ō sehe yoajihna
 mari," ni cūmaha Cohamacu tinare. ã to
 cūpachuta tina sehe to cūriro sehe
 yoaeraha. Baharopure "Ō sehe yoajihna,"
 ni cūno soro cūnohca Cohamacu. ã soro

cũno ò sehe yorohca. To dutiare m̃sa
 wacũap̃ cũnohca. Ā jina to yaina masa
 jinahca m̃sa. Ā jiro m̃sa ñaa yorire
 borohca, ni yahuha Jeremia.



Ā yoa Joacĩ Juda yahpa macaina
 p̃htoro ji d̃caro, p̃jĩro niñerure wapaha
 Egipto macaina p̃htorore, to wapa nach̃.
 Ā jiro Joacĩ Juda yahpa macainare p̃jĩro
 wapa naha, Egipto macarĩore waparo taro.
 Baharo Caldeo yahpa macaina Egipto
 macainare ti ỹhdur̃cach̃ Joacĩ Caldeo
 macaina p̃htoro sehere wapamaha.
 Nabucodonosore wapamaha. Ā waparo tia
 c̃hma baharo tiore wapa namoeraha. To ā

wapa namoerachu ñuno Nabucodonosor to yaina surara mehne Juda yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajã, tinare yuhdurucaha. Ñ tinare yuhduruca, puhtoro Joacire caina paina Juda yahpa macaina cũhure ti ya yahpapu naaha. Caldeo yahpai jiri maca puhtoro ya maca Babilonia wama tiha. Ti macapu naaha tinare Israe masare.

Cohamacu wuhui jia cũhure naaha. Ti wuhu macaa sihnia wahwari cũhure naaha. Na su, puhtoro ya wuhui Babilonia wama tiri macai jiri wuhui ti wahwarire wihboha. Ñ jiro puhtoro Joacire ti naari baharo to macuno Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro sãaha. Tiro Joaquĩ wama tiriho jiha.

**Caldeo yahpa macaina caina Juda yahpa
macainare Babiloniapu naaha
(Daniel 1-3)**

Ñ yoa Caldeo yahpa macaina puhtoro Nabucodonosor wama tiriho cũhu caina Juda yahpa macainare to ya macapu Babiloniapu naaha. To naarina mehne macaina pititiaro wahma yapia jiha. Daniel, Sadrac, Mesac, Abed-nego wama tiina jiha. Tina noano masiina ti jichu ñuno Nabucodonosor tinare

noano buhe dutiha, baharopu masare
dutidohoina ti sãahto sehe. Paina cũhure
ti yoaro sehe jiiinare ãta buhe dutiha.
Ahrina pititiarore noano masiina jichu
yoaha Cohamacu. ã jiro cũirore Danielne
paina ti cahãare noano masi yahuriro jichu
yoaha Cohamacu tirore. ã jiro noano
masiina ti jichu ñuno tinare ñu jicoaha
Nabucodonosor. ã jia tirore yahuina jiha
tina.

Baharo puhtoro Nabucodonosor cahãnopu
ñuha. ã cahãno paina sehere tirore
yahuhtinare sinitu ñuha.

—¿Yu cahãrire masijari musa? Tire
yahuga yuhure. ¿Dohse wahahto pano yuhu õ
sehe cahãri? ni sinitu ñuha tinare.

To ã sinitu ñuchu tina õ sehe niha
tirore:

—Mu cahãrire mu yahuerachu muhure
noano quihõno yahu masieraja sã, niha
tina.

Ti ã nichu tuhoru sua yuhduaha
puhtoro Nabucodonosor. ã suaro tinare
noano masiinare jipihtinare wajã dutimaha
to yaina surarare. ã jia surara Daniel
cũhure naa wahaha tina cũhure wajãa taa.
Ti ã na suchu Daniel sinitu ñuha:

—¿Dohse jiro baro m̄sa p̄htoro
wac̄ūenoca s̄āre waj̄ā dutijari? ni sinitu
ñuha Daniel.

To sinituch̄ tuhoru Nabucodonosor to
cah̄ānore to masi duamarire, to suarire
yahuha surara p̄htoro Danielne. To ā ni
yahuch̄ tuhoru Daniel ti p̄htoro cahap̄ su
ō sehe niha tirore:

—Mahano cohtarucasinia. M̄ cah̄ārire
yahui tai nija, niha to p̄htorore.



Ā jiro p̄htoro "Jai" to nich̄ to
w̄hup̄ tjuaa waha, tiaro to piti tiinare ō
sehe niha:

—Cohamacure siniga ahri to cahārire mari masihtō sehe, niha tinare.

To ã ni tuhsuchu Cohamacure to sinichu tūhoro Danielne puhtoro to cahārire masichu yoaha Cohamacu. ã masino surara puhtoro cahapu su õ sehe niha tirore:

—Ne noano masiinare wajāi tjiga. Puhtoro Nabucodonosor cahapu naahga yuhure. ã jicu to cahārire yahuihta tirore, niha surara puhtorore.

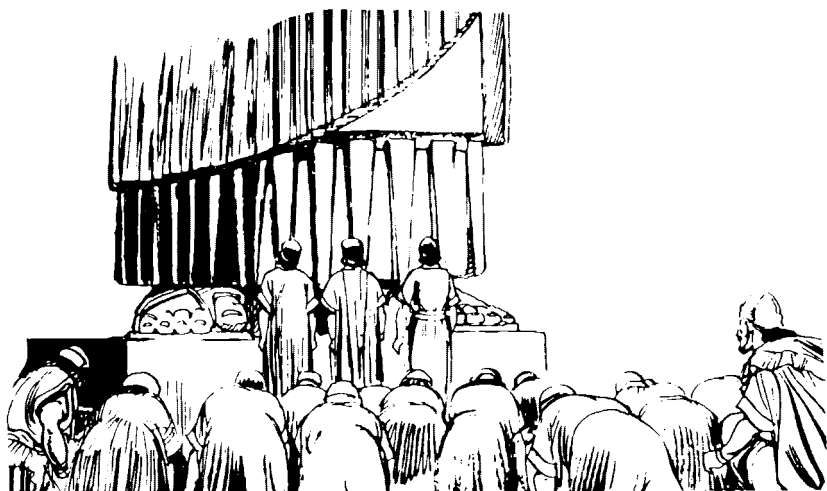
ã ni tuhsu Nabucodonosor cahapu su õ sehe ni to cahārire yahuha tirore Daniel.

—Ne mu cahārire yahu masierara masa noano masiina. Cohamacu waro mūhure cahāchu yoaha. Baharopu musa dohse wahahtore masiyu dutiro mūhure cahāchu yoaha. Õ sehe ñuyuhti mūhu cahācu: Pjiriro masure ñuyuhti. To dapu uru mehne ti yoari dapu jiyuhti. To cutiro, yachuri cūhu plata mehne ti yoaa jiyuhti. ã jiro to pjaro bronze wama tiri comaa mehne ti yoari pjaro jiyuhti. To ñuchua comaa mehne ti yoaa ñuchua jiyuhti. ã jia to dahpori mahanoca comaa mehne, mahanoca dihi mehne ti more ti yoaa dahpori jiyuhti. ã jiro cūria tāca tūcui ti

sahawe naria tãca toi jiyuhti. Tia tãca bora taro noano bora pja wihinocayuhti to dahporire. ã bora pja wihiro noano mûtaa wahachû yoayuhti ti masûre. ã jiro noa pohcaricã wahachû yoayuhti. ã jiro wihnono ti pohcaricãre wã site cohãnocayuhti. ã jiro tia bora pjaria tãca bucuro, pjidû tûcû wahayuhti. Õ sehe jirore cahãyuhti mûhû. ã jiro ò sehe mûsa wahahtore cahãi niyuhti: Mûhû sehe tuariro payû masa bui pûhtoro jicû uru dapu yoaro sehe jiriro jiyuhca. Baharopû mû doca curero tuariro pûhtoro sãahto jiyuhca. Ti yahpa macaina pûhtoro plata yachuri yoaro sehe jiyuhca. Baharopû ti yahpa macaina pûhtoro doca curero tuariro sãahto jiyuhca. Tiro pûhtoro bronce wama tiri comaa pjaro yoaro sehe jiyuhca. Baharopû cû yahpa tju wahto jiyuhca. ã jiro cûiro pûhtoro paina doca curero tuariro sãahto jiyuhca. Tiro tuaera curero, dihi dahpori yoaro sehe jiriro jihto jiyuhca. Pairo pûhtoro tuaera cureriro bui curero tuariro jihto jiyuhca. Tiro comaa dahpori yoaro sehe jiriro jiyuhca, ni yahuha Daniel Nabucodonosore.

Baharopu pjiriro masure uru mehne yoa dutiha Nabucodonosor. Ti ã yoa tuhsachu ñuno jipihtina masare ti masure na tuhcuacaha su, ño payo dutiha tiro.

—Ahri masure musa ño payoerachu ñucu pjiri pichacapu cohã dutihta masare, niha Nabucodonosor masare.



To ã ño payo dutipachuta Sadrac, Mesac, Abed-nego cūhu ti masure ño payo duaeraha. Cohamacu waro dihtare ño payo duaha. Ti masure ti ño payo duaerachu ñuno Nabucodonosor tinare õ sehe ni yahuha:

—¿Yu yoari masure na tuhcuca caha su, ño payo duaerajari musa? Mipure ti masure musa ño payochu musare buhiri dahresi. Ti masure musa ño payoerachu ñucu doihta pjiri pichacapu musare cohã dutihta. Ñ jiro musa yairo Cohamacu musare yuhduchu yoasi, niha tiro tinare Cohamacure ño payoinare.

To ñ nichu tuhoa ñ sehe ni yuhtiha tina:

—Pjiri pichacapu sãre mu cohãpachuta Cohamacu waro sãre yuhduchu yoa masina. Sãre yuhduchu to yoachu noa nina. Wiho mejeta sãre to yuhdoerapachuta uru mehne mu yoari masure na tuhcuca caha su, ño payosi sã, ni yuhtiha tina Nabucodonosore.

Ti ñ nichu tuhora sua yuhduaha tiro. Ñ suaro to cahamacare pjiri pichaca yoa dutiha. Ñ yoa duti tuhsu tina tiarore Cohamacu dihtare ño payo duainare duhte duti, pjiri pichacapu cohã dutiha tinare. To ñ dutichu to niriro seheta tinare pichacapu cohãha to cahamaca. Ti pichaca to si yuhduachu to cahamaca sehe cño pjaeraha. Ñ jia tina tiarore cohãina ti basita yariaa wahaha. Ñ jia pichaca dacho macapu jiha Sadrac, Mesac, Abed-nego



mehne. Ti pichaca puhichapɯ ti ducuchɯ
 ɲurocaha pɯntoro Nabucodonosor. Wiho
 mejeta tiarore pichacapɯ ti cohāpachuta
 pititiaro ti ducuchɯ ɲuha. Cūiro tina
 tiaro mehne ducuriro Cohamacɯ yoaro sehe
 bajuha ti tɯhotuchɯ. Ā tinare toi ti
 ducuchɯ ɲuno pichaca cahacai sɯ, tinare
 wija ta dutiha tiro. Ā jia tina tiaro
 pichacapɯ jirina wija taha. Ne mahanoca
 tinare jūeraha pichaca. Ā jia me yoaro
 sehe sitieraha. Ti ā yɯhduchɯ ɲuno cɯaa
 waha, Cohamacure cua pisa curero ɲuno ō
 sehe ni, cūha Nabucodonosor.

—Sadrac, Mesac, Abed-nego ti yairo
Cohamacure ne ñano ni durucuena tjiga.
Tirore ñano durucuinare buhiri dahre
dutihta, ni cūha Nabucodonosor.

**Joaquĩ wama tiriro Juda yahpa
macaina bui puhtoro jiha
(2 Reyes 24.8-17; 2 Crónicas 36.9-10;
Jeremías 22.24-30; 29.1-14)**

Ã yoa Joaquĩ, puhtoro Joacĩ macuno
Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha. Tia
sũta puhtoro jiha. Cohamacu ya dutiare
yuhdurucaha. To ã yoachu ñano Cohamacu
Jeremiare tirore puhtorore yahu dutiha:

—Caldeo yahpa macaina ti ya yahpapu
naahca mũhure. Ã jicu topu yariaihca
mũhu, ni yahu dutiha Jeremiare puhtoro
Joaquĩre.

To ã ni yahuri baharo Nabucodonosor
to yaina surara mehne Jerusalẽre soroa
ducu suha. Ã soroa ducu sua to macainare
wijahto basioero yoaha "Ti chua pihti,
juca bajaro," nia. Ã jia Jerusalẽ macaina
tinare dohse yoa masieraha. Ti dohse yoa
masierachu ñua to macariro puhtoro
Joaquĩre ñaha wahcã Babiloniapu peresu

yoaha. Tiro mehne macaina cūhure ñaha wahcāha. Joaquī docai jiina puhtoare, paye baro dahre mihniinare, to surara cūhure ñaha wahcāha Nabucodonosor cūhu. Tinare ti ñahahto pano Joacī pucuburore Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro sōha. To pucuburo Sedequia wama tiriro jiha.

**Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Ezequiel
wama tiriro Juda yahpa macainare
Babiloniapu jiinare yahuha
(Ezequiel 1-24)**

Ã yoa payu masare Juda yahpa macainare ñaha wahcāha Nabucodonosor Babiloniapu. Ã jiro cūiro tina mehne macariro Ezequiel wama tiriro jiha. Topu to jichu cahānopu Cohamacu to jia tiare masichu yoaha tiore. Ã masichu yoaro Juda yahpa macainare Babiloniapu jiinare to yare yahu dutiha Ezequielre. Ō sehe niha Cohamacu:

—Mu ya yahpa Juda yahpa macainare yu yare yahu duticu cūi nija mūhure. Tina yūhure yūhdurucaruina jira. Ã jia mūhure tuho duasi. Ti ã tuho duaerapachuta yahuga tinare. "Yūhure tuho

duaerara," ni tuhotucu yahueraboca muhu. Mu yahuerari buhiri nãno yuhduahca tina. Mu yahuerachu tinare yu buhiri dahrechû ti ya buhiri jirohca. Mûhu cûhu buhiri tiihca tinare mu yahuerari buhiri. Wiho mejeta tinare mu yahuri baharo tina dihta buhiri tiahca. Ñ jicu noarimore "Ñaaare yoai tjiga," mu ni yahuerachu pa tehe nino ñaaare yoaboca tiro. Ñ to yoari buhiri nãno yuhdurohca. Ñ to nãno yuhduchu to ya buhiri jirohca. Mûhu cûhu buhiri tiihca tirore mu yahuerari buhiri. Tirore mu yahuchû pinihtare Cohamacure yuhtiboca tiro. Ñ jiro ñaaare yoaberaboca. Ñ jiro nãno yuhdusi. Ñ tirore yahuriro jicu yu cahmano seheta yoariro jiihca muhu, ni yahuha Cohamacu Ezequielre.

Ñ ni tuhsu Cohamacu yahu dutiha tirore Juda yahpa macainare. To ñ dutichu õ sehe ni yahuha tiro:

—Caldeo yahpa macaina mari ya yahpa macainare payu wajã, Jerusalẽre cohõchu yoaahca. Ñ wahachu yoarohca Cohamacu. Cãina masa mari coyea juca mehne yariaahca. Paina dohati yariaahca. Paina sehe paye yahparipu waha sitea wahaahca. Cohamacure ti yuhdurucari buhiri ñ buhiri

dahrerohca tinare. "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño payore tina. Cohamacu wuhupw cūhure ti masurire ño payoha. Ñ jiro tinare buhiri dahrerohca Cohamacu. Ñ jia Caldeo yahpa macaina mari coyeare cāinare ōpw Babiloniapw na taahca. Puhtoro Sedequia to duhti wijachu ñua tirore ñahaahca toa. Ñ ñahaa ōpure na taahca tiro cūhure. Mahainaca duhsaahca mari ya yahpasure. Ñ jia tina sehe painare toi jiinare Cohamacu to buhiri dahrerire noano yahu pahñoahca. Ñ jia Jehova Cohamacu waro to jiare masiahca tina, ni yahuha Ezequiel.

Caldeo yahpa macaina puhtoro Nabucodonosor to surara mehne Jerusalēre cohōchu yoaha (2 Reyes 24.18-25.21; 2 Crónicas 36.11-20a; Jeremías 21; 24; 27.12-28.17; 32-35; 37-39; Ezequiel 17.11-18)

Ñ yoa Joaquī pwcburo Sedequia Juda yahpa macaina puhtoro jiha. Ñ jiro Cohamacu dutiare yuhdurucaha. Ñ jiro Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Jeremia sehe Sedequiare ō sehe niha:

—Pũhtoro Nabucodonosore, Caldeo yahpa macarirore yũhdũrũcai tjiga mũhũ to ya yahpapũ mũsare to naachũ. Jipihtina Caldeo yahpapũre wahainare paye baro ne dũhsaro marieno cjuachũ yoarohca Cohamacũ. Wiho mejeta ti ya yahpai Juda yahpai duhti tjuainare, Egipto yahpapũ cũhũre duhtiinare buhiri dahrerohca tiro, ni yahuha Jeremia.

Ã ni tuhsũ pũhtoro Sedequiare Caldeo yahpapũ ti naahtore, topũ to variahtore yahuha Jeremia. To ã ni yahupachũta pũhtoro Sedequia tirore tuho duaeraha. Ã jia paina "Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtaina jija," ni mahñoina toi jiha. Ã jia tina õ sehe ni yahumaha Sedequiare.

—Pũhtoro Nabucodonosor ne Jerusalẽ macainare ñahasi, ni mahñoha tina ti pũhtorore Sedequiare.

Ti ã nichũ tuhororo, tina sehere noano tuhoha tiro. Ã jiro Egipto yahpa macainare piti timaha Caldeo yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajãno taro.

To ã yoachũ tuhorocaroro pũhtoro Nabucodonosor to surara mehne Jerusalẽ cahapũ sũ ti macare sorora dũcũ sũha. Cũ cũhma noano pa cũhma dacho macai Jerusalẽ

macainare wijahto basioeraro yoaha. Ā jiro ti ā yoaro watoi ti macai puhtoro Sedequia Jeremiare peresu yoaha. Caldeo yahpa macaina Jerusalē macainare ti yuhdurucahtore to ā yahurucuri buhiri tirore peresu yoaha. To ā yoapachuta Jeremia Cohamacu to yahu dutirire ā yahurucuha. Puhtoro Sedequiare to masa cūhure ā yahurucuha. Ā jiro baharopure Sedequia Jeremiare pjiroca, tirore sinitu űha:

—¿Dohse yoanahcari mari? ni sinitu űha.

To ā ni sinituchu Jeremia ō sehe ni yuhtiha:

—Puhtoro Nabucodonosor to dutiriro seheta yoaga, ni yahumaha Jeremia.

To ā ni yahupachuta puhtoro Sedequia cuiro Jeremia to yahuriro sehe yoa duaeraha. Ā jiro Jerusalē macaina tuaro ti juca bachu űuno cū űami puhtoro Sedequia paina to mehne macaina mehne duhtinocamaha. Ti ā duhtichu űua Caldeo macaina surara tinare űahaha. Ā űaha, puhtoro Sedequia to caparire be tīha, tirore Babiloniapu naaha. Ā jia Jeremia Ezequiel cūhu ti ni yahuriro seheta

Babiloniapu naaha tirore. Ñ jia
Jerusalēpu jisinia Caldeo yahpa macaina
surara sehe Cohamacu wuhure, puhtoro ya
wuhure, jipihtia noa wuhusere cohã
pahñonocaha. Ti maca macari sahrĩnore, ti
ducatari sahrĩnore dotawe boronocaha. Ñ
jia payu masare Jerusalē macainare wajã,
ti wajã duhainare Babiloniapu ti ya macapu
naaha.

**Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Ezequiel
pari turi yahuha Juda yahpa macainare,
Babiloniapu jiinare
(Ezequiel 33-34; 36-48)**

Ñ yoa Juda yahpa macainare
Babiloniapu jiinare yahu dutiha Cohamacu
Ezequielre. Jerusalēre ti cohãri baharopu
cũhure to yare yahu dutiha. Ti ya macare
Jerusalēre ti cohãchu ñua payu Israe masa
toi jirina cjiri Babiloniapu wahaa wahaha.
Ñ wahaa topu ti ya macapu ti ñano waharire
yahuha Babiloniapu jiinare. Ñ jiro
Cohamacu tinare to yahu dutichu, õ sehe ni
yahuha Ezequiel:

—Musa Israe masa ñaare ñ yoarucuina
jira musa. Ñ ñano yoarucuina jipanahta

Juda yahpai ji namo duara musa. "Cohamacu Abrahãre to wari yahpa jira. Ñ jiro sã to panamana ji turiaina sã ya yahpa cjihto jira ti yahpa Juda yahpa," ni tũhotumana musa. Musa ã ni tũhotupachuta Juda yahpare masa marieni yahpa jichu yoarohca Cohamacu. Musa ñano yoarucuri buhiri ã yoarohca. To ã yoachu ñuna ti paputa Cohamacu waro to jichu masinahca musa, ni yahuha tiro.

Ñ yoa Juda yahpa macaina pũhtoare õ sehe ni yahu dutiha Cohamacu Ezequielre:

—Musare pũhtoa sehere ñu yabira Cohamacu, musa masare musa noano yoarerari buhiri. Musa dihta paye barore na duara. Ñ jina musa masare yoadoho duaerara. Ñaina ovejare ñu wihboina noano ñu wihboerara ovejare. Tina yoaro seheta noano ñu wihboerara musa masare. Musa ã jiina jichu musare pũhtoa ji namo dutierara Cohamacu. Baharo to yaina masare jipihtiropu waha siteinare pari turi Israe yahpapure na tjurohca toa. Ñ jia topure to yaina masa pari turi jiahca. Ñ jiro Cohamacu to basi tinare noano yoa, noano ñu wihborohca. Ñ jiro tina bui pũhtoro cjihtore sũnohca. To sũhtiro

pũhtoro Davi cjiro panamino ji turiariro
jirohca. Ā jia ti pare tina paye barore
duhsaro marieno cjuaa, noano jiahca.
Cohamacu tinare to yoadohochu noano
jiahca, ni yahu dutiha Cohamacu Ezequielre.

To ā yahu dutichu to niriro seheta
yahuha tiro.

Ā yoa Juda yahpa macainare masa
sehere ō sehe ni yahu dutiha Cohamacu
Ezequielre:

—Paye yahpari macainare musare ti
ñano yoachu ñuno, tinare buhiri dahrerohca
Cohamacu. Ā jiro musa ya yahpahu musare
na tjurohca baharo, ni masare yahu dutiha
Cohamacu Ezequielre.

To ā yahu dutichu to niriro seheta
yahuha tiro.

Baharo cahānopu payu masa cohārire ti
doca siteri cohārire ñoha Cohamacu
Ezequielre. Ā ñono Ezequielre "Ō sehe
niga mhu," niha tirore. Ā jiro Cohamacu
to ni dutiriro seheta niha Ezequiel. To ā
nichuta ti cohāri peri ti mu suro noano
cahmachu, dohsa pihti, masa peri wahaha ti
cohāri. Ā wahapahta ti pjacuri catia
pjacuri jieraha. Ā jiro pari turi "Ō sehe
niga mhu," niha Cohamacu Ezequielre. Ā

jiro to ni dutiro sehta tiro to nichu
ti pjacuri peri masaa wahaha. Ti ã masari
baharo ti to ñore yahuha Cohamacu.

—Ahri cohãri mehne mure õ sehta ni
piti dahre buhei nija. Ahri cohãri Israe
masa yoaro sehta jira. Ti cohãri ti doca
siteriro sehta Israe masa pjaró waha
siteina jira. ã jia ti cohãri catiina
waha, ti yoariro sehta Israe masa pari
turi ti ya yahpahu taahca. ã jiro yuhu
Cohamacu yu Espiritu tinare yoadohorohca.
ã jicu Juda yahpa macainare Efraï yahpa
macainare pari turi cū curua jichu yoaihca
tinare. ã jia tina cū curua jiina Israe
masa jira. ã jiro puhtoro Davi cjiro
panamino ji turiariro ti puhtoro jirohca,
ni yahuha Cohamacu.

ã yoa õ sehta ni yahu namoha Cohamacu
Ezequielre.

—Tinare ñu tuhtiinare Israe masare
yuhdurucachu yoaihca yuhu. Tina mehne
cahma wajãa tinare yuhdurucaahca. ã jiro
baharo cūiro Gog wama tiro jirohca.
Tiro sehta to yaina surara mehne Israe masa
mehne cahma wajãa wahaahca. Ti ã cahma
wajãa wahachu toihta Israe yahpaihta Gog

cũhure buhiri dahreihta, ni yahuha
Ezekielre.

Ã yoa catorce cūhmari Jerusalēre ti
cohāri baharo õ sehe ñoha Cohamacu
Ezequielre: Wahma macare baharopu jhti
macare ñoha Cohamacu Ezequielre. Cahānopu
ti macare Jerusalēre ñoha tirore. Ti
macai wahma wuhu Cohamacu ya wuhu cjihtire
ñuha. Ã jiro ti wuhui jiina sacerdotea
quihōno yoaina, Cohamacu to dutiriro
seheta yoaina ti jichu ñuha tiro. Ã jiro
jipiehtia curuari Israe masa curuari
macaina ti yahpai ti jichu ñuha. Ã jiro
cũiro to puhtoro tiina ti jichu ñuha
Ezequiel.

**Puhtoro Nabucodonosor cjiro dojoa wahaha
(2 Reyes 25.27-30; Daniel 4)**

Ã yoa cũ ñami Caldeo yahpa macaina
puhtoro Nabucodonosor cahāha. Ã cahā
tuhsu Danielne to cahārire yahuha. To ā
yahuchu tūhoro Daniel õ sehe ni yahuha
tirore:

—Muhu õ sehe mu wahahto pano cahāi
nia. Dojoihca muhu. Siete cūhmari waro ā
jiihca muhu. Ã jicu wachua ti churo

seheta tjare chuihca mũhũ. Cohamacũ jira
 masa bui pũhtoare sōriro. Tirota jira
 marire dutiriro. Tire yũ nirire mũ masiri
 baharo pari turi noariro wahaihca mũhũ, ni
 yahuha Daniel pũhtoro Nabucodonosore.



Baharo to yahuriro seheta ã wahaha.
 Pũhtoro Nabucodonosor to ya wũhũpũ jiro ò
 sehe ni tũhotumaha: "Yũhũ sehe noano
 masiriro, tuariro jicũ ahri macare
 Babiloniare dahrei yũhũ. Ahri macare
 dahrei òi yũ noano jihto sehe," ni
 tũhotumaha. To ã ni tũhotuchũ "Painare
 masi yũhdurũcaja," to ni tũhoturi buhiri
 tirore dojochũ yoaha Cohamacũ. ã jiro

siete cūhmari baharo ti bui puhtoro sãaha
toa to noariro wahari baharo. ã jiro
Cohamacu tuariro to jiare masiha
Nabucodonosor.

Baharo tiro yariaa wahaha. ã to
yariari baharo to macuno masa bui puhtoro
sãaha.

**Media yahpa macaina, Persia yahpa macaina
cũhu Caldeo yahpa macaina mehne cahma
wajã yuhduruca, payu yahpari
macaina bui puhtoa sãaha
(Daniel 5; 7-8)**

Báharo Nabucodonosor macuno Caldeo
yahpa macaina puhtoro sãaha. Tiro
Belsasar wama tiriro jiha. ã jiro bui
puhtoro to jichu Danielne cahãnopu ñoha
Cohamacu. Ti yahpa macaina baharopu ti
dohse wahahtore ñono niha. Media yahpa
macaina, Persia yahpa macaina payu yahpari
macaina mehne ti cahma wajã yuhdurucahtire
masichu yoaha Danielne. ã jiro Caldeo
yahpa macaina mehne Media yahpa macaina
cũhu ti cahma wajã yuhdurucahtire masichu
yoaha Danielne.

Baharo cū ñami puhtoro Belsasar bose numure dahreha. Ñ jiro Cohamacu wuhu macaa sihnia wahwarire to cahamacare naita dutiha ti sihnihti wahwari cjihtire. Ti wahwari to pucuro Jerusalēpu to na tari wahwari jiha. Ñ jia to cahamaca ti wahwarire ti na wihichu bose numure ñua tarina ti wahwari mehne vinore sihniha. Ñ ti sihnino watoi "Cohamacu jira," ti ni ño payoa masuri mehne wahche ti masurire noano durucuha. Ti ñ yoaro watoi yachu dihta ti ñurocaroi bajuha. Ñ bajuaro tiharicai joaha. To ñ wahachu ñuno puhtoro Belsasar cui yuhduaha. Ñ cuiro Caldeo yahpa macainare noano masiinare ti yachu to joarire yahuro ta dutiha. To ñ yahu dutipachuta tina sehe tire yahu masieraha. Ñ jiro puhtoro namono Danielne wacūno "Tiro pinihta yahu masinohca," ni tuhuturo, to manunore tire yahuha ticoro.

Ñ jiro ticoro to ñ yahuchu tuhoro puhtoro sehe Danielne pjirocaha. Ñ jiro Daniel to wihichu ñuno ñ sehe niha tire:

—Paina noano masiina jipahta tiharicare yachu to joarire ne yahu masierara. Ñ jicu muhu sehe ti to joarire mu yahuchu pjiro wapaihta muhure. Ñ jicu

pũhtoro sũihta mũhũre, ni yahuha pũhtoro
Belsasar Danielne.

To ã nichũ tũhoro õ sehe niha Daniel
tirore:

—Mũhũre wapa cahmaeraja. ã
cahmaerapaihta to joarire yahuihta mũhũre.
Mũ pũcũ tuariro pũhtoro jiha. To ã
jipachũta dojoa wahachũ yoaha Cohamacũ
tirore. ã jiro siete cũhmari waro tjare
chũha. ã jiro Cohamacũ tuariro to jia
tiare to masiri baharo noariro wahaa tiha
toa. To ã waharire masina mũhũ. ã
masipaihta "Cohamacũ bui tuariro jija
yũhũ," ni tũhotumana mũhũ. Cohamacũ ya
wũhũ macaa wahwari mehne õi sihninyuhti
mũsa. ã sihnina mũsa ño payoa masurire
noano durucuna niyuhti. Cohamacũ waro
tuariro to jiare ne masierara mũhũ. ã
masierariro mũ jichũ ñũno ti yachũre joa
dutiha. õ sehe nino nina to joari:
Mahanoca dũhsara mũ ya yahpa macaina paina
bui pũhtoa mũsa ji batoahto. Mũhũ cũhũ
baharo curero pũhtoro jisi. Cohamacũ to
dutiriro seheta yoaerariro mũ jichũ mũhũre
ñũ yabira. ã jiro mũ ya yahpare Caldeo
yahpare tju warohca Cohamacũ. Media yahpa
macaina, Persia yahpa macaina mehne mũ ya

yahpare cjuaahca, ni yahuha Daniel
Belsasare.

Ã yoa ti ñamiihta paina Belsasare
wajãha. Ti ã wajãri baharocã Media
macaina surara, Persia macaina surara
Babiloniapu wihia. Ã wihia to macaina
mehne cahma wajã yuhduruca, Darío wama
tirirore ti yahpa Caldeo yahpa macaina bui
puhtoro sōha.

Yayare Danielne chuerachu yoaha Cohamacu (Daniel 6)

Ã yoa Darío payu yahpari macaina bui
puhtoro sãaha. Ã sãano to ya yahpari
macainare dutidohohtina cjihtire beseha
tiro. Cũiro to beserina mehne macariro
Daniel jiha. Ã jiro noariro dutidohoriro
jiha. Ã jiro to puhtoro Darío tirore ñu
jicoamaha. Ã ñu jicoaro tirore paina
dutidohoina bui curero cūno taro nimaha.
To ã cū duachu masia paina dutidohoina
mehne macaina tirore pahsu tiha. Ã pahsu
tia tina tirore ñano ni yahusã duamaha
puhtoro Daríore. Ã yahusã duapahta tirore
ñano ni yahusã masieraha. Noano yoiro
jiha Daniel. Ã jia Cohamacure to ño

payochu ñua, tina ti mehne quiti dojomehne duaha tirore. Ñ jia tina puhtoro Darío cahapu su, ñ sehe niha tirore:

—Puhtoro Darío, sã jipihtina mu docai jiina puhtoa cūno potori ñ sehe ni tuhotuja: Cū dutirore mu cūchu cahmaja. Ahri jira ti dutiro. Cū sū Cohamacure, masa cūhure ahri yahpari macaina sini dua, muhu dihtare tire sinino cahmana. Muhure ti sinierachu yaya cahapu tinare cohã dutiihca muhu. Ti dutirore mu cūchu cahmaja sã, niha tina ti puhtoro Darío.

Ti dutirore ti cū dutichu tuhoro Darío jipihtinare cūno potori ti dutirore cūha yuhduruca dutieraro. Danielne tina ti quiti dojomehne duarire masieraha ti puhtoro. Dachoripe Daniel tia taha Cohamacure siniha. Ñ jiro ti dutirore paina tirore ti yahuchu tuhoro Cohamacure sini duhueraha. Ñ sinirucuha pano to yoarucuriro seheta. Ñ Cohamacure to sinichu ñua tirore pahsu tiina puhtoro Darío cahapu su ñ sehe ni yahusãha:

—Daniel mu dutirore yuhdurucaro nina. Dachoripe tia taha Cohamacure sinirucura tiro muhu sehere sinieraparota, ni yahusãha tina Danielne.



Ti ã nichu tuhoro puhtoro Darío cahya
yuhduaha. Danielne buhiri dahre
duaeramaha. ã buhiri dahre duaeraparota
ti dutirote cū tuhsuha tiro. ã jiro ti
dutirote yuhdurucarirote buhiri dahrero
cahmaha. ã jiro tiro to cahamacare.
Danielne ñaha dutiha. Ti ã ñahari baharo
tirore pjiri copapu yayare ti wihbori
copapu cohã dutiha ti puhtoro. ã jia to
dutiroti sehta ti copapu cohãha Danielne.
ã jiro puhtoro Darío Danielne cahño õ
sehe niha tirore:

—Cohamacu mu ño payoriro, muhure
yuhduchu yoajaro, niha tiro Danielne.



To ã niri baharo ti copapu Danielne
ti cohãri baharo pjiria tãca mehne bihaha
ti copare. Biha tuhsu tãcare wihtã ñaha
cũnocaha, "Paina tirore pjõ wiori," nia.
Ã jiro ti ñamire puhtoro Darío tirore
wacũno ne carĩ masieraha.

Bohrearoi wahcã ti copa cahapũ
murocaa wahaha puhtoro Darío. Ti copa
cahapũ sũ, Danielne pisuha.

—¿Daniel, Cohamacũ mũ ño payoriro
mũhũre yoadohojari? ni sinituha Danielne.

To ã ni sinituchũ tuhoru Daniel
yũhtiha:

—Ūjũ, yũhũre to yoadohochũ yaya
chuerara yũhũre. Anjore warocari jire
Cohamacũ. ã jiro anjo yayare ne chũchũ
yoaeraha. Ñano yoaerariro yũ jichũ ñũno
yũhũre yoadohore yũ puhtoro Cohamacũ, ni
yũhtiha Daniel.

To ã ni yũhtichũ tuhoru to puhtoro
wahche yũhduaha. ã jiro to cahamacare
Danielne ti copapũ jirirore na wio dutiha.
Ti ã na wio tuhsũchũ ñũno puhtoro Darío
Danielne quti dojomehnerinare ti copapũ
cohã dutiha. Ti ã cohãchũta, doihta yaya
tinare chũnocaha. Baharo pa dutirore cũha
puhtoro Darío. Ti dutiro õ sehe niha:

—Jipihtina Cohamacũ warore, Daniel
to ño payorirore ño payoro cahmana masare,
ni cũha puhtoro Darío.



**Darío cūhu, Ciro cūhu payu masa
bui puhtoa ti jichu cahānopu masichu
yoaha Cohamacu Danielne
(Daniel 9-12)**

Ã yoa Darío masa bui puhtoro to ji
ducari cūhmai Daniel Cohamacu yare ti joaa
tjurire buhero niha. Ã buhero Jeremia
cjiro õ sehe ni to joari cjirire buheha:
"Setenta cūhmari baharo Jerusalēre pari
turi dahreahca Israe masa," ni to joarire
buheha. Ã buhero tire tūhotuha. Ã jiro

Cohamacure ño payoro taro chu duhu,
Cohamacure õ sehe ni siniha:

—Cohamacu sã Israe masa sã ñano
yoarire boga. Ñ jicu pari turi sã ya
yahpai ji dutiga toa. Sã ñano yoari
buhiri ñano yuhduja mipure, ni siniha
Cohamacure.

Baharo Ciro wama tiriro, Persia yahpa
macariro payu masa bui puhtoro jiha. Tiro
ti puhtoro to jichu Danielne cahãchu yoaha
Cohamacu. Tire cahãparota masieraha
Daniel. Ñ masieraro Cohamacure siniha:

—Yu cahãrire noano masichu yoaga
yuhure, ni siniha Daniel.

To ñ sinichu anjore tirore yahu
dutiwo warocaha Cohamacu. Daniel cahapu
suro õ sehe ni yahuha anjo:

—Cohamacu mure tuaro cahina.
Mipure mure yu yahuhtore noano tuhoga.
Puhtoro Ciro baharo jiehtina puhtoa, Persia
yahpa macaina bui puhtoa pititiaro jiahca.
Bato tiriro sehe pache puro jiro payu
cjuarohca. Payu surara cūhure cjuarohca.
Ñ to cjuapachuta griego masuno to yaina
surara mehne tina mehne cahma wajã
yuhdurucarohca. Ñ yuhdurucaro puhtoro
sãanohca. Wiho mejeta baharocã tiro pohna

marierirota yariaa waharohcā. Ā jiro
pohna marierirota to yariachū paina ti
yahpari macaina bui puhtoā jiahca. Ti
yahparire tju waahca. Pititia curuari
macaina jiahca. Ti curuaripe puhtoā
jiahca. Siria yahpa nortepu jiri yahpa
macaina puhtoro, Egipto yahpa surpu jiri
yahpa macaina puhtorore ñu tuhtirohca. Ā
jiro Siria yahpa macaina puhtoro to yaina
surara mehne Egipto macaina mehne cahma
wajāahca. Ā jia Egipto macaina
yuhdurucaahca Siria macainare. Ti ā
yuhdurucachu ñuno Siria macaina puhtoro
suarohca. Ā suaro, ti ya yahpapu ti
tjuaro watoi Israe masa mehne suarohca. Ā
suario cāina to yaina surarare Israe yahpa
macaina bui puhtoā sōnohca. Ā jia to
surara Israe masare dutiahca. Wahiquinare
wajā jū muo Cohamacure ño payo dutisi
Israe masare. Cāina Israe masa tinare
yuhtiahca. Paina Cohamacure ño payo duhu
duaeraa, surara mehne cahma wajāahca.
Baharo tiro puhtoro sehe yariarohca. Ti
pare Miguel wama tiriro anjo, Israe masare
ñu wihboriro tarohca. Cahma wajāahca masa
ti pare. Wiho mejeta Israe masare noano
yuhduchu yorohca Cohamacu. Baharo

yariarina cjiri pari turi catiina
wahaahca. Cãina tina mehne macaina
jipihtia dachoripe Cohamacu mehne jiahca.
Paina sehere jipihtia dachoripe buhiri
dahrerucurohca Cohamacu, ni yahuha anjo
Danielne.

**Puhtoro Ciro Jerusalēpu tjuaa waha
dutiha Juda yahpa macainare
(2 Crónicas 36.20b-23; Esdras 1-2)**

Ã yoa Juda yahpa macaina puhtoro
Nabucodonosor Caldeo yahpapu to na tarina
ti yahpapu cahamaca jiha. Setenta cūhmari
waro ti yahpa macaina puhtoro cahamaca
jiha. Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro
Jeremia to yahuriro seheta ã wahaha Juda
yahpa macaina.

Ã jia setenta cūhmari waro toi ti
jiri baharo Caldeo macaina ti puhtoa
jieraha. Media macaina, Persia macaina
mehne ti puhtoa cohtotaina jiha. ã jiro
Persia macariro Ciro wama tiro ti
puhtoro jiha. ã jiro tiro Israe masare,
Juda yahpa macainare noano jicoaha.
Cohamacu sehe tire tinare ã jicoachu

yoaha. Ñ tinare jicoaro ñ sehe ni joaha puhtoro Ciro:

—Cohamacu waro jipihtia yahpari macainare wuhure puhtoro söre. Ñ jiro to ya wuhu cjihtore Jerusalēpu wuhure dahre dutire. Ñ jicu yu ya yahparipu jiinare, Israe masare Cohamacu ya wuhure dahre duticu Jerusalēpu warocai nija. Ñ jicu mipure yu ya yahpa macainare ñ sehe nija: "Israe masare yoadohoga. Musa cjuare waga tinare. Ti cahmano puro waga tinare," nija yu masare. Ñ jia ti wari mehne Cohamacu ya wuhure dahreahca. Ñ jia wahiquinare wajā jū muo Cohamacure ño payoahca ti wuhui, ni cūha puhtoro Ciro.

Ñ jia Juda ya curua macaina puhtoa, Benjami ya curua macaina puhtoa cūhu "Sā cūhu Cohamacu ya wuhure Jerusalēi dahrena wahanahca," niha tina. Ñ jia sacerdotea cūhu, Levite masa cūhu āta niha. Ñ jia ti yahpa macaina pjíro waha tinare Cohamacu wuhure ti dahrehto sehe. Ñ jiro Cohamacu wuhu macaa wahwarire, ti mári wahwarire wiaha puhtoro Ciro tinare. Juda ya curua macaina puhtorore ti wahwarire wiaha. Juda ya curua macaina puhtoro Zorobabe wama tiriro jiha. Ñ jia cuarenta y dos

mil masa Juda yahpapu tjuaa wahaha. Topu
sua paina Jerusalēi jiha. Paina paye
macaripu Juda yahpai jia macaripu jiha.

**Jerusalēi Israe masa Cohamacu
ya wuhure dahreha toa
(Esdras 3-6; Hageo 1-2)**

Ã yoa ti cūhmai Juda yahpapu ti tju
suri cūhmai siete sūri wahaboroi Israe
masa Jerusalēpu suha. Tina jipihtina bose
numure dahrea suha, Cohamacure ño payoa.
Ã jia Josué wama tiriho, Zorobabe wama
tiriho cūhū Cohamacure ti ño payohti
mesare altare dahreha. Josué sacerdotea
puhtoro jiha. Zorobabe sehe Juda yahpa
macaina puhtoro jiha. Ti mesare panopu to
jiriho cjiroihta pari turi dahreha tina.
Ã dahreha tina wahiquinare wajã jū muo
Cohamacure ño payoa taa. Moise to joariho
seheta quihōno yoa duaa, ti mesare ã
dahreha.

Ã yoa pa cūhmai puã sū wahaboroi
Josué, Zorobabe mehne masare "Õ sehe
yoaga," ni, dutiha Cohamacu wuhure dahrea
taa. Ti ã dahre ducari baharo wahche
yuhdua, Cohamacure basaha.

Ã jia cãina masa Juda yahpai jiina
Israe masa jieraha. Paye yahpari macaina
jiha. Ti ã jipachuta panopu Asiria
macaina puhtoro tinare Juda yahpai cûha.
Israe masare ñu tuhtiina jiha. ã jipahta
"Mûsare yoadohonahta," nimaha tina Israe
masare. Potocãta tinare yoadoho duaa waro
nieraha. Tinare dojomehne duaa nimaha. ã
jia Zorobabe, Josué mehne tinare
cahmaeraha. ã jia õ sehe niha:

—Sãre mûsa yoadohochu cahmaeraja.
Puhtoro Ciro sã sehere Cohamacu wuhure to
dahre dutiriro seheta yoanahca sã, ni
yahuha tinare ñu tuhtiinare.

Ti ã nichu tuhoa jicoaeraha tina. ã
jia soro ni Israe masare dojomehneha tina.
ã jia Persia yahpa macaina puhtoare mahño
dutia, tinare wapaha. ã jia puhtoa sehe
Israe masare ñano quiti dahre mahñooha ti
bui puhtorore. ã jia Israe masare ñano
quiti dahrea joarocaha ti bui puhtorore.
Õ sehe ni joarocaha: "Israe masa mûhure ti
puhtoro jichu cahmaerara. ã jia mûhure
cohã duaa nina," ni mahño joarocaha. Ti ã
ni quiti dojomehnechu Israe masa Cohamacu
wuhure dahre duhuha. ã jiro pairo Darío

pũhtoro to jichũ ti wũhũre dahre dũcaa taa niha toa.

Ã yoa Darío ti bui pũhtoro to jichũ Israe masare yahu dutiro, Hageo wama tiriro cũhũre, Zacaria wama tiriro cũhũre cũha Cohamacũ. Ã jiro Hageo õ sehe ni yahuha Zorobabe cũhũre Josué cũhũre:

— "Cohamacũ wũhũre mari dahrehti pa dũhsasinina mini," ã nirucuna nica mũsa. Ã ni mũhtarucuenta tjiga. Noa wũhũsei jira mũsa. Cohamacũ ya wũhũre dahrerasinire mũsa. Mũsa ã dahrerachũ ñũno coro tachũ yoaerare Cohamacũ. Ã jina pjĩro cjũaerara mũsa. Mũsa weseri noano dicha tierara. Ã jia mũsa chũa, sihnia, suhti mũ sũera curera. Ã jina mipũre Cohamacũ wũhũ maca cjihtire yucũrire nana wahaga. Ti wũhũre dahre dũcana wahaga, ni yahuha Hageo Israe masare.

To ã nichũ tuhoa Zorobabere, Josué mehne Cohamacũ ya wũhũre ti dahre duachũ yoaha Cohamacũ sehe. Ã jia baharocã ti wũhũre dahre dũcaha toa.

Ã yoa cũ sũ baharo tinare wahchechũ yoaro taro pari turi Hageore tinare yahu dutiha Cohamacũ. To ã dutichũ õ sehe ni yahuha Hageo:

—Panopu macari wuhu Cohamacu ya wuhu noari wuhu jiha. Mipure musa yoari wuhu duhsa yuhduara. To ã duhsapachuta pjíro tuhotuena tjiga musa. Yuhure wacũ tuaga musa. Musa mehne jiihta. Ñ jina noari wuhure dahrenahca musa. Panopu macari wuhu yuhdoro noari wuhu jirohca. Ñta ni yahura Cohamacu, ni yahuha Hageo tinare.

Ñ jiro pua sũ baharo pari turi Hageore tinare yahu dutiha toa:

—Cohamacu ya wuhure mipure dahrena nica musa. Musa ã yoachu ñno Cohamacu musare noano yoaro taro nina. Ñ jina pjíro cjuanahca musa, ni yahuha tiro tinare.

Ñ yoa ti wuhure ti dahrerucuchu ñua, Persia yahpa macaina puhto, Israe masare ñu tuhtiina tina cahapu su, tinare sinitu ñua.

—¿Diro baro ahri wuhure dahre dutiri musare? ni sinitu ñua.

Ti ã sinitu ñuchu Israe masa tinare yuhtiha:

—Puhtoro Ciro cjiro ahri wuhure sãre dahre dutire, ni yuhtiha Israe masa.

Ti ã nichu tuhoa tinare ñu tuhtiina

ti puhtorore Daríore sinitu ñua,
joarocaha:

—¿Potocãta puhtoro Ciro cjiro Israe masare Cohamacu ya wuhure ti cohãri wuhure pari turi dahre dutiri? ni sinitu ñua joarocaha.

Ã joarocaa puhtoro Darío to yuhti joarocahti püre cohtaha. Ã ti cohtaro watoi Israe masa ã dahrarucuha. Cohamacu tinare yoadohoro niha. Ã jiro ti püre ti joarocari püre puhtoro Darío ñahano, buheha. Ã buhero puhtoro Ciro cjiro to dutirore to joari pũ cjirore to cahamacare maca dutiha Darío. "¿Potocãta Ciro cjiro Cohamacu wuhure dahre dutiri?" ni masi duaro ti dutirore to joari pũ cjirore maca dutiha. Ã jia ti püre maca, bocaha. Ti ã bocachu, ti püre buhe tuhsu, Israe masare ñu tuhtiinare õ sehe ni joarocaha puhtoro Darío:

—Israe masa Cohamacu ya wuhure dahrejaro. Ã jina masare masa wapa narire tinare waga ti wuhure ti dahrehto sehe, nirocacha puhtoro Darío Israe masare ñu tuhtiinare.

To ã ni joarocachu tinare ñu tuhtiina sehe Israe masare yoadohoha. Ã jia Darío

seis cūhmari wahaboroi ti puhtoro to jiri baharo Cohamacu ya wuhure pahñoa tina.

Ã yoa tuhsu wahiquinare wajã jũ muo, Cohamacure ño payoha. "Ahri wuhu mu ya wuhu cjihto jira," nia ã yoaha tina. Ã jia wahche yuhduaha tina. Ã jia sacerdoteare, Levite masare "Õ sehe yoaga," ni cūha ti wuhure ti ñu wihbohto sehe. Moise cjiro panopu tinare to yoa dutiriro seheta ã yoaa niha tina. Ã jia pa cūhmai Pascua wama tiri numure, bose numure dahreha. Cohamacu ya wuhure pahñoina jia wahche yuhduaha.

**Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Zacaria
Jerusalēpu tjua tinare yahuha
(Zacarías 1-14)**

Ã yoa Israe masare Hageo to yahuri cūhmaihta Zacaria cūhu tinare yahuha. Õ sehe ni yahuha tinare:

—Cohamacure pari turi mari yuhtichu ñuno marire yoadohorohca. Mari coyea panopu macaina yoaro sehe jiena tjijihna mipure. Cohamacu yare yahu muhtaina tinare ti yahuchu tina cjiripu ne yuhti duaera tiha. Ti ã yuhtierari buhiri

tinare buhiri dahrea tiha. To ã buhiri dahreri baharo yoari pa baharo ti ñano yoa yuhdurucarire masiha tina. Ñta ni yahura Cohamacu musare, ni yahuha Zacaria.

Baharopure ti dohse wahahtore yahuro taro Zacariare cahāchu yoaha Cohamacu. Ō sehe ni yahuha cahānopure Zacariare:

—Baharopu Jerusalē noari maca waharohca, ni yahuha Cohamacu tirore.

Ñ jiro ō sehe ni yahu namoha Cohamacu tirore toa.

—Jerusalē macaina, ñuga musa. Musa puhtoro cjihto burrocā bui pisariro tarohca. Ñ jiro jipihtinare pichacapu wahaborinare yuhdorohca. Ñ jiro jipihtiro macaina bui puhtoro jirohca. Ñta nina Cohamacu, ni yahuha Zacaria Israe masare.

Ñ yoa ō sehe ni yahu namoha Zacaria:

—Baharopure Cohamacure wacūa tirore ti cami dahrerire masiahca masa. Ñ masia tuaro cahyaahca. Ñ jiro ti ñaare yoarire borohca Cohamacu. Ñ jiro ti ño payoa masurire Juda yahpai jia masurire cohānohca tiro. Ñ jiro jipihtiro macaina bui puhtoro jirohca Cohamacu. Ti pare ñami marianohca. Ñ jiro Israe masare ñu

tuhtiinare jipihtinare buhiri dahrerohca
tiro, ni yahuha Zacaria.

**Sacerdote Esdras wama tiriro
Jerusalēpu tjuaa wahaha
(Esdras 7-10)**

Ã yoa Cohamacu ya wuhure cuarenta
cuhmari ti dahreri baharo Esdras wama
tiriro Jerusalēpu waharo niha. Tiro
sacerdote jiro Cohamacu ya dutiare noano
buheriro jiha. Ã jiro ti dutiare noano
yoariro jiro paina masare buheha. Ã yoa
Jerusalēpu Esdras cūhure tiro mehne waha
duaina cūhure Persia macaina bui puhtoro
waha dutiha tinare. Ã jia payu masa,
sacerdotea, Levite masa cūhu Esdras mehne
wahaha. Ti wahahto pano puhtoro sehe
tinare niñerure waha wahiquinare ti
nuchutire. Ã jia wahiquinare nuchuha
tinare wajã jũ muo Cohamacure ti ño
payohto sehe. Ã jiro paye baro tinare
duhsarire ti nuchuto sehe tinare niñerure
wa duaha Persia macaina bui puhtoro.
Tuhsu, Juda yahpai jiina to yaina puhtoare
õ sehe ni joarocaha ti bui puhtoro.

—Ahriro Esdrasre to mehne macaina cūhure wapa na dutieraja. Ā jina tinare yoadohoga mūsa, ni joarocaha to yaina masare Juda yahpai jiiinare.

Ā yoa Babiloniai jiina Juda yahpaw ti wahahto pano chw duhuha Esdras cūhu, Cohamacure ño payoa. Ā chw duhua Cohamacure siniha ti noano wahahto sehe. Ā jiro ti siniro sehta Cohamacw tinare ñw wihboha. Ā jia tina, ti ya mehne noano suha Jerusalēpu.



Ā yoa ti pano suina Israe masa payu paye yahpari maca numiare namo tiina jiha. Sacerdotea, Levite masa cūhu ā yoinata

jiha. Ā jia ti namosanumia "Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño payoina jiha. Ā jiro Jerusalēpu suro Israe masa ā ñano yoarina ti jichu ñuno cahya yuhduaha Esdras. Ā cahyaro Cohamacure sinino ō sehe niha:

—Sā ñuchusuma panopu macaina mūhure yuhdurucaha. Ti ā yuhdurucari buhiri tinare ñu tuhtiinare ti ya yahpariputinare Israe masare naa dutiha mūhu. Ā buhiri dahreriro jipacuta mipure sāre Jerusalēpu tjua ta dutire mūhu. Mu ya wūhure dahrechū yoare mūhu sā mehne macainare. Ā jicu Persia macaina puhtoare sāre noano yoa dutire mūhu. Sāre mu ā noano yoapachuta mipure pari turi ñano yoaa nina sā mehne macaina, niha Esdras Cohamacure.

To ā nino watoi payu masa tiro cahapu cahmachu, ti ñaare yoarire cahya, ō sehe niha:

—Cohamacure yuhdurucahi sā. Paye yahpari macaa numiare namo tina ñano yoahi. Ā jina ō sehe yoanahca sā. Sā namosanumiare ti pohna cūhure ti ya macaripu ti coyeare wiaroca tjunahca, ni yahuha Esdrasre.

Ã nia ti niriro seheta yoaha.
Cohamacu dutia paye yahpari macainare namo
ti dutieraha. Numia cũhure paye yahpari
macainare manũ ti dutieraha.

**Jerusalẽre ti sahrĩ sãari sahrĩnore ti
cohãri sahrĩnore pari turi cahno
dutiha Nehemia Israe masare
(Nehemías 1-7)**

Ti papure Israe masuno Nehemia wama
tiriho jiha. Persia yahpawũ jiri macawũ
Persia macaina bui puhtoro cahamacuno jiha
tiro. Cũ dachoi to bahuro Hanani wama
tiriho paina Israe masa mehne Juda yahpawũ
surina Persia yahpawũ tju wihiha. Ti ã
wihichũ ñũno tinare sinitu ñũha:

—¿Jerasalẽi jiina mari coyea Israe
masa noajari tina? ni sinitu ñũha Nehemia
to bahuro cũhure.

To ã nichũ tina yuhtiha:

—Jerusalẽi jiiinare mari coyeare ñano
yoaa nina marire ñũ tuhtiina. ã jia ñano
yuhdua nina mari coyea. Ti maca macari
sahrĩno Nabucodonosor cũhũ ti cohãri
sahrĩno jira. ã jia ti sahrĩno macaa sopa

pahmarire jūnocari jire, ni yahuha tina Nehemiare.

Ti ā nichu tuhoro tuaro cahyaha tiro. Ā cahyaro Cohamacure sinino ō sehe niha:

—Cohamacu muhu tuariro jira. Muhure cahĩinare muhure noano yuhtiinare mu ni cūriro seheta yoara muhu. Sā Israe masa mu dutiare yuhdurucahi. Sā coyea ti yoari buhiri paina tinare sā ya yahpapu jinare ti ya yahpapu naahre. Tinare ā yoa dutiha muhu sā coyeare Israe masare. Ā buhiri dahrepacuta pari turi muhure sā noano yuhtichu űucu sā ya yahpapu sare tjua ta dutire. Mipure yu puhtoro Artajerje wama tirirore siniihta Jerusalēpu yu tjuahtore. Yu ā sinichu tirore yuhtichu yoaga muhu, ni siniha Nehemia Cohamacure.

Ā yoa tia sū baharo sihniri wahware, vino posa tiri wahware to puhtorore waro niha Nehemia. To ā wachu cahyariro to jichu űuno to puhtoro tirore sinitu űuha.

—¿Dohse jiro baro cahyai nijari muhu? ni sinituha tirore.

To ā nichu tuhoro, cui cureparota tirore yuhtiha:

—Jerusalē yu ya maca ti cohāri maca to jichu űano yajeripohna tija. Yuhure.

noano yoa duariro jicu yu puhtoro, Juda yahpaw yuhure waha dutisiniga, Jerusalēre pari turi yu dahrehto sehe, ni siniha tiro to puhtorore.

To ā nichu tuhoru "Jai" ni, Nehemiare Juda yahpa macainare dutiro cūha to puhtoro. Ā cūno paina to yainare Juda yahpai jiinare joarocarō ō sehe ni joaha puhtoro Artajerje:

—Nehemiare noano yoadohoga mūsa, ni joarocaha tiro.

Cohamacu sehe Nehemia puhtorore ā yoachū yoaha. Nehemia to siniro seheta yoaro niha Cohamacu. Ā jiro trece cūmari Esdras Juda yahpaw to suri baharo Nehemia cūhu topu suha. Tia nūmu to suri baharo űami mahainaca mware piti ti wahcā, ti maca macari sahrīnore űuno suha. Ti sahrīnore ti yohtore masi duaro űuno suha. Ā jiro ti sahrīnore űu tuhsu tiro mehne macainare ō sehe ni yahuha.

—Mipure ahri mari ya maca ti cohāri maca jisinina. Ā jina ahri maca macari sahrīnore cahnojihna mari. Mari puhtoro Artajerje marire yoadoho duara, ni yahuha tinare.



To ã nichu "Jai" ni yuhtiha tina. ã
ni tuhsu ti sahrĩnore dahre dũcaha.

Ti ã dahre dũcachu tuhorocaha tinare
ñu tuhtiina. Sambalat wama tiriho, Tobia
wama tiriho, Gesem wama tiriho jiha Israe
masare ñu tuhtiina. ã tuhorocaa, tina

cahapu su tinare bujupeha. Ti bujuperi baharo ò sehe ni durucumacanocaha Israe masare:

—Mari puhtorore Persia macaina bui puhtorore cohāa taa nina ahrina Israe masa, ni durucumacanocaha tinare ñu tuhtiina.

Ti ã ni durucuri baharo Nehemia ò sehe niha tinare:

—Cohamacu sãre yoadohorohca, ni yuhtiha.

Ã yoa Israe masa ã dahrarucuha. Ti maca macari sahrĩnore, ti sahrĩno macaa pahmari cũhure cahnoa niha. Ti ã dahrachu ñua Sanbalet, Tobia mehne tinare bujuperucuha.

—Ne tuari sahrĩno jisi ahri sahrĩno. Doihta waha su cahaa waharohca. Ã jina tuhsusi musa, ni bujupeha tina Israe masare.

Ti ã bujupechu tuhero Nehemia sehe Cohamacure siniha:

—Cohamacu ahrina sãre ñu tuhtiinare buhiri dahrega muhu. Sãre ñano yuhduchu ti yoa duariro seheta tina sehereta ñano yuhduchu yoaga, ni siniha Cohamacure.

Ã jia ti sahrĩnore tãa mehne dahre
mũorucua niha. Ti ã dahre mũorucuchũ ñua,
ti dacho macai ti sũchũ ñua suaha tinare
ñu tuhtiina. ã suaa, tina mehne cahma
wajã duamaha. "Ti sahrĩnore dahre
duhujaro," nia tina mehne cahma wajã
duamaha. Ti ã yoa duarire tuhoha Israe
masa. ã jia tire masia Cohamacure
sinituha ti dohse yoahore masi duaa. ã
sinitu tuhsu, cãina tina mehne macainare
ti wamoa mehne tinare cohta dutiha, "Paina
sã ta wajãri," nia. ã jia ti sahrĩnore
dahraina cuia, cahya dũcaha. Ti ã
cahyachũ ñũno Nehemia tinare õ sehe niha:

—Ne cahyaena tjiga. ã jina cuiena
tjiga. Ti wajã tachũ ñũna noano wajãga
tinare mũa, ne cuiro marieno. Cohamacu
marire yoadohorohca, niha Nehemia
dahrainare.

ã jia tinare ñu tuhtiina tinare wajã
duapahta wajãeraha. "Mari wajã duarire
masi tuhsura," paina ti nichũ tuhoa tinare
wajãa wahaeraha. ã jia Israe masa ti
sahrĩnore dahrerucu namoha. Ti ã dahrachũ
pua curua tju waha dahrainare Nehemia. Cũ
curuare dahrahtinare cũha. Pa curuare
paina wajã tainare ñũhtinare cũha. ã jia

tina jipihtina dahraina ñosaa pñire
 cjuaha. Ti ã cjuachu tinare ñu tuhtiina
 ti wihichu ñuno cñiro cornetare putiro
 taro niha. ã putiro tinare yahuro niha.
 ã jia ñamire ti macapu carĩa dahraina. ã
 carĩa ti suhtire ne tjuweraha. Wacũenoca
 tinare wajã duaina "Wihiboca," nia ti
 suhtire tjuweraha.



ã yoa ti sahrĩnore ti dahrero watoi
 niñeru cjuaina Israe masa, pjacuoinare
 niñerure wasoa niha. ã wasoa ti
 wapamonore ti wapa masierachu ñua,
 pjacuoina pohnare ti cahamaca cjihti naa
 niha. Pa tehe pjacuoina ya yahpacãre, ti
 wuhuse cñhure manocaha ti wapamonore ti
 wapaerachu ñua. Ti ã yoachu ñuno Nehemia
 tinare pache puare tuhtiha.

—Ne, Cohamacu to dutia musare
pjacuoinare ã yoa dutierara. Ñ jina ti ya
yahpacãre, ti wuhuse cũhure wiaga tinare,
ni tuhtiha tiro pache puare.

To ã yoa dutichu to dutiro sehta
yoaha tina.

Ñ yoa ti sahrĩnore tuhsua wahaha.
Sopa pahmari dihta duhsaha. Ti pahmari
dihta ti duhsachu tuhoa Sanbalat, Tobia
nehne Nehemiare wajã duamaha. Ñ wajã
duaa, tirore mahnoha. Ñ sehe ni quiti
warocaha:

—Sã mehne suhudi taga, ni quiti
warocaha.

Ñ nipahta tiro mehne suhudia taa waro
nieraha. Tirore wajãa taa nimaha. Ñ jiro
tirore ti ã pjichu tuhoro ñ sehe ni
yuhtiha Nehemia.

—Yu dahraa payu jira yuhure. Ñ jicu
musa mehne suhudi waha masieraja.
Basioerara yuhure, ni yuhtiha Nehemia.

Ñ jia pititia tahari tirore
pjirocamaha. Ti pjirocachu tuhoro,
Nehemia to ni muhtariro sehta niha tinare
toa. Pititia tahari to ã niri baharo tina
tirore ñ sehe ni joarocamaha toa:

—Ō sehe nina masa mʉsare: "Mari bui pʉhtorore cohãa taa nina. ã jiro Nehemia Israe masa bui pʉhtoro sãano taro nina. Mipure tire mari bui pʉhtorore yahuahca. ã jicʉ sã mehne sʉhʉdusini taga," ni, pjirocamaha tirore toa.

Ti ã ni joarocarire buhero ō sehe ni yuhti joarocaha Nehemia:

—Musa yuhure mahñona nica, ni yuhti joarocaha.



Israe masare ti cuichʉ yoa duarire masino ã ni yuhtiha Nehemia. Ti dahraare ti duhuchʉ yoa duari cʉhure masiha tiro. ã jia tina Israe masa tuaro dahraha ti

sahrĩno macaa sopa pahmarire dahrea taa.
Ã jia baharocã ti pahmarire ti õ tuhsuri
baharo ti sahrĩnore pahño waroa wahaha.
Pua sũ wahaboro waroi pahñoa ti
sahrĩnore. Ã ti pahñochu ñua jipihtina
Juda yahpai jiina, to cahai jiina cũhu
Cohamacu tinare to yoadohore masiha.

**Esdras, Nehemia mehne Israe masare
Cohamacu ya dutiare yuhduruca
dutieraha
(Nehemías 8-13)**

Ã yoa ti cuhmai siete sũri wahaboroi
Israe masa Jerusalẽ macari sahrĩnore
pahñoa. Ã jia Juda yahpai jiina Israe
masa bose numu dahreha. Ti bose numu daa
wuhusecã ti dahreri bose numu jiha. Ã
jiro tina ti cahmachuchu, sacerdote Esdras
Cohamacu ya dutiare ti joari cahsarore na
taha buhero taro. Ã na taro ti dutiare
buheha masare. Ã buhero noano yahuha ti
dutiare ti yuhdurucaerahto sehe. Ã jia
Levite masa tirore yahudohoha. To ã
buhechu tuhoa Israe masa cahyaha. Ti
dutiare yuhdurucaina ti jiare masia,
cahyaha. Ti ã cahyachu ñua Esdras,

Nehemia, Levite masa mehne tinare cahya dutieraha. Ti dacho Cohamacure ti ño payohti numu to jichu tina masare wahche dutiha. Ñ jia tina jipihtina yucu dupurire naa wahaha, daa wuhusecã yoaa taa. Cohamacu to dutiro sehetã ti wuhusecã jia taa niha ti bose numure dahrea. Ti bose numure coã dahrea niha. Panopu Josué cũhu Canaa yahpapu ti suri baharo ti bose numure dahremaha. Ñ jia Esdras cũhu ti jichu ti bose numure coã dahrea niha toa.

Ñ yoa ti sũhta veinte y cuatro dachori wahaboroi pari turi cahmachuha Israe masa. Ti ñaa yoarire ti cahyarire Cohamacure yahua taa cahmachuha. Wahmanore Cohamacu dutiare ti joari cjirire buheha. Ñ jia baharo ti ñaa yoarire yahu yũdũha Cohamacure. Ñ yahu yũdũha Cohamacure ño payoha. Ñ jia ti coyeha Abrahã cũhu panopu macaina ti yoarire durucu tuhsu Cohamacu tinare to yoadohohto sehe siniha. Ñ sini tuhsu Cohamacu dutiare "Yũhdurucasi sã," nia, õ sehe niha tina:

—Israe masa jiera numiare namo ti namosi sã pari turi. Ñ jina Israe masa

jierainare manu ti namosi sã. Paina sori
numu jichu pachere ti dua tachu ti yare
nuchusi sã ti numui. ã jina sãre
wapamoina pohnare sã cahamaca yoarinare
wionahca sã. ã jina Cohamacu ya wuhu
wapare wapanahca sã, ni yahuha tina Israe
masa.

ã yoa doce cuhmari baharo tinino sehe
puhtoro Artajerjere ñuno waharo Nehemia
Persia yahpapu suha. ã jiro topu to jiro
watoi sacerdote Eliashib wama tiro noano
yoaeraha Jerusalēi. Tobia wama tirirore
Cohamacu ya wuhu macari tahtai ji dutiha
tiro. Tobia Amonite masuno jiro, Israe
masare ñu tuhtiro jiha. ã jiro yoa
cureri pa baharo Jerusalēpu tju wihiha
Nehemia. ã tju wihiro Tobia Cohamacu ya
wuhu macari tahtiai to jichu ñuno suaha
Nehemia. Cohamacu Amonite masare to ya
wuhupu sãa dutieraha. ã jiro suaha
Nehemia. ã suaro Tobia yare ti tahtiai
jiare cohã wioha. ã cohã tuhsu Cohamacu
to dutiro sehta yoa dutiha ti tahtiare
wete marieni tahtia to jihto sehe. ã jiro
paina cūhu ñano yoina ti jichu ñuno
tinare tuhtiha tiro. Cohamacu dutiare

yuhdurucaina ti jichu ñuno tinare yahuha
tiro ti noano yoahito sehe.

**Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Malaquia
wama tiriho Israe masare yahuha
(Malaquías 1-4)**

Ñ yoa Nehemia cūhu Jerusalē macari
sahrĩnore ti tuhsuri baharo Israe masare
to yare yahu dutiha Cohamacu Malaquia wama
tiriore. Õ sehe niha Malaquia.



—Õ sehe nina Cohamacu musare. Ne
sacerdotea musa to dutiriho sehetā tiriore
ño payoerara musa. Wahiquinare wajã jũ
muo tiriore wana ña cureinare wara musa.
"Ñainare sã wachu ã tũhotunocanohca
Cohamacu," ni tũhotumana musa. Musā
wahiquinare na tarina cūhu tiriore noano ño

payoerara. Ne, mŭsa puhtorore wapana, ne
 wahiquina ñaina mehne wapaeraboa mŭsa. Ā
 yoaeraborina jipanahta "Ñainare
 Cohamacŭre sã wachŭ Ā tuhotunocanohca," ni
 tuhotumana mŭsa. Paye yahpari macaina
 sehe wahiquinare Cohamacŭre waa, mŭsa bui
 curero noainare wara tina sehe. Ā jina
 mŭsa sacerdotea masare buhena mahñoa
 buheare buhera mŭsa. Ā mŭsa buhechŭ ñano
 yoara mŭsa buheina. Panopŭre mŭsa
 ñuchŭsuma cjirire Cohamacŭ to yoa dutiriro
 seheta yuhdŭrucare mŭsa. Quihõno yoaerare
 mŭsa. Mŭsa Ā yoaina mŭsa jichŭ ñua paina
 masa mŭsare ño payoerara. Cohamacŭ tinare
 mŭsare ño payoerachŭ yoara. Israe masa
 jiera numiare namo tira mŭsa. Ā jina
 Israe masa jierainare manŭ tira mŭsa. Ā
 jina paina mŭsa mehne macaina mŭsa
 namosanumiare cohãna. Payŭ mŭsa buherire
 tuhoru pumea wahara Cohamacŭ. Ñaina
 masare "Noaina jira," nimana mŭsa. Ā jina
 Cohamacŭre tuhtira mŭsa tirore quihõno yoa
 dutina. Ā mŭsa yoachŭ ñuno pumea wahara
 tiro. Baharopŭ Cohamacŭ to tahtore
 yahuyuhtirore warocarohca. Ā jiro
 Cohamacŭ to ya wuhŭpŭ sŭrohca. To Ā sŭchŭ
 ti wuhŭi jiina cũno pjasi. Ti wuhŭpŭ sŭro

jipihtia ti wuhwi jia ñaare cohã wio pahñonohca. To ã yoari baharo noaina wahiquinare wajã jũ muoa tirore ño payo masiahca sacerdotea. Ti pare jipihtia musa ñaa yoarire yahurohca musare. Yaya ti puti siteriro seheta Bisiu ya tua mehne yoara musa. Paina namosanumia mehne ñano yoara musa. Ñ jina pjacuoinare, pa sehe macaina cũhure mahñomana musa. Ñ yoaina ne Cohamacure ño payoerara.

Cohamacu to niriro seheta yorairo jira. Ñ jina musa sehe Israe cjiro panamana ji turiaina jira. Musa ã jiina jichu Cohamacu to yoa dutiriro seheta musa yoachu tiro musare to ni cũriro seheta yorohca. Quihõno mahanoca musa weseri macaa dichare tirore waga. Musa ã yoachu pjíro warohca tiro musare.

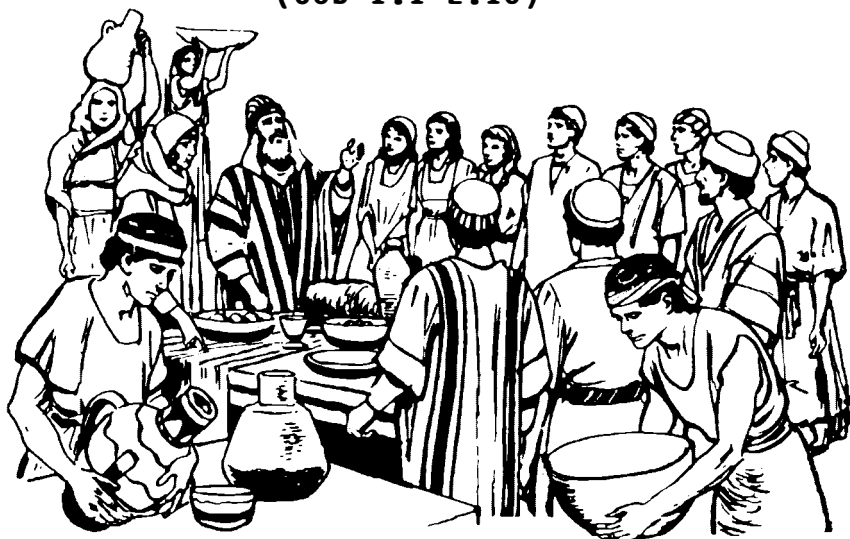
Õ sehe ni tũhotumana musa: "Ñaina masa Cohamacu dutiare yũhdurucapahta sã cjuariro yũhgoro pjíro cjuara. Ñ jiro Cohamacu dutiare sã yũhdurucaerachu yaba cjihti jierara," ni tũhotumana musa. To jierara. Cohamacure yũhdurucaina ñano yũhduerasiniboca. Ti ã ñano yũhduerasinipachuta baharopu tirore yũhdurucainare cohã pahñonohca Cohamacu.

Ã jia tirore yuhdurucaeraina pjíro
cjuaahca. Cohamacu Moiserere to cūri
dutiare noano wacūga mūsa, ni yahuha
Malaquia Israe masare.

Ã jiro õ sehe ni namoha tiro:

—Cohamacu to yare yahu muhtarirore
Elia cjirore warocarohca. Ahri yahpa to
pihtihto pano tirore warocarohca. Ti
pucūsuma cūhure ti pohna cūhure cūno mehne
ji dutihtiro cjihtore warocarohca, ni
yahuha Malaquia Israe masare.

**Cohamacure noano ño payorirore "Ñano
yuhdujaro," Satana to nichu tuhoro
"Jai," ni yuhtiha Cohamacu
(Job 1.1-2.10)**



Ti papure Job wama tiriro jiha. Tiro Cohamacure noano ño payoriro jiha. Noare yoarucuriro jiha. Pache puro jiha tiro. Ñ jiro pjacuoinare noano yoiro jiro, ne paina yare mahño mariro jieraha.

Cũ dacho jipihtina Cohamacu yaina anjoa cahmachuha Cohamacu cahapũ. Ñ jiro tirore ñũ tuhtiriro cũhũ to cahai sũha. Tiro Satana wama tiriro jiha. Ñ jiro Cohamacu cahapũ to sũchũ ñũno, Cohamacu tirore sinitu ñũha:

—¿Ne, yũ cahamacũno Job wama tirirore masijari mũhũ? Tiro jipihtina paina yahpa macaina yũdoro noariro jira. Tiro yũhure noano ño payora. Ñ jiro ñaare ñũ yabira, niha Cohamacu Satanare.

To ã nichũ tũhoro Satana õ sehe ni yũhtiha tirore:

—Ñja. Pache puro tirore mũ yoachũ ñũno tiro mũhure ño payora. Ñ jiro to pachere mũ ma cohãchũ ñũno mũhure ñano durucu tuhtirohca, niha Cohamacure.

To ã nichũ tũhoro Cohamacu õ sehe ni yũhtiha:

—Mũ ã nia potocã jichũ masijihna mari. Jipihtiare to pachere cohã ñũi waha

ñujuta. Ā yoapaihta Job to pjacure ñano
duti dahrei tjiga, niha Satanare.

To ā nichu tuhoru Satana sehe waha,
Job yare cohā pahñoa. To wachuare, to
burroare, to camelloare yaca pahñochu
yoaha watīno. To ovejare, to pohna cūhure
wajā pahñochu yoaha. Cāa tahari ti ā
wahachu ñua to cahamaca sehe ti quiti ñaa
quitire Jobre yanua wihiha. Ti ā yahuchu
tuhoru Job tuaro cahyaha. Ā cahyaparota ō
sehe niha tiro:



—Masa bajuacu suhti marieriro paye
baro cjuarerario jihi yuhu. Yu yariari
baharopy cūhure paye baro cjuasi yuhu.

Cohamacu paye barore wara marire. Baharo ti pihtiachu yoara. Jipihtia dachoripe Cohamacure "Noana," nirucuro cahmana marire, niha Job.

Ã niriro jiro tiro ne ñano durucueraha. Ã jiro Cohamacure ne tuhtieraha. Tuaru cahyaparota ne ñano durucueraha Cohamacure.

Pa dachoi pari turi jipihtina anjoa Cohamacu cahai cahmachuha. Satana cûhu tiro cahapu sùha. To suchu ñuno õ sehe niha Cohamacu tiore:

—¿Ne, dohse tuhutujari Jobre? Ñano yuhduparota ã ño payorucura yuhure, niha Satanare.

—Job pjacure ñano duti dahre dutierare mûhu yuhure. Tiore mu duti dahre dutichu ñuno tiro mûhure ñano tuhtirohca, niha Satana.

—Mipure tiore mu duti dahrechû noanohca. Ã yoapaihta tiore yariachu yoai tjiga, niha Cohamacu Satanare.

To ã nichu tuhoro Satana sehe waha, Job pjacure ñano cami tiri pjacu wahachu yoaha. To ã yoachu Job tuaro ñano yuhduha. Ã jiro Cohamacure to ne ño

payoro to duhuerachu ñano Job namono
tirore ò sehe niha:



—¿Cohamacu yare yoasinijari muhu?
Cohamacure ñano tuhtiga. Ñ jicu yariaa
wahaga muhu, niha ticoro.

To ñ nichu tuhoru ò sehe niha to
namonore:

—Tuhoturo marieno durucura muhu.
Noano yuhduna Cohamacu mehne wahcheja
mari. Ñ jina ñano yuhduna cūhu tiro mehne
wahchehtina jija mari, niha tiro Job to
namonore.

Ñ nino Cohamacure ño payorucuriro
jiro tirore ne ñano ni durucueraha.

**Job tiaro to mehne macaina mehne suhuduha
(Job 2.11-14.21)**

Job mehne macaina tiaro ahrina jiha:
Elifa wama tiroiro, Bilda wama tiroiro, Sofa
wama tiroiro jiha tina. Ā jia Job to ñano
yuhduchu tuhoa tiro cahapɥ suha tirore
wacū tuachɥ yoaa taa. Tiro cahapɥ sua
tiro cahai dujiha. Cū somana waro
durucuro marieno dujiha tina. Tirore
tuaro purīchɥ ñɥ cuaha tina.



—Yɥ ne masa bajuerachɥ noaboa
yuhɥre. Ñano yuhdui nija yuhɥ. Yuhɥre yɥ
yariachɥ noaboa, niha tiro.

To ã niri baharo tiro mehne macaina
tiro mehne sũhũdu dũcaha. Elifa sũhũdu
mũhtano õ sehe niha:

—Paina ti ñano yũhduchu ñũcu tinare
wahchechu yoaa tire mũhu. Mipũ sehere mu
basi ñano yũhducu cũno pjaerara mũhu.
Ahri yũ nihtire wacũga mũhu. Noainare
noano yoara Cohamacũ. Ñainare buhiri
dahrera. Mu ñano yoari buhiri ã ñano
yũhdũra mũhu. ã jicu mu ñano yoarire
sinitu ñũga Cohamacũre. ã jicu tire
masicu tire cahnoga. Mu ã yoachu ñũno
pari turi noano yorohca Cohamacũ mũhũre,
niha Elifa tirore.

To ã nichũ tũhoro Job õ sehe ni
yũhtiha:

—Ñabiaro yũhdũi nija yũhu. Yũhũre
pja ñũ curero cahmana mũhũre. ã ni boai
tjiga mũhu cũhu yũhũre. Tuhtii nica mũhu
yũhũre, ã nicũ. "Ñano yoare mũhu," yũhũre
nicũ yũ yoarire yahuga mũhu. ¿Yaba ñaare
yoari yũhu, mu ñũchu? Yaria duai nija
mipũre. ¿Dohsearo yũhũre Cohamacũ yaria
dutierajari? ¿Dohsearo Cohamacũ marire
yoari? ¿Ñano yũhduhtina cjihtire yoari
tiro marire? ¿Ñano yoariro yũ jichũ ñũno

dohsearo yu ñaa yoarire boerajari tiro?
'niha Job.

To ã nichu tũhoro Bilda õ sehe niha:

—Cohamacu noare yoarucuriro jira.
Tire mari masija. ã jiro cũiro ñano
yũhũro, ñano to yoari buhiri ã yũhũro
nina, niha tiro.

To ã nichu Job õ sehe niha:

—Cohamacu mehne sũhũdu masieraja
yũhũ. Tiro sehe yu sinituchu ne yũhũre
yũhtierara. Ñano yoaerahi yũhũ. ã jiro
yu noano yoarire ñũeraboca Cohamacu, yu
tũhotuchu. Yu ñano yoachu ñũno, Cohamacu
sehe yũhũre tire yahujaro. Ahrire tuaro
masi duaja. ¿Dohseacu ã ñano yũhũi
nijari yũhũ? niha tiro.

To ã nichu Sofa õ sehe ni yahuha
tirore:

—Job, durucua payũriro jira mũhũ.
"Ñano yoaerahi," nina mũhũ. Mu ã
nipachuta Cohamacu mũhũ mehne durucuro,
mũhũre yahuboa. Noaina, ñaina cũhũre
masina tiro. ã jicu ñano yoiro jira
mũhũ, yu tũhotuchu. Mu ñaa yoarire
cahyaga. ã cahyacu tire Cohamacure
yahuga. Tirore siniga. ã yoacu ñano
yũhũ namosi mũhũ, niha Sofa.

To ã nichu tũhoro Job tina mehne
pume, õ sehe niha:



— "Noano masi pahñoina jija," ni
tũhotumana m̃sa. Yũhu cũhu
masieraputiariro jieraja. Yu ñano
yoaerapachuta jipihtina yũhure bujupea
nina. Ti ã niare noano masija. Paina
masa ñano yoarucupahta ñano yũhduerara.
Ti cũhure masija. Yu yoaro sehe ñano
yũhduerapanahata yũhure tire yahu duara
m̃sa. Cohamacu sehe marire dutiriro,
jipihtiare dutiriro jira. To ã dutiriro
jichu noano masija. Jipihtia m̃sa
masirire masija yũhu cũhu. M̃sa ã ni
yahuchu mari basi wisia durucumacanicana
nica mari. Ne ahrire ã ni yahuerana noano
masiina jiboa m̃sa. Mipure yũhure tũhoga.
"Nãno yoare m̃hu," yũhure m̃sa ni mahñona

Cohamacu to jia tiare marire masichu yoana nierara musa. ¿Cohamacure cui ño payoerajari musa? Yu ñano yoaerarire masi duacu tiro mehne durucu duaja yuhu. "Ahri ñaare yoare muhu," yuhure to ni yahuchu cahmaja yuhu. Yu ñano yoarire masi duaja. Tire ne masieraja yuhu. Mipure ñano yuhdwi nija. Ñ ñano yuhdupaihta yu ñano yoarire masieraja. Ñ jicu dohse ni masieraja yuhu, niha Job.

**Pari turi Job mehne macaina
tiro mehne suhuduha toa
(Job 15-21)**

To ã niri baharo Elifa ñ sehe niha toa:

—Job, muhu noano masiro jira, yu tuhutuchu. Ñ jipaihta mipure masierariro yoaro sehe durucui nica muhu. Cohamacure noano ño payoriro yoaro sehe jierara muhu. Ñ jicu buhiri tira muhu, yu tuhutuchu. Ahrire wacũga muhu. Paina mu yuhdoro masina jira. Ne cũiro masuno noariro mariahna, Cohamacu to ñuchu. ¿Tire masierajari? Pari turi ahrire muhure yahu

namoihta toa: Ñaina jira ñano yuhduina,
niha tiro.

To ã nichu Job ò sehe niha:

—Mu yoaro sehe ñano yuhdueracu,
mipure mu durucuriro seheta durucuboa yuhu
cũhu. Yuhu cũhu masi pahñoriro jiboa.
Muhu sehe mu ñano yuhduchu ñucu yuhu sehe
muhure wacũ tuachu yoa duaboa. Muhu sehe
yuhure ã yoaerare. Yuhure pja ñu
duapaihta yuhure tuhtira muhu. Yuhu tuaro
ñano yuhdui nija. ã jia yuhure ñu
tuhtiina ti yuhdoro yuhure ñano tuhutuchu
yoaa nina. Noaina cũhu yu ñano yuhdurire
ñua, "¿Dohse jiro baro ñano yuhduro nijari
mari coyiro?" ni, masierara. ¿Musa cũhu
noano masierajari? niha Job.

To ã nichu Bilda ò sehe ni namoha:

—¿Job, dohseacu noano tuhutu
durucuerajari muhu? Tuhuturo marieno
durucucu wisia wahare muhu. Ahrire
wacũga. Ñaina masa jira ñano yuhduina,
niha tiro Jobre.

Job yuhtiha tirore:

—Durucua payuriro jira muhu.
"Ñariro jira muhu," ã nirucura muhu
yuhure. Jieraja. Cohamacu yuhure ñano
yuhduchu yoaro nina. To ã yoachu tuaro

cahyaja, ñano yuhducu. Yu cahamaca, yu coyea, yuhu mehne macaina cũhu yu cahai ji duaerara. Ñ nipanahta yuhure pja ñu curega. Yuhure cariboena tjiga. Ahrire masija. Cohamacu catira. Ñ jiro pa tehe yuhure yoadohorohca, niha Job Bildare.

To ã nichu Sofa õ sehe ni namoha:

—Sua cureja yuhu. Ñ jicu õ sehe ni namoihta: Mahaa dachoricã ñaina masa noano jisiboca. Ñ jipahta baharo tina ti ñari buhiri ñano yuhduahca. Tire wacũga, niha tiro.

To ã nichu Job õ sehe ni yuhtiha tirore:

—Yuhure tuhoga muhu. Mu tuhochu wahcheboca yuhu. Cãina masa ñaina masa ne ñano yuhduerara. Ahri yahpai ti jiro puro ñano yuhduerara. Ti ã noano yuhducu ñuhi yuhu. Tina pache pua yoari pa noano jirucura. Ñ jia bucuna wahaa, wahcheina yariara tina. "Cohamacu jica," nierapahta, noano jirucura tina. Musa sehe õ sehe niboca to sehe jirirore: "To pohna sehe to ñari buhiri ñano yuhduahca," niboca musa. To jierara. Cũiro masuno wahcheriro yariaboca. Pairo masuno ñano yuhduro yariaboca. Tina cũno potori

yariaina jira. Ñaina yariaahca. Noaina
cũhu yariaahca. Cũno potori masa
yariahtina jira. Mũsa durucua payu
jipachuta tire "Potocã tjira," ni
tuhotueraja. Yu basi yu masia mehne
ahrire masija. Mũsa durucua potocã ti
jierachu masija yuhu, niha Job tinare.

**Job mehne macaina pari turi
tirore niha toa
(Job 22-31)**

Baharo Elifa pua taha to durucuri
baharo pari turi õ sehe niha:

—Job, muhu ñabiariro jira. Ñaina
masa sehe jira ñano yuhdurucuina. Mu ñano
yoaare mu duhuchu, Cohamacure mu yuhtichu
ñuno, tiro muhure noano yorohca toa, niha
Elifa.

To ã nichu õ sehe niha Job:

—Cohamacure yu sinitu ñupachuta
yuhure yuhtierare. Ñano yoaerahi yuhu.
Cãina ñaina masa ñano yuhdura. Ñ
jipachuta yuhu sehe tina mehne macariro,
ñariro jieraja, niha Job.

Baharo Bilda pua taha to durucuri
baharo pari turi õ sehe niha:

—Cohamacu tuariro jira. Ne cūiro masuno noariro mariahna, to ñuchu, niha Bilda.

To ã nichu ò sehe niha Job:

—Ã nicu yuhure ne yoadohoerara muhu. Cohamacu tuariro jira. Ti potocã tjira. Ñ tuariro jiparota ñano yu yoaerapachuta tiro yuhure ñano yuhduchu yoare. "Yu ñano yoari buhiri ñano yuhduja," nieraja yuhu. "Potocã nina muhu," nieraja yuhu. Ahri yahpare yu catiro puro ne ò sehe nisi yuhu. Cãina ñaina masa ti ñari buhiri ñano yuhdura. Ti potocã tjira. Ñ jipachuta yuhu sehe "Yu ñano yoari buhiri ñano yuhduja," nieraja yuhu.

Urure, plata cūhure macana, mari jipihtina boca masija. Paye uru yoaro sehe jiare, wapa tia tãa cūhure boca masija mari. Ñ boca masipanahta noano masia sehere boca masieraja mari. Ñ jina noano masiare nuchu masieraja mari. Cohamacu dihta potocãta noano masiro jira. Ti potocã tjira. Ñ jiro tiore mari ño payochu ñuno, ñano mari yoaerachu ñuno marire "Noano masiina jira musa," nina tiro.

Panopu yu jiriro seheta pari turi
 yuhure jichu cahmaja. Ti papure masa
 yuhure ño payore. Jipihtina pjacuoinare
 noano yoamahi. Yu ã yoariro yu jipachuta
 mipure jipihtina yuhure bujupera. Ñaina
 cũhu yuhure bujupera. Ti ã bujupachu
 tuhocu tuaro cahyaja. Cohamacu yuhure
 mipure cohānocare, yu tuhutuchu. Yuhure
 ñano yuhduchu yoaro nina. ã jiro tirore
 yu tuaro sinipachuta yuhtierara tiro.
 Jipihtina pjacuoinare yuhure siniinare
 yoadohomahi. Ne cũiro masunore
 mahñoerahi. ã jicu numiare goa pjaerahi.
 Yu noariro jichu masina Cohamacu. Yu
 noariro jierachu Cohamacu yuhure buhiri
 dahrejaro. ã nipacuta "Cohamacu suari,"
 nicu ñano yoaerahi. ã jicu pjíro niñeru
 cjuapaihta "Painare yuhdurucaja," ni
 tuhotuerahi. ã jicu ne sũ ñami
 macarirore, dacho macariro cũhure ño
 payoerahi yuhu. Paina cohamana
 catierainare tina cũhure ño payoerahi. ã
 jicu yuhure ñu tuhtiina ti ñano yuhduchu
 ñucu, wahcherahi yuhu. Ahri dihtare masi
 duaja mipure: ¿Dohse jiro baro ñano yuhdwi
 nipucacu yuhu mipure? Tire Cohamacu yuhure
 to yahuchu cahmaja. Ñano yoaerahi. ¿Ã

jicu yaba buhiri ñano yuhdujari yuhu? Tire nasi duaja. To purota niihta mipure, niha Job.

To ã nichu tuhoa tiaro tiro mehne macaina tiro mehne durucumarina dihta mariaha. "Yu ñano yoari buhiri ñano yuhduja," to ni tuhutuerachu ñua, dihta mariaha.

Pairo Job mehne durucuha (Job 32-37)

Baharo pairo Job mehne durucuro taro wihiha. Tiro Eliu wama tiriro jiha. Wahmuno jiha. Paina tiro bui bucuna jiha. Ti ã jichu ñuno, ti durucuchu cohtasiniha. Wiho mejeta Job mehne suaha tiro. "Ñano yu yoari buhiri ñano yuhduchu yoaro nina Cohamacu yuhure," to ni duaerachu tuhoru tiro mehne suaha. Tiaro Job mehne macaina mehne cūhure suaha tiro. Job to ñano yuhduri buhirire ne masierare tina. Ti ã masierachu ñuno suaha Eliu tina mehne. Ñ suaro õ sehe niha tiro:

—Yu bui curero bucuna musa jichu ñucu wahmanopure durucuerahi yuhu. Wiho mejeta bucuna dihta noano masiina jierara.

Ñ jicw mipure yuhw cñhw yahuihta musare.
 Musare jipihtinare tuhosiñi nimahi yuhw.
 Musa ñ yahupanahta ne cñiro musa mehne
 macariro Jobre noano quihño yahuerare.
 Job mw yahurire tuhohi. Ñ jicw õ sehe ni
 yuhtihta mñhure. Cohamacw tua yuhduariro
 jira. To ñ jichw ñña tirore "Quihño
 yoaerare mñhw," ni masieraja mari. Cñaa
 tahari Cohamacw masare cuichw yoara tinare
 ño payo dutiro. Ñ sehe nina mñhw Job
 sehe: "Cohamacure mari ño payochw ti yaba
 cjihti jierara," nina mñhw. Mw ñ
 nipachwta õ sehe masija yuhw: Jipihtina ti
 ñano yoari buhiri buhiri dahrera Cohamacw.
 Ñ jiro ti noano yoari wapa wara tiro
 masare. ¿Cohamacw quihño yoaerajari, Job
 mw tuhotchw? Job Cohamacure mw ñ
 tuhtirucuchw ñaa nina. Mw ñano yuhduri
 dihtare yahu duacw Cohamacure mw sinichw,
 tiro mñhure tuho duaerara. Cohamacure ño
 payoro cahmana mñhure, Job. Tirore
 "Ñariro jija," nino cahmana mñhure.
 Tuhoturo marieno mw durucuchw tuhoro mw ñ
 durucuri buhiri mñhure buhiri dahreboca
 Cohamacw. Ahri yw niri cjiri potocñ ti
 jichw masija yuhw. Ñano yoina ti ñano
 yoarire duhu dutiro, tirore yuhti dutiro

tinare ñano yũdũchũ yoara Cohamacũ. Tiro tua yũdũariro jira. To ã jichũ tirore noano masihtõ basioerara marire, niha Eliu Jobre.

Cohamacũ yũhtiha Jobre (Job 38-42)

Baharo wihnonore wãchũ yoa, coro tachũ yoaha Cohamacũ. To ã taro watoi Cohamacũ to durucua bisiro coa taha. To ã coa tachũ tũhoha Job. Õ sehe niha Cohamacũ:

—Ahrina tũho masieraina jira. ã jia yũhũre ti durucua potocã jierara. Mũhũ cũhũ, Job, masi pahñoriro jierara. Ahri yahpare yũ bajuamehnechũ ñũerare mũhũ. Õpũ mariahre mũhũ. ã jicũ ahri yahpare, pjiri mare, ñahpichoha pocare, wahiquina cũhũre masi pahñoerara mũhũ. Yũ yoaro sehe tuariro jierara mũhũ. ã jicũ mipũ mũ durucuriro seheta yũhũre wama payo durucueraro cahmana mũhũre, niha Cohamacũ Jobre.

To ã nichũ Job ñ sehe niha:

—Potocã nire mũhũ. To purota niihta yũhũ, niha tiro.



To ã niri baharo coro taro watoi pari
turi dũrucuro coa taha Cohamacu:

—Potocãta quihõno yoiriro jija yũhũ.
Yũ yoirire, yũ yohtire noano masija.
Jipihtia ahri yahpai ti dohse wahahtore
dutiriro jija yũhũ, nino coa taha
Cohamacu.

To ã nichũ Job õ sehe ni yũhtiha:

—Jipihtiare yoa masiro mũ jichũ
masija yũhũ. Wahmanore durucucu yũ
masierari cjirire durucumahi. ã durucucu
quihõno durucuerahi. Ti papũre mũhũre
mahanoca masimahi. Mipũ sehere mũ jia
tiare noano masija yũhũ. ã jicu mũhũre

tuhotucu "Yaba cjihti jieraja yuhu," ni
tuhotuja yuhu. Ā jicu pano yu durucurire
boga muhu. Yuhu mehne suai tjiga, niha
Job.

Baharo Cohamacu Elifare ō sehe niha:

—Muhu mehne, Bilda mehne, Sofa mehne
suai nija. Musa yuhure quihōno
durucuerare. Ā jicu musa mehne suaja.
Job sehe noano durucure yuhure. Musa
mehne yu suachu ñuna, wahiquinare wajā, jū
muo, ño payoga yuhure. Ā yoana Jobre musa
ya cjihtire sini payo dutiga, niha
Cohamacu tinare.

To ā nichu tuhoa, to niriro seheta
yoaha tina. Tina tiaro ti ā yoachu ñuno
Cohamacu sehe tina mehne sua namoeraha.

Baharo Cohamacu Jobre pache puro sōha
toa. Ā jiro to pano to cjuariro buipu
cjuha namoha toa. Ā jia jipihtina to
coyea, tiro mehne macaina cūhu pari turi
toa tirore noano ño payoha. Ā jiro diez
pohna ti namoha toa. Ā jiro yoari pa
wahchea mehne jiha tiro.



**Israe masa Cohamacure ti
ño payoa basaa jira
(Salmos 1-150)**

Ciento cincuenta basaare cjuaha Israe
masa ti basari tjuui. Salmos wama tira ti
basaa. Puhtoro Davi payu ahri basaare
joaha. ã jia paye basaare joaha paina.
Cãa basaa mehne Cohamacure ño payoha tina.
Ã jia Cohamacu mehne wahchea tirore
"Noana," nia niha paye basaa mehne. Paye
basaa mehne Cohamacu Israe masare to
yoadohorire wacũha tina. ã jia paye basaa

Salmo 1

Ñainare ñu cūerariro wahcheriro
jirohca. Ñ jiro Cohamacu dutiare ñ
wacūrucurohca. Ñ jiro dia duhtu cahai jia
yucuri ti durirō seheta ti noano jiriro
seheta noano jirohca Cohamacu yare cahma
yuhduariro. Ñaina sehe soro jira. Ñaa
pohcaricā yoaro sehe jira. Ñ jia yaba
cjihti jierara tina. Noainare ñu
wihborohca Cohamacu. Ñaina sehere buhiri
dahrerohca tiro.

Salmo 2

¿Dohse jiro baro Israe masa jieraina
suajari? Tuho masieraina jira masa. Ñ
jia payu yahpari macaina puhto cahmachu,
Cohamacu sã puhtorore, to puhtoro sōriro
cūhure ñu tuhti, ñano yoa duara. Ñ jia ñ
sehe nina tina: "Cohamacu cūhure to
sōriro cūhure cohājihna mari," nimana
tina.

Ti ã nichu tuhoru Cohamacu tinare
bujura. Tua yuhduariro jira tiro. ã jiro
tinare tuhtiro õ sehe nina: "Yu puhtoro
sõrirore, yu beserirore Jerusalēi cūhi.
Tirore õ sehe nihi: 'Muhu yu macu jira.
Michare muhure ã jichu yoahi. ã jicu
jipihtia yahpari macaina bui puhtoro
sāaihca muhu. ã puhtoro sāacu tuaro
buhiri dahreihca muhu Israe masa
jierainare,' nihi tirore," ni cūha
Cohamacu to macunore.

To ã ni cūchu Israe masa jieraina
puhtoa Cohamacure ño payojaro. Ti ã ño
payoerachu ñuno tina mehne suarohca tiro.

Salmo 8

Cohamacu, sāre dutiro jira muhu.
Jipihtiropu muhure ño payora masa. Masa
bui puhtoa warore tuhti dutire muhu
macanacare. ã jia tinacā puhtoare
buheahca muhure ti ñu tuhtierahto sehe.
Muano, sū ñami macariro, ñahpichoha poca
mu bajuamehneri cjiri jira. ã jicu tire
ñucu õ sehe niihta muhure: "Cue, masa
wiho jiina ti jipachuta tinare wacūna
muhu. Yariahtina ti jipachuta masare

noano yoara m̃h̃h̃. Mahaa numuricã anjoa
docai masare cūha m̃h̃h̃. Ā cūpacuta mipure
tinare tuare wac̃h̃ puhtoā sōha m̃h̃h̃. M̃h̃ Ā
sōch̃h̃ ahr̃i yahpai jia, jipihtiro bui
puhtoā jira masa. Ahri yahpai jiina bui
puhtoā jira masa," nija m̃h̃h̃re, Cohamac̃h̃.

Salmo 19

Muanore, sū dacho macarirore, ñami
macarirore, ñahpichoha poca cūh̃h̃re ñuna,
Cohamac̃h̃ noariro, tuariro to jiare masija
mari. Jipihtiro macaina muanore ñh̃
masina. Ā jia Cohamac̃h̃ to jia tiare
yahuina mariapachuta tuariro to jiare masi
tuhsuja mari. Ā masipanahta Cohamac̃h̃re
masi namo duana to ya dutiare buhero
cahmana marire. To dutia noa yuhduara. Ā
jina ti dutiare masina, noano masiina
wahaja mari. Miquina mine mari cahmariro
yuhdoro to ya dutiare cahmano cahmana
marire. To dutiare mari yuhdurucari
baharo marire to buhiri dahrehtire yahura
marire to dutia. Ā jina to dutiriro
seheta mari yoach̃h̃ mari Ā yoari wapa
marire noano yoarohca. Mari ñano yoana,
pa tehe wacūenoca tire yoaboca. Wacūenoca

yũ ñano yoarire boga Cohamacũ. Ā jicũ yũ
cahmano ñaare yũ goa pjachũ ñycũ yũhũre
yoadohoga ti ñaare yũ yoaerahto sehe. Mũ
ā yoachũ noariro waro jiihta. Ā jicũ mũ
cahmano seheta durucuchũ yoaga yũhũre. Ā
jicũ mũ cahmano seheta tũhotuchũ yoaga
yũhũre.

Salmo 22

¿Ne yũ Cohamacũ, dohseacũ yũhũre
cohãri mũhũ? Mũhũre yũ sinichũ yũhtierara
mũhũ. Sã ñuchũsuma panopũ macaina mũhũre
wacũ tuaha. Ti ā wacũ tuachũ tinare noano
yũhdũchũ yoaha mũhũ. Yũhũ sehe ñano
yũhdũrucui nija. Mũhũre yũ wacũ tuachũ
ñua, yũhũre bũjũpera masa. Mũhũre ā wacũ
tuarucuja yũhũ. Ā jicũ yũhũre yoadohoga
mũhũ. Ne tua mariahna yũhũre. Tuhsũ,
ñahma yapioja. Yũ wamomacari cũhũre, yũ
dahpori cũhũre camĩ tichũ yoahre tina
yũhũre. Ā jia yũ ñano yũhdũchũ ñũ dua, a,
yũhũre ñũ nunũna. Ā jia yũ suhtire ti
basi naa taa, "¿Noa yaro jirohcari õ?" ni,
cahma docapere tina. Yũhũre yoadohoga
mũhũ.

Jipihtina yu coyea Israe masa ti
ñurocaroi noano durucuihta Cohamacure.
Tirore yu siniriro seheta yoadohore tiro
yuhure. Ñ jicu wahche, noano durucuihta
tirore.

Salmo 23

Ovejare ñu wihboriro to yainare to
noano ñu wihboriro seheta Cohamacu yuhure
noano ñu wihbora. Ñ jiro yuhure ne yaba
duhsaerara. Nohoi yu waharoi yuhure ñu
wihborohca. Ñ jiro yu cahmariro yuhdoro
wara yuhure. Ne yu yariahto to mahanoca
duhsapachuta mu yuhu mehne jichu ne cuisi
yuhu. Ñ jiro yuhure ñu tuhtiina yuhure
ñano ti yoa duachu ñucu muhu Cohamacu
yuhure noano yuhduchu yoara. Yu catiro
puro yuhure noano yoaihca muhu. Ñ jicu
muhu mehne ñ jirucuihta.

Salmo 34

Cohamacu mehne ã wahcherucui, tirore
"Noana," ã nirucuihta yuhu. Ñ jicu tirore
dachoripe noano durucurucuihta. Yu ã
durucuchu tuhoa painare yuhduruca
duaeraina wahcheahca. Mipure Cohamacure
noano durucujihna. "Yuhure yoadohoga,"
nihi tirore. Yu ã nichu yu siniriro
seheta yuhure yoadohore. Payu tahari yu
cuipachuta tope tahari yuhure noano
yuhduchu yoare tiro. Cohamacure ño
payoinare ñu wihbo dutiro anjore warocara
tiro. Ñ jiro ti ñano yuhduchu ñuno noano
yuhduchu yoara tirore ño payoinare.
Cohamacure wacũ tuaga. Musa ã yoachu tiro
musare noano yorohca. Tirore tuaro
cahmaina musa jichu ne musare noa duhsasi.
Ñ jia tirore wacũ tuaeraina ñano
yuhduahca. Ñ jia juca baahca. Yoari pa
jirucu duana, noano ji duana ne ñano ni
durucuena tjiga. Ñ jina mahñoena tjiga.
Painare ñano yoaena tjiga. Ñ jina
cahmacheno marieno jiga. Noaina sehe
Cohamacure ti sinichu tiro tuhora. Ñaina
sehere ñu tuhtira tiro. Noariro ñano
yuhduboca pa tehe nino. To ã ñano

yuhdupachuta baharo tirore noano yuhduchu
yoarohca Cohamacu. Ne to cohārire nuha
dutierara tiro. Wiho mejeta ñaina sehe ti
ñano yoari mehne ñano yuhduahca.

Salmo 37

Ñano yoainare ne ñu cūena tjiga. Tja
doihta ñaia ti pihtia waharo seheta tina
ñaina pihtia wahara. Ā jina Cohamacure
wacū tuaga. Ā yoana noare yoaga. Musa ā
yoachu musa pjiro cahmarire warohca
Cohamacu. To cahmariro seheta yoaga. Ā
yoana tirore wacū tuaga. Musa ā yoachu
ñua noaina, quihōno yoaina musa jiare
masiahca jipihtina. Ā noano masichu
yoarohca Cohamacu tinare. To ā yohtore
soaro marieno cohtaga musa. Ñaina masa
painare ñano yoaa, ti cahmaare ma, tire
cjuasiniboca. Ti ā cjuachu ñuna tinare
pahsu tiena tjiga. Tinare ñu cūena tjiga.
Ahri yu nihtire wacūga. Baharo ñainare
cohānohca Cohamacu. Ā jiro tirore
cohtainare noano yoarohca. Baharocā ñaina
sehe pihtia wahaahca. Painare yuhduruca
duaeraina, "Wiho jiina jija," ni tuhoutuina
sehe yahpare, paye baro cūhure cjuaa,

noano jiahca. Ñainare buhiri dahrerohca Cohamacu. Ñ jiro noaina sehe noare ti yoari wapa tinare noano yoarohca. Noaina ti yare cahñeraa, painare wara. Ñaina sehe niñerure wasopahta, ti wapamonore ne wapaerara. Masa noaina noano masi durucura. Ñ jia Cohamacu dutiare masia, ti dutiare yuhdurucaerara. Ñaina sehe masa noainare wajã duara. Baharopu ñainare buhiri dahrerohca Cohamacu. Ñ jiro noaina sehe noare ti yoari wapa tinare noano yoarohca.

Salmo 40

Cohamacu yuhure to yoadohohto sehe cohtahi. Ñ jiro yuhure yoadohore. Yuhure wahchechu yoaro wahma basaare masichu yoare yuhure. Ñ jicu ti basaare basaja tirore noano ño payoi. Yu ñ basachu tuhoa Cohamacu to jia tiare payu masa masiahca. Ñ masia tirore wacũ tuaahca. Jipihtina tirore wacũ tuaina noano jiahca. Cue, Cohamacu mu tua mehne pjíro yoare muhu. Sãre ñ yoadohorucura muhu. Painare mu yoarire yahu duaja. Yu ñ yahu duapachuta yahu pahñohto basioerara. Wahiquinare

wajã jũ mwo mũhure yu sinichu cahmaerara
 mũhũ. Mũ dutiare yu noano yũhtichu sehere
 cahmana mũhũ. Mũ dutiare noano masi
 duaja. ã jicu mũ cahmano seheta yoa
 duaja. Noano yoaare yahuhi yũhũ. Ne
 yahuerariro jierahi yũhũ. Tire masina
 mũhũ. Mipure ñano yũhdui nija. ã jicu
 yũhure yoadohoga mũhũ. Yũhure ñu
 tuhtiinare buhiri dahrega mũhũ. Paina
 cũhu mũhure ño payo duara. ã jia tinare
 mũ yoadohohto sehe mũhure sinina tina.
 Tina sehere yoadohoga mũhũ. ã jia tina
 mũhure "Noariro, tuariro jira," niahca.
 Yũhure mũ yoadohochu tuaro cahmaja. ã
 jicu michapucacãta yũhure yoadoho
 bahroñoga. Mũhũ dihta yũhure yoadoho
 masina.

Salmo 51

Cohamacu, yu ñano yoarire boga mũhũ.
 Ñabiaro yoahi yũhũ. Yu ã yoachũ ñucũ
 yũhure ñu jicoaerara mũhũ. ã jicu yũhure
 buhiri dahrecu, quihõno yoaita nica mũhũ.
 Wahma masa bajuacurũta ñariro jii yũhũ.
 Yu ã jiro jichu ñucũ yu ñaa yoarire boga
 mũhũ. Ñano yajeripohna tija yũhũ. ã jicu

pari turi wahcheriro ji duaja yũhũ. Ā
 jicũ yũhũre wahchechũ yoaga mũhũ. Noariro
 jichũ yoaga yũhũre. Mũhũre
 yũhdũrũcaerariro jichũ yoaga yũhũre. Mũhũ
 mehne ji duaja. Ā jicũ yũhũre cohãĩ
 tjiga. Espíritu Santo yũhũ mehne jira. Ā
 jicũ tirore tjua nai tjiga yũhũre. Yũhũre
 noano yũhdũchũ yoaga mũhũ. Ā jicũ yũhũre
 Espíritu Santore yoadoho dutiga. Mũ ģ
 yoachũ pari turi wahcheriro jiihta yũhũ.
 Ā jicũ ñano yoainare buheihta mũhũre ti
 yũhdũrũcaerahto sehe. Yũ ñaa yoarire boga
 mũhũ. Mũ ģ bochũ masicũ "Noariro, tuariro
 jira," niihta mũhũre. Wahiquinare wajã jũ
 mũo mũhũre yũ sinichũ cahmaerara mũhũ. Yũ
 ñaa yoarire yũ cahyachũ sehere cahmana
 mũhũ. Ā jicũ painare yũ yũhdũrũcaerachũ
 cahmana mũhũ. Jerusalẽ macainare sãre
 noano jichũ yoaga mũhũ. Ā yoacu mũhũre
 yũhdũrũcaerachũ yoaga sãre. Sã ģ
 yũhdũrũcaerachũ ñũcũ wahiquinare wajã
 mũhũre sã sinichũ cũhũre wahcheihca mũhũ.

Salmo 73

Ñaare yoaerainare noa yũhũaro yoara
Cohamacũ. Wahmanore "Ñaare yoainare noano
yoara tiro," ni tũhotumahi. Ñaare yoaina
ti noano jichũ ñucũ ã ni tũhotumahi.
Painare ñano yoa mahñona tina pache pua ji
duaa. ã jia Cohamacure, tirore ño payoina
cũhure bujũpera tina. ã ñano yoaina
jipahta noano jira tina, masa ti ñuchũ.
Cãina Cohamacũ yaina cũhũ ãta ni ñumaha
tinare. ã ni ñua "Cohamacure mari ño
payoa wiho warota jira," ni tũhotumaha
tina. Ñano yoaina ti noano jichũ ñua ã ni
tũhotumaha tina. Yũhũ cũhũ ãta ni
tũhotuboriro jimahi. ã ni tũhoturiro jicũ
Cohamacure noano ño payoriro jieraboa
yũhũ. "¿Dohse jiro baro ñano yoaina
jipahta noano jijari cãina?" ni tũhotu
namoi toa. Ne, ahrire masierasinihi yũhũ.
ã masierariro jicũ Cohamacũ wũhũpũ sãa
sũhi. ã sãa sucũ masihi. Ñano yoainare
potocãta buhiri dahrero taro nina
Cohamacũ. Tire yũhũre masichũ yoare tiro.
ã jiro tiro yũhũre ã yoadohorucuro nire.
"Yũhũ sehere yoadohoro nierara Cohamacũ,"
yũ ni tũhotupachũta tiro yũhũre ã

yoadohorucuro nire. Tiro dihta yuhure ã
yoadohorucura. Tiro dihtare cahmaja yuhũ.
Tirore yuhdurucainare buhiri dahrerohca.
Ã jicu yuhũ sehe tirore wacũ tuaihca.

Salmo 91

Jipihtinare tirore wacũ tuainare
noano ñũ wihbora Cohamacũ. Ñaina masare
buhiri dahrerohca. Mari sehe tirore wacũ
tuaja. ã jina ñano yuhdusi mari. Nohoi
mari waharoi Cohamacũ to anjoare marire ñũ
wihbo dutiro warocara. Õ sehe nina
Cohamacũ: "Yuhure cahĩriro, yuhure
masiro to ñano yuhdũchũ ñũchũ, tirore
noano yuhdũchũ yoaihca. Yuhure to sinichũ
to siniro sehta noano yuhdũchũ yoaihca
tirore. ã jiro wiho jiro jisi tiro. ã
jicu tirore noano yoaihca. Yoari pa noano
jichũ yoaihca tirore. ã jiro yoari pa
wahcherohca," nina Cohamacũ.

Salmo 95

Cohamacure basajihna. Jehova wama
tiriro jira tiro. Wahchea mehne basajihna
mari. Mari ñano yuhduchu tiro sehe marire
noano yuhduchu yoara. To ya wuhupu tiore
basana wahajihna. Tiro mehne wahche,
"Noana," nijihna mari. Jehova paina ti ño
payoina yuhdoro tuariro jira. Ñ jina
tiore basajihna. Tiro sehe ahri yahpare,
pjiri ma cūhure bajuamehneriro jira. Ñ
jiro jipihtiropu dutiriro jira tiro. Tiro
marire bajuamehneriro mari puhtoro
Cohamacu waro jira. Ñ jina to yaina masa
jija mari. Ñ jina na tuhcu caha su,
tiore ño payojihna. Tiore
yuhdurucaerana, tuariro to jiare ñu
masinahca mari. Ñ sehe nina Cohamacu
marire:

—Musa ñuchusuma panopu macaina ti
yoariro seheta yoena tjiga musa. Tina
masa marienopu jia, tinare yu yoadohochu
ñupahta yuhure yuhdurucare. Ñ jia
cuarenta cuhmari waro tina sehe yuhure
suachu yoare. Ñ suacu Canaa yahpapu
tinare suchu yoerahi. Ñ jicu ti yahpapu
tinare sochu yoerahi. Yuhure ti

yuhdurucari buhiri ã buhiri dahrei tinare,
nina Cohamacu marire.

Salmo 100

Jipihtina Cohamacure wahchea mehne ño
payoro cahmana. Tiro Jehova Cohamacu waro
jira. Tire masino cahmana marire. Marire
bajuamehneha. Ñ jina to yaina masa jija
mari. Oveja yoaro sehe jija mari. Ñ jiro
ovejare ñu wihboriro yoaro sehe tiro
marire ñu wihbora. Noariro jira tiro. Ñ
jina to ya wuhupu tiore "Noariro, tuariro
jira," nina wahajihna. Tiro mehne wahche
"Noana," nijihna tiore. Marire ã
cahĩrucurohca. Ñ jiro marire noano
yoarucurohca.

Salmo 110

Cohamacu õ sehe niha yu puhtorore:

—Yu poto buhusehei dujiga. Puhtoro
jira muhu. Ñ jicu muhure ñu tuhtiinare
yuhdurucabasaihta, niha Cohamacu sehe yu
puhtorore.

Cohamacu ahri yahpa macaina bui
puhtoro sōriro jira. To masa bajuachupu

to sōhtirore yoadoho dūcaha. Ā jiro ō
sehe niha tirore:

—Jipihtia dachoripe sacerdote
jirucuihca mūhū. Melchizede sacerdote to
jiriho sehta sacerdote jirucuihca mūhū,
niha tirore.

Ā jiro tiro puhtoro sāano, tua
yūhdūariro jirohca.

Salmo 118

Cohamacū mehne wahchena tirore
"Noana," mari nichū noa nina. Cohamacū
marire Israe masare ā cahīrucura. To ā
cahīrucurire painare yahuro cahmana
marire. Cohamacūre sinihi yūhū. Yū ā
sinichū yūhure yoadohore. Yūhure űh
tuhtiina yūhure ti űano yoa duachū űuno
yūhure noano yūhdūchū yoare. Payū yūhure
űh tuhtiina ti jipachūta Cohamacū yūhure
yoadohorohca. Tinare yūhdūrucachū
yoarohca tiro yūhure. To ā yoadohochū
Cohamacūre "Noariro, tuariro jira," nija
yūhū. Ahriro Cohamacū to warocahtiro tāca
yoaro sehta jira. Tācare wūhū dahreina
ti cohāno sehta masa tirore cohāahca. Ti
ā yoapachūta mipure wūhū dahreina wūhure

yoaa ti cū mūhtari tācare ti cūno seheta
Cohamacu tirore puhto sōha. Cohamacu sehe
ā wahachu yoaha. To ā yoachu űna noa
yūhduara, sā űuchu. Michare marire noano
yoadohore Cohamacu. Ā jina wahchejihna
mari. Cohamacu, sāre űu tuhtiina sāre ti
űano yoa duachu űuchu sāre ā yoadohorucuga
mūhu. Cohamacu ya dahraare yoahrtirore
noano yoadohora tiro. Tiro marire ā
cahīrucura. Ā jina mari jipihtina tiro
mehne wahche, tirore "Noana," nino cahmana
marire.

Salmo 119

Ahri basaa yoa curera. Cohamacu
dutiare buheare, to dutiare yūhtia cūhure
yahura ahri basaa. Ō sehe curero nina
ahri basaa:

Cohamacu dutiare yūhdurūcaeraina
noano yūhdūahca. Wahmūno Cohamacu dutiare
yūhdurūcaeraro noariro jirohca. Ā jiro
noano jirohca. Cohamacu, mūhure tuaro űo
payo duaja. Mū dutiare yūhdurūcaerachu
yoaga yūhure. Mū dutiare ā wacūrucuja
"Yūhu űaare yoari," nicu. Mū dutia
noabiara. Tire yūhure noano masichu

yoaga. Panopu mu dutiare yuhdurucariro
jimai. Ñ yoariro jicu ñano yuhduriro
jimai. Ñ jicu mipure mu dutiare
yuhdurucaeraja. Mu ya dutia ñ jirucuahca.
Ñ jicu ti dutiare buhecu yuhure ñu
tuhtiina ti masiro yuhdoro masija yuhu.
Tire buhecu yuhure buheina ti masiro
yuhdoro, bucuna cūhu ti masiro yuhdoro
masija yuhu. Mu ya buhea mehne wahche
yuhduaja. Mine yu wahcheriro yuhdoro
wahcheja. Urure yu wahcheriro yuhdoro mu
buhea sehere wahcheja. Mu ya yahua
sihāria yoaro sehe jira. Sihāria marire
ñu masichu to yoariro seheta mu ya yahua
yu noano yohtore masichu yoara. Payu
masa mu ya dutiare ti yuhdurucachu ñucu
cahya yuhduaja yuhu.

Salmo 121

Jehova wama tiro Cohamacu waro
jira. Tiro ahri yahpare, muano cūhure
bajuamehneriro jira. Tiro dihta potocāta
marire yoadoho masina. Ne carīerara tiro.
Ñ jiro marire ñ ñu wihborucura. Payu
tahari mari ñano yuhduborire yuhdora
marire.

Salmo 135

Cohamacure "Noariro, tuariro jira,"
ni wahchejihna. Jipihtina to ya wuhui
dahraina tirore ã ni wahchejihna. Mari ã
ni wahchechu, Cohamacure mari basachu noa
nina. Marire Israe masare to yaina masa
cjihtire beseha tiro. Tua yuhduariro
jira. Paina ti ño payoina yuhdoro jiriro
jira. Wiho jiriro jierara. To cahmariro
seheta yoara. Wihnono tachu yoara. Coro
tachu cũhure yoara. Panopy Egipto macaina
pohnare ti wahmisumare yariachu yoaha. Ti
nuina cũhure masa bajua muhtainare
yariachu yoaha. ã jiro baharo yahpari
macaina bui puhtoare wajãha ti ya yahpare
marire waro taro. ã jiro mari Israe masa
ya yahpa jire ti yahpa. Cohamacu muhure
"Noariro, tuariro jira," ã ni
wahcherucuahca masa. To yaina masare
marire quihõno noano yoariro jira
Cohamacu. ã jiro mari ñaare yoarire
borohca tiro. Paye yahpari macaina
"Cohamacu jira," ti nia masurire ño
payora. Ti masuri masa ti yoari masuri
jira. Ti masuri durucu masierara. Ti
capari ñu masierara. Ti cahmo copari

tũhoerara. Yajeri naerara. ã jia ti
masuri yaba cjihti jierara. Ti ã jichũ ti
masurire ño payoina cũhũ yaba cjihti
jieraina jiahca. Mari Israe masa sehe
Jehovare, Cohamacũ warore "Noariro,
tuariro jira," nijihna. Tiro sehe
Jerusalēi jiri wũhũi to ya wũhũi jira.

Salmo 139

Cohamacũ, jipihtia yũ yoarire, yũ
niri cũhũre masina mũhũ. Jipihtiropũ jira
mũhũ. Ne, pa sehepũ mũhũre duhti
masieraja yũhũ. Jipihtiropũ jira mũhũ.
Mũanopũ jira mũhũ. ã jicũ yahpa
puhichapũ, masa copari cahapũ jira mũhũ.
Nahitia yũhdũpachũta ti dohse yoaare noano
ñũna mũhũ. Mũhũ sehe yũ poco niji
suhtiropũ yũhũre bũcachũ yoariro jira.
Noa yũhdũare yoariro mũ jichũ mũhũre
"Noariro, tuariro jira," niihta. Yũ
pjacũre noano masi pahñona mũhũ. Yũhũre
masi pahñona mũhũ. Payũ tahari yũhũre ã
wacũrucura mũhũ. Mũhũre ñũ yabiinare ñũ
yabija yũhũ. Tinare buhiri dahrega mũhũ.
ã jicũ yũhũ sehere yũ tũhotuare, yũ
yoarire noano ñũ masiga mũhũ. Yũ

tuhotuare masi pahñona mñhñ. ã jicñ
mñhñre yñ yñhdñrñca duachñ ññcñ yñhñre
yoadohoga yñ yñhdñrñcaerahto sehe. ã
yoacñ mñ cahmariro seheta yñhñre yoachñ
yoaga mñhñ.

Salmo 146

Yñ catiro puro Cohamacñre "Noariro,
tuariro jira," nirucuihta. ã jicñ tire
ññ payoa basaare basarucuihta. Yahpari
macaina bui pñhñtoa, paina masa cñhñ
potocãta marire yoadoho masierara. ã jina
masare wacñ tuaeraro cahmana marire. Tina
sehe baharo yariaa wahaahca. Mari coyiro
Jacobo panopñ macariro Cohamacñ warore ññ
payoha. To ññ payoriro Cohamacñ ahri
yahpare, mñanore, pjiri mare
bajuamehneriro jira. Jipihtiare
bajuamehneriro jira. ã jina tiro marire
to yoadohochñ noano jija mari. Paina ti
ññano yoarinare Cohamacñ sehe noano yoara.
Juca bainare nuna. ã jiro peresui jiinare
wiora. ã jiro capari bajuerainare ññchñ
yoara. Noano yoainare cahña tiro. ã yoa
wape wahya cñhñre, ti pñcñsumñ marieina
cñhñre, pa sehẽpñ tarina cñhñre noano ññ

wihbora. Ñaina sehere buhiri dahrera. Ñ
jiro jipihtiro macaina bui puhtoro ñ
jirucurohca. Tiore "Noariro, tuariro
jira," ni, wahchejihna mari.

**Noano masiina ti yahua,
Israe masa ya yahua jira
(Proverbios 1-31)**

Israe masa noano masiina ti yahuare
ti basi cahma durucu jicoaha. Cãa yahuare
proverbio wama tiri tjui joaha tina.
Puhtoro Salomo noano masiriro jiro payu
ahri yahuare tuhotu joaha. Ñ jia paye
yahuare joaha paina.

**Wahma yapia mua cūhure ñ sehe
ni yahuha puhtoro Salomo**

Tuho masieraina dihta dutiare
yuhdurucaina mehne wahara. Cohamacu
sehere ño payona, noano masiina jinahca
musa.

Cohamacu sehere wacū tuaga. Musa mu
suro musa tuhoturiro seheta yoaena tjiga.
Tiore mari wahchechu yoachu tiro marire
yoadohorohca.

Musare to buhiri dahrechũ Cohamacũ
mehne suaena tjiga. Musare cahĩno musare
buhiri dahrera.

Mua mehne ñano yoaa numia cahapũ
wahaena tjiga. Musa namosanumia mehne
dihta jiga. Pairo namono mehne musa jichũ
cua yũhduara.

Noano masiina ji duaga musa. Ñ jina
tireta cahma muhtaga. Niñerure, wapa
bujua tãa cũhure musa cahmariro yũhdoro
noano masia sehere cahmaga.

Puhtoro Salomo to noano masia yahua paye õ sehe jira

Ti macuno noano tuho masiriro to
jichũ to pucũsuma wahchera. Tuho
masierariro to jichũ cahyara tina.

Tuho masierariro õ sehe ni
tuhotumana: "Yũhũ sehe masi yũhdurũcaja,"
ni tuhotumana. Noano tuho masiriro sehe
paina ti yahuare tuho nununa, noano masi
namo duaro.

To macunore buhiri dahreraro tireore
cahĩerara. To macunore cahĩno tireore
noano yoa dutirohca.

Noano tuho masiina ã tuhotunocahna.
Suaerara. Sua payuina tuho masieraina ti
jiare masichu yoaa nina.

Cũiro musare to tuhtichu niji siaro
mehne yuhtiga tirore. Tiro mehne musa
cahma tuhtichu musa mehne sua yuhduarohca.

Cũ wuhu macaina ñaa chware chupahta,
pjacuoina jipahta, ti basi cahma cahña
noano jira tina. Pa wuhu macaina sehe noa
chware chupahta, pache pua jipahta, ti
basi cahma ñu yabia noano jierara tina.

"Painare masi yuhdurucaja," ni
tuhotuina baharo ñano yuhduahca.

Surara puhtoro to yaina mehne cũ maca
macaina mehne cahma wajã yuhdurucaro masi
yuhdurucariro jira tiro. Tiro masi
yuhdurucariro to jiriro yuhdoro ne
suaerariro sehe masi yuhdurucara.

Mahanoca durucuriro tuho masierariro
to jipachuta "Tuho masiriro jira," ni
tuhotuboca paina. Mahanoca durucuriro to
jichu ã ni tuhotuboca paina.

Vinore, sihbiorire paye pahmoa core
sihniina ñano yuhduahca. Tire sihni jicoa
yuhduaina noano masiina wahasi.

Marire ñano yoainare ñano yoa

cahmaena tjijihna. Cohamacu sehe tinare
to buhiri dahrehtore cohtasinijihna.

Miquina mine pjíro chuena tjiga.
Pjíro chuna dohatia wahanahca mûsa.

Mûsa wuhuse cahai jiina cahapû suroca
tinina wahaena tjiga. Mûsa ã suroca
tinichû musare pumea wahaahca tina.

Musare ñu tuhtiinare chûare, sihnia
cûhure waga, ti cahmachû. Mûsa ã yoachu
tina buo tiahca. ã jiro mûsa ã noano
yoari wapa musare noano yoarohca Cohamacu.

Mahari wuhucãi jipahta cahma tuhtiro
marieno jia, noano jia nina. Wiho mejeta
noari wuhui jipahta, to namono ã cahma
tuhtirucuricoro to jichû noano wahchea
mehne jierara tina.

Ñahma yapioina yûsua core sihni
jicoara. Ti ã jicoariro seheta noari
quitirore yoaropû wihiri quitirore tûho
jicoara.

Cahma tuhtia pichaca yoaro sehe jira.
Ã jia ñaa quiti dahrea picha yoaro sehe
jira. Picha mariachû pichaca yatia
wahara. To seheta ñaa quiti dahreina
mariachû cahma tuhtia mariahna.

"Tiro noariro jira," paina ti nichu

noana. MɁ basi "Noariro jija," mɁ nichɁ
pinihta ne noaerara.

CohamacɁ dutiare yɁhdɁrɁcariro
CohamacɁre to sinichɁ tirore tɁho duasi
tiro.

Mari ñaa yɁarire CohamacɁre yahu
duaerana ñano yɁhdɁnahca. Mari ñaa
yɁarire mari yahuchɁ, tire mari duhuchɁ
CohamacɁ mari ñaa yɁarire borohca.

INDICE

Cohamacu jipintiare bajuamehneha.	1
(Gênesis 1-2)	
Masa ñaina, yuhdurucaina waha ducaha. . . .	4
(Gênesis 3.1-21)	
Caĩ Abere wajãha.	7
(Gênesis 4-5)	
Noẽ pjiria dohoria yoaha.	10
(Gênesis 6-9)	
Jipihtina masa cũ dusero durucuinare payu duserire durucuchu yoaha	16
(Gênesis 11.1-9)	
Abrã.	18
(Gênesis 12-18, 21.1-8)	
Isaare to yahuri quiti jira	26
(Gênesis 22.1-19; 25.19-23)	
Esaú, Jacobo mehne jiha	29
(Gênesis 25.24-34)	
Josêre to yahuri quiti jira	31
(Gênesis 37; 39-50)	
Egipto macaina Israe masare ñano yoapeha. .	58
(Exodo 1)	
Moise Israe masare yoadoho duamaha.	60
(Exodo 2.1-22)	
Israe masare yoadoho dutiha Cohamacu Moisere	65
(Exodo 2.23-4.31)	
Egipto macaina bui puhtoro Israe masare waha dutieraha	72
(Exodo 5-10)	
Faraõ Israe masare waha dutiha.	77
(Exodo 11.1-13.16)	
Pjiri mare, sohãri ma wama tiri mare pahãchu yoaha Cohamacu Israe masare	82
(Exodo 13.17-15.21)	
Israe masa sohãri ma duhtu cahai jiina Sinaí wama tidu tũcũpũ suha	86

(Exodo 15.22-17.16)

Sinaîwama tidu tûcui Cohamacu Israe
masare "Õ sehe yoaihta," ni cûha.

Ã jiro to dutiare, diez dutiare cûha
tinare. 92
(Exodo 19.1-20.20)

Cahamacare to yahuri dutiare, yacaa cûhure
to yahuri dutiare yahuha Cohamacu Moiserere . 96
(Exodo 20.21-23.33)

Israe masare di mehne wajã siteha Moise
Cohamacure "Jai," ti nirire ñono. 102
(Exodo 24)

"Wahiquina cahsari wuhure yu ya wuhu
cjihtire Israe masare dahre dutiga,"
ni cûha Cohamacu Moiserere. 104
(Exodo 25.1-31.11; Levítico 24.1-9)

Israe masa Cohamacure yuhdurucaa,
wachu masure dahreha ño payoa taa 111
(Exodo 31.18-34.35)

Cohamacu ya wuhure, wahiquina cahsari
mehne dahreha Israe masa. 117
(Exodo 35-40)

Israe masa Cohamacure ti wahti cjihtire
yahuha Moiserere Cohamacu 119
(Levítico 1-7; 17; Números 5; 15.1-31;
28.1-15)

Sacerdotea ti coã sãarire yahuha. 126
(Levítico 8-9)

Sacerdoteare Cohamacu to dutirire yahuha. . 128
(Levítico 21-22)

Puaro Aarõ pohna Cohamacure ti
yuhdurucari buhiri yariaa wahaha. 129
(Levítico 10.1-7)

Israe masare paye chware chu
dutieraha Cohamacu. 130
(Levítico 11)

Cohamacu to ñuchu wete tiina jichu
yoaa, wete marieina jichu yoaa cûhure
yahuha Cohamacu Moiserere 132
(Levítico 12-15; Números 19)

Paye dutiare Israe masare cūno	
Moisere yahuha Cohamacu	137
(Levítico 18-20)	
Cāa dachorire Cohamacure ti ño payohti	
dachorire cūha Cohamacu Israe masare. . . .	139
(Levítico 16; 23; Números 28.16-29.40)	
Cohamacu Moisere quihō dutiha	
Israe masare.	146
(Números 1-2)	
Cohamacu Levi ya curua macainare beseha	
sacerdoteare yoadohohtina cjihtire.	148
(Números 3-4; 7-8)	
"Mu yairo cjihto jija," nazareo masuno	
to nihtore yahuha Cohamacu Moisere.	150
(Números 6; 30)	
Sinaiwama tidu tūcu cahai jiina Israe	
masa Canaa yahpaw wahaha	152
(Números 9.15-10.36)	
Pua taha Israe masa cariputia	
Cohamacure tuhtiha.	153
(Números 11)	
Miriā wama tiricoro, Aarō cūhu	
Moisere pahsu tiha.	156
(Números 12)	
Israe masa Canaa yahpare duhti	
ñuhtinare warocaha.	158
(Números 13-14)	
Kora, Datan, Abirā cūhu	
Cohamacure tuhtiha.	161
(Números 16-17)	
Moise, Aarō mehne Cohamacure	
yuhdurucaha	164
(Números 20.1-13; 22-29)	
Payu Israe masare agāa bahca	
wajāchu yoaha	167
(Números 20.14-21; 21.4-9)	
Israe masa puaro puhtoa yaina masa mehne	
cahma wajā, tinare yuhdurucaha.	170
(Números 21.21-35)	
Moab macaina puhtoro Balaāre Israe masare	

"Ñano wahajaro," nidoho dutiro tirore wapa duamaha.	171
(Números 22-25.31)	
Pari turi masare quihōha Moise.	182
(Números 26)	
Pua curua macaina pa curua dacho maca macaina Jordão wama tiri ma sũ mũa taro sehe jia yahpare siniha Moisere. . .	183
(Números 32)	
Canaa yahpare tju wa dutiha Cohamacu Israe masare topu ti suerasinipachuta . . .	185
(Números 27.1-11; 34-36)	
Masa marienopu bucainare yahuha Moise . . .	187
(Deuteronomio 1-11)	
Cohamacu dutiare wacũchũ yoaha Moise Israe masare.	193
(Deuteronomio 12-26)	
Israe masare Cohamacu yare yahu batoaha Moise	197
(Deuteronomio 27-30)	
Moise to yariachũ Josuẽ to cohtotariro sãaha	199
(Números 27.12-23; Deuteronomio 31-34)	
Israe masare Jordão wama tiri mapu naa pahãha Josuẽ.	203
(Josuẽ 1-5)	
Jericō macaina mehne cahma wajã yuhdurucaha Israe masa.	211
(Josuẽ 6)	
Cũiro Israe masuno Cohamacure to yuhdurucachũ Israe masa Ai wama tiri maca macainare yuhdurucaeraha	214
(Josuẽ 7-8)	
Gabaõ macaina Israe masare mahñoha.	219
(Josuẽ 9)	
Payu macari macainare yuhdurucaha Israe masa.	220
(Josuẽ 10-12)	
Canaa wama tiri yahpare Josuẽ tju waha Israe masare	223

(Josué 13-22)	
Cohamacu yare yahu batoaha Josué	
Israe masare.	226
(Josué 23-24)	
Israe masa Cohamacure yuhduruca ducaha. . .	228
(Jueces 1.1-3.6)	
Israe masare dutihtinare, besehtinare	
cūha Cohamacu	231
(Jueces 3.7-5.31)	
Midianite masa mehne Israe masa ti cahma	
wajāchu Gideō Israe masare yoadohoha. . . .	236
(Jueces 6.1-8.29)	
Israe masare dutihtinare, tinare	
besehtinare painare cūha Cohamacu	244
(Jueces 8.30-12.15)	
Filisteo masa Israe masare ti yuhduruca	
duachu Sāsō to coyeare Israe masare	
yoadohoha	248
(Jueces 13-16)	
Samue wama tiriro Cohamacu yare	
yahu mūhtariro wahaha	257
(1 Samuel 1-3)	
Filisteo masa Israe masare cahma	
wajā yuhdurucaha.	263
(1 Samuel 4-7)	
Saulo wama tirirore Israe masa ti puhtoro	
cjihto puhto sōha Cohamacu.	268
(1 Samuel 8.1-13.2)	
Saulo Cohamacure to yuhdurucachu ñuno	
Cohamacu tirore puhtoro ji namo dutieraha .	273
(1 Samuel 13.3-15.35)	
Israe masa bui puhtoro cohtotahtirore	
beseha Cohamacu Davire.	279
(1 Samuel 16.1-13)	
Arpa wama tiri buaputēnore buaputē	
ñoha Davi puhtoro Saulore	281
(1 Samuel 16.14-23)	
Filisteo masunore pjiriro surarare	
wajāha Davi	283
(1 Samuel 17.1-18.5)	

Puhtoro Saulo Davi mehne suaro, tirore wajã duamaha	290
(1 Samuel 18.6-20.42)	
Puhtoro Saulo Davire to wajã duachu ñuno tiro sehe duhti wahcãha.	293
(1 Samuel 21-23)	
Pua taha Davi puhtoro Saulore ñumaa wajãeraha. Tirore wajã duaeraha	297
(1 Samuel 24-27)	
Puhtoro Saulo paina mehne cahma wajã, yariaa wahaha. To pohna cũhure wajãnocaha	305
(1 Samuel 28-31; 1 Crônicas 10)	
Puhtoro Saulo cjiro cohtotahtiro Davi sehe puhto sãaha	309
(2 Samuel 1-6; 8-10; 1 Crônicas 11-16; 18-20; 26.29-27.34)	
"Mũhure õ sehe yoadohoihta," ni cũha Cohamacũ Davire	314
(2 Samuel 7; 1 Crônicas 17)	
Puhtoro Davi ñabiaro to yoapachuta to ñaa yoarire boha Cohamacũ.	317
(2 Samuel 11-12)	
Cohamacũ wũhure ti yoahore cahnoyuha Davi.	324
(2 Samuel 24; 1 Crônicas 21.1-26.28; 28.1-29.22a)	
Cohamacure ño payoa ti basaare payu joaha Davi.	329
(2 Samuel 22-23; 1 Crônicas 16; Salmo 18; 96; 105.1-15)	
Puhtoro Davi macũno to pũcũrore cohtotahtiro puhto sãaha.	332
(1 Reyes 1.1-2.12; 1 Crônicas 29.22b-30)	
Israe masa bui puhtoro ji ducaha Salomo	337
(1 Reyes 2.13-4.34; 2 Crônicas 1)	
Puhtoro Salomo Cohamacũ wũhure dahre dutiha.	342
(1 Reyes 5-7; 2 Crônicas 2.1-5.1)	
Cohamacũ ya wũhure "Mu ya wũhu cjihti jira," ni cũha puhtoro Salomo	

Cohamacure ti wuhure.	344
(1 Reyes 8.1-9.9; 2 Crónicas 5.2-7.22)	
Puhtoro Salomo pache puro waharo, payu masa ti masiro jiha.	348
(1 Reyes 9.10-10.29; 2 Crónicas 8.1-9.29)	
Bucuro waharo Salomo Cohamacure yuhdurucaha	351
(1 Reyes 11; 2 Crónicas 9.30-31)	
Israe yahpa tju wa, pua yahpa tjuaha.	353
(1 Reyes 12.1-24; 2 Crónicas 10.1-11.4)	
Puhtoro Jeroboã Efraï wama tiri yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha.	356
(1 Reyes 12.25-14.20)	
Nadab, Baasa, Ela, Zimri, Omri, ahrina jipihtina Efraï yahpa macaina bui puhtoa jiha	360
(1 Reyes 15.25-16.28)	
Roboã, Abiã, Asa tina Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoa jiha	362
(1 Reyes 14.21-15.24; 2 Crónicas 11.5-16.14)	
Ñariro puhtoro Acab wama tiro Efraï yahpa macaina bui puhtoro to jichu Elia tirore tuhtiha	365
(1 Reyes 16.29-19.21)	
Puhtoro Acab to ñano yoari buhiri Cohamacu to buhiri dahrehtore yahuha Elia tirore	376
(1 Reyes 20-21)	
Josafa wama tiro Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha.	379
(1 Reyes 22.1-50; 2 Crónicas 17.1-21.1a)	
Acab cjiro macuño Efraï macaina bui puhtoro sāaha. Ā jiro Eliseo Eliare cohtotaha	383
(1 Reyes 22.51-53; 2 Reyes 1-3)	
Cohamacu tua mehne yoa ñoha Eliseo.	388
(2 Reyes 4-5)	
Siria yahpa macaina surara Efraï yahpa macaina mehne cahma wajāha.	395
(2 Reyes 6.8-8.15)	
Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha Jorã.	403

(2 Reyes 8.16-24; 2 Crónicas 21.1b-22.1)	
Jehu wama tiriro pũhtoro Acab cjiro ya wũhũ macainare wajã pahñonocaha	404
(2 Reyes 8.25-10.36; 2 Crónicas 22.2-9)	
Joas wama tiriro Juda yahpa macaina pũhtoro jiha.	406
(2 Reyes 11-12; 2 Crónicas 22.10-24.27)	
Juda yahpa macainare yahuha Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtariro Joe wama tiriro.	410
(Joel 1-3)	
Joacaz, paio Joas, paio Jeroboã cũhũ Efraĩ yahpa macaina bui pũhtoa cohtota mũjahtina jiha. Ñ jiro Amasia Juda yahpa macaina bui pũhtoro jiha.	412
(2 Reyes 13.1-14.24; 2 Crónicas 25)	
Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtariro Jona wama tiriro Efraĩ yahpa macainare, Nĩnive wama tiri maca macaina cũhũre yahuha. . . .	415
(2 Reyes 14.25; Jonãs 1-4)	
Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtariro Amõs wama tiriro Efraĩ yahpa macainare yahuha	421
(Amõs 1-9)	
Juda yahpa macaina bui pũhtoro jiha Uzia. .	425
(2 Reyes 15.1-7; 2 Crónicas 26)	
Juda yahpa macainare yahuha Cohamacũ yare yahu mũhtariro Isaia wama tiriro.	426
(Isaías 1-6)	
Jotam wama tiriro Juda yahpa macaina pũhtoro to jiri baharo Acaz wama tiriro pũhtoro sãaha.	431
(2 Reyes 15.32-16.20; 2 Crónicas 27-28; Isaías 7.1-9.7)	
Juda yahpa macainare, Efraĩ yahpa macainare yahuha Isaia.	433
(Isaías 9.8-12.6)	
Juda yahpa macainare, Efraĩ yahpa macaina cũhũre yahuha Miqueas wama tiriro	435
(Miqueas 1-7)	
Asiria yahpa macaina Efraĩ yahpa macainare payũ wajãa, ti wajã dũhainare naa	

wahaha. Ā jia Efraĩ yahpa macaina ya macari cohōa wahaha	438
(2 Reyes 14.26-29; 15.8-31; 17)	
Noairi, Ezequia wama tiroiro Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha.	441
(2 Reyes 18-20; 2 Crónicas 29-32; Isaías 36-39)	
Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Isaia wama tiroiro Israe masare Juda yahpawu tjuaa wahainare yahu joarocaha.	447
(Isaías 40-66)	
Manase, Amōn, Josia wama tiina Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoa ā cohtotarucuina jiha. .	453
(2 Reyes 21.1-23.30; 2 Crónicas 33-35; Jeremías 1-6)	
Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Sofonia wama tiroiro Juda yahpa macainare yahuha.	460
(Sofonías 1-3)	
Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Habacuc wama tiroiro Juda yahpa macainare yahuha.	461
(Habacuc 1-3)	
Joaca wama tiroiro, Joacĩ wama tiroiro cūhu Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoa jiha.	464
(2 Reyes 23.31-24.7; 2 Crónicas 36.1-8; Jeremías 22.11-12; 25-26; 31; 36)	
Caldeo yahpa macaina caina Juda yahpa macainare Babiloniawu naaha	468
(Daniel 1-3)	
Joaquĩ wama tiroiro Juda yahpa macaina bui puhtoro jiha.	476
(2 Reyes 24.8-17; 2 Crónicas 36.9-10; Jeremías 22.24-30; 29.1-14)	
Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Ezequiel wama tiroiro Juda yahpa macainare Babiloniawu jiinare yahuha.	477
(Ezequiel 1-24)	
Caldeo yahpa macaina puhtoro Nabucodonosor to surara mehne Jerusalēre cohōchu yoaha. .	479
(2 Reyes 24.18-25.21; 2 Crónicas 36.11-20a; Jeremías 21; 24; 27.12-28.17; 32-35; 37-39;	

Ezequiel 17.11-18)	
Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Ezequiel pari turi yahuha Juda yahpa macainare, Babiloniapu jiinare	482
(Ezequiel 33-34; 36-48)	
Puhtoro Nabucodonosor cjiro dojoa wahaha. .	486
(2 Reyes 25.27-30; Daniel 4)	
Media yahpa macaina, Persia yahpa macaina cuhu Caldeo yahpa macaina mehne cahma waja yuhduruca, payu yahpari macaina bui puhtoa saaha.	488
(Daniel 5; 7-8)	
Yayare Danielne chuerachu yoaha Cohamacu. .	491
(Daniel 6)	
Dario cuhu, Ciro cuhu payu masa bui puhtoa ti jichu cahnopu masichu yoaha Cohamacu Danielne	496
(Daniel 9-12)	
Puhtoro Ciro Jerusalapu tjuaa waha dutiha Juda yahpa macainare	499
(2 Crónicas 36.20b-23; Esdras 1-2)	
Jerusalai Israe masa Cohamacu ya wuhure dahreha toa.	501
(Esdras 3-6; Hageo 1-2)	
Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Zacaria Jerusalapu tjua tarinare yahuha	506
(Zacarías 1-14)	
Sacerdote Esdras wama tiroiro Jerusalapu tjuaa wahaha	508
(Esdras 7-10)	
Jerusalere ti sahrī sāari sahrīnore ti cohāri sahrīnore pari turi cahno dutiha Nehemia Israe masare	511
(Nehemías 1-7)	
Esdras, Nehemia mehne Israe masare Cohamacu ya dutiare yuhduruca dutieraha.	520
(Nehemías 8-13)	
Cohamacu yare yahu muhtariro Malaquia wama tiroiro Israe masare yahuha	523
(Malaquías 1-4)	

Cohamacure noano ño payorirore "Ñano yuhdujaro," Satana to nichu tuhoro "Jai," ni yuhtiha Cohamacu.	526
(Job 1.1-2.10)	
Job tiaro to mehne macaina mehne suhuduha .	531
(Job 2.11-14.21)	
Pari turi Job mehne macaina tiro mehne suhuduha toa.	535
(Job 15-21)	
Job mehne macaina pari turi tirore niha toa.	538
(Job 22-31)	
Pairo Job mehne durucuha.	541
(Job 32-37)	
Cohamacu yuhtiha Jobre.	543
(Job 38-42)	
Israe masa Cohamacure ti ño payoa basaa jira.	546
(Salmos 1-150)	
Noano masiina ti yahua, Israe masa ya yahua jira.	567
(Proverbios 1-31)	

